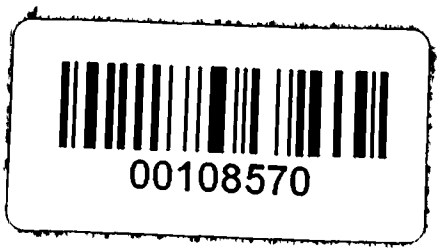
00108570

THE
ASIATIC SOCIETY OF BOMBAY
TOWN HALL, BOMBAY-1.

Digitized with financial assistance from

Government of Maharashtra

on 01 February, 2020


00108570

Calcutta University Commission

WRITTEN ANSWERS

TO

Question 17.—Conditions of student life in Bengal.
Question 18.—Health and physical development of students.
Question 19.—Organisation of residence.
Question 20.—Financial resources for higher education.
Question 21.—Removal of the University to the suburbs.
Question 22.—Special communal interests.
Question 23.—Women's education.

INDEX.

Name and designation of correspondent.	Question answered.	Page.
Abdurrahman, Dr., B.A., LL.B., Dr. Jur., Bar.-at-Law, Educational Adviser to Her Highness the Ruler of Bhopal, Bhopal.	17 18 21 22	1 85 289 341
Ahmad, Sayid Ashrafuddin, Nawabzada, Khan Bahadur, Honorary Fellow, Calcutta University, Barli.	22	341
Ahmed, Khabiruddin, B.A., Second Inspector of Schools, Burdwan Division, Chinsura.	18 22	86 342
Ahmed, Maulvi Khabiruddin, B.A., B.T., Assistant Inspector of Schools for Muhammadan Education, Dacca Division, Dacca.	17	2
Ahmed, Tasliimuddin, Khan Bahadur, B.L., Pleader, Rangpur.	18 22	86 342
Ahmed, Maulvi Tassadduq, B.A., B.T., Assistant Inspector of Schools for Muhammadan Education, Burdwan Division,	22	348
Ahsanullah, Khan Bahadur Maulvi, M.A., M.R.A.S., Additional Inspector of Schools, Presidency Division, Calcutta.	19 22	155 349
Aiyar, Sir P. S. Sivaswamy, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., B.A., B.L., late Vice-Chancellor, University of Madras, and Vice-Chancellor, Benares Hindu University, Madras.	17 19 21 22 23	2 156 289 351 401
Ali, The Hon'ble Mr. Altaf, Additional Member, Bengal Legislative Council, and Member, Governing Body, Hastings House School, Calcutta.	17 18 19 20 22	2 86 156 259 351
Ali, Sayid Muhsin, B.A., Assistant Inspector of Schools for Muhammadan Education, Chittagong Division, Chittagong.	17 18 19 22	2 86 156 352
Ali, Nawab Nasirul Mamalek, Mirza Shujaat, Khan Bahadur, Persian Vice-Consul, Calcutta.	22 23	352 401
Allen, Dr. H. N., B.Sc., Ph.D., Principal, College of Engineering, Poona.	18 19 22	86 156 352

Name and designation of correspondent.	Question answered.	Page.
Alum, Sahebzadah Mahomed Sultan, B.A., Member of the Mysore Family, and Attorney-at-Law, High Court, Calcutta.	17	3
	19	157
	21	289
	22	352
Archbold, W. A. J., M.A., LL.B., Principal, Muir Central College, Allahabad (late Principal, Dacca College, Dacca).	17	3
	18	86
	19	157
	22	353
Association of University Women in India, Calcutta Branch, Calcutta.	23	401
	O. E *	459
Aziz, Maulvi Abdul, Lecturer in Arabic and Persian, Dacca College, Dacca.	17	3
	19	158
	21	290
	22	353
Bakhsh, Khan Sahib Maulvi Kadir, B.L., Pleader, Malda.	22	353
Banerjea, J. R., M.A., B.L., Vice-Principal, Vidyasagar College, and Fellow, Calcutta University, Calcutta.	17	4
	18	87
	19	158
	20	259
	21	290
	22	354
	23	402
Banerjea, Dr. Pramathanath, M.A., D.Sc., Bar.-at-Law, Lecturer in Economics and Political Science, Calcutta University, Calcutta.	17	4
	18	87
	19	159
	20	259
	22	354
	23	402
Banerjee, Gauranganath, M.A., F.R.A.S., M.R.A.S., Premchand Roychand Scholar, Lecturer in History, Calcutta University, Calcutta.	17	4
	21	290
	22	354
	23	402
Banerjee, Sir Gooroo Dass, Kt., M.A., D.L., Ph.D., Fellow, Calcutta University, Calcutta.	17	5
	18	87
	19	159
	21	290
	22	354
	23	403
Banerjee, Jaygopal, M.A., Lecturer in English, Calcutta University, Calcutta.	17	5
	18	87
	19	159
	20	259
	21	291
	22	354

* O.E.=Oral evidence.

Name and designation of correspondent.	*Question answered.*	*Page.*
Banerjee, Rai Kumudini Kanta, Bahadur, M.A., Principal, Rajshahi College, and Fellow, Calcutta University, Rajshahi.	17	6
	18	88
	19	161
	20	260
	21	292
	22	355
	23	404
Banerjee, M. N., B.A., M.R.C.S., Principal, Belgachia Medical College, and Fellow, Calcutta University, Belgachia, Calcutta.	17	6
	18	88
	19	161
	21	292
	22	355
Banerjee, Muraly Dhar, M.A., Professor of Sanskrit, Sanskrit College, and Lecturer in Sanskrit, Calcutta University, Calcutta.	17	6
	18	88
	19	162
	20	260
	21	292
	22	355
	23	404
Banerjee, Ravaneswar, B.A., B.T., Head Master, Hooghly Branch School, Chinsura.	17	7
	18	88
	19	162
Banerjee, Sasi Sekhar, B.A., Offg. Principal, Krishnath College, Berhampur.	17	7
	18	89
	19	162
	20	260
	21	292
	22	355
	23	404
Banerjee, Sudhansukumar, M.Sc., Lecturer in Applied Mathematics, Calcutta University, Dhakuria.	18	89
	20	261
	21	293
Banerjee, Upendra Nath, Member, British Indian Association, Calcutta.	17	9
	18	90
	20	261
	22	356
Banerji, Hridaya Chandra, M.A., Professor of Physics, Presidency College, Calcutta.	19	163
Banerji, Manmathanath, M.Sc., Lecturer in Experimental Psychology, University College of Science, Calcutta.	17	9
Banerji, The Hon'ble Justice Sir Pramada Charan, Kt., B.A., B.L., Puisne Judge, High Court, and Vice-Chancellor, University of Allahabad, Allahabad.	17	10
	18	90
	19	166
	21	293
	22	356
	23	404

Name and designation of correspondent.	*Question answered.*	*Page.*
Banerji, Umacharan, M.A., Principal and Professor of Sanskrit and English, Burdwan Raj College, Joint Editor, *Sanskrita Bharati* and *Sanskrita Bharati Supplement*, and Vice-President, Bangiya Sahitya Parishad, Burdwan.	17	10
	18	90
	19	166
	21	293
Bardaloi, N.C., Vakil, Calcutta High Court, Gauhati.	17	11
	18	90
	19	167
	20	261
	22	356
	23	405
Basu, Nalinimohan, M.Sc., Lecturer in Applied Mathematics, University College of Science, Calcutta.	19	167
	21	294
Basu, P., Professor of Economics, Holkar College, Indore.	18	90
	22	356
Basu, Rai P. K., Bahadur, M.A., Second Inspector of Schools, Dacca Division, Dacca.	17	11
	21	294
Basu, Satyendra Nath, M.A., Principal, Victoria College, Comilla.	17	12
	18	91
	19	167
	20	261
	21	294
	22	357
	23	405
Bengal Landholders' Association, Calcutta.	17	12
	18	91
	19	167
	20	261
	21	294
	22	357
	23	405
Bengal National Chamber of Commerce, Calcutta.	20	262
	21	294
Bethune College, Calcutta.—		
Staff.		
Banerjee, Miss Marie, M.A., Lecturer in History and Political Economy.	23	406
Bhattacharya, Krishnachandra, M.A., Premchand Roychand Scholar, Professor of Philosophy and Logic.	23	405
Chatterjee, Kumud Bandab, M.A., Additional Lecturer in Sanskrit.	23	405
Chowdhury, Benoy Kumar, M.A., Lecturer in History and Political Economy.	23	405
Janau, Miss A. L., B.Sc, Principal.	17	13
	18	91
	21	295
	23	407

Name and designation of correspondent.	*Question answered.*	*Page.*
Bethune College, Calcutta—*contd.*		
Staff—contd.		
Mukerjee, Bijoy Gopal, M.A., Professor of English.		
Roy, Debendra Nath, M.A., Lecturer in Sanskrit.	17	13
	19	168
	21	295
	22	357
	23	405
Sen, Probodh Chandra, M.A., B.T., Temporary Lecturer in Mathematics.	23	405
Students.		
Bandyapadhyaya, Chitralekha, Third year prefect.	23	409
Das, Kamala, Deputy second year prefect.		
De, Hiran, Representative, second year.		
Dutta, Sudha, First year prefect.		
Gupta, Suniti Bala, Fourth year prefect.		
Rao, Shakuntala, Representative, third year.		
Roy, Subodhbala, Representative, first year.		
Sen Gupta, Torubala, Representative, fourth year.		
Bhaduri, Rai Indu Bhusan, Bahadur, B.L., Pleader, Krishnagar.	17	13
Bhaduri, Jyotibhushan, M.A., F.C.S., Premchand Roychand Scholar, Professor of Chemistry, Presidency College, Calcutta.	17	13
	19	168
	20	262
	21	295
	22	357
Bhandarkar, D. R., M.A., Carmichael Professor of Ancient Indian History and Culture, and Fellow, Calcutta University, Calcutta.	21	295
	22	358
Bhandarkar, Sir R. G., M.A., Ph.D., LL.D., K.C.I.E., Poona.	17	13
	18	92
	19	168
	20	262
	21	295
	22	358
	23	410
Bhattacharjee, Mohini Mohan, M.A., Lecturer in English, Calcutta University, Calcutta.	17	14
	18	92
	19	169
	21	296
	23	411
Bhattacharya, Brindaban C., M.A., Professor of Bengali, Carmichael College, Rangpur.	18	93
Bhattacharya, Krishnachandra, M.A., Lecturer in Mental and Moral Philosophy, Calcutta University, Serampore.	17	16

Name and designation of correspondent.	*Question answered.*	*Page.*
Bhattacharya, Nibaranchandra, M.A., Professor of Physiology, Presidency College, and Lecturer in Physiology, Calcutta University, Calcutta.	19	170
	20	263
Bhattacharyya, Baikuntha Nath, B.A., Head Master, Government High School, Sylhet.	18	93
Bhattacharyya, Haridas, M.A., B.L., Lecturer in Philosophy and Experimental Psychology, Calcutta University, and Honorary Professor of Philosophy and Logic, Scottish Churches College, Calcutta.	17	16
	18	93
	19	171
	21	297
	22	358
	23	411
Bhattacharyya, Mahamahopadhyaya Kaliprasanna, M.A., Lecturer in Sanskrit, Calcutta University, Calcutta.	17	17
	18	94
	19	172
	20	263
	21	297
	22	358
	23	412
Bhowal, Govinda Chandra, B.L., Vakil, Judge's Court, Dacca.	17	18
	18	94
	20	263
	21	297
	22	359
	23	412
Biss, E. E., Inspector of Schools, Dacca Division, and Fellow, Calcutta University, Dacca.	21	298
Biswas, Rai Dinanath, Bahadur, Pleader, and Secretary, Edward College, Pabna.	18	94
Biswas, Saratlal, M.Sc., Assistant Professor of Geology, Calcutta University, Calcutta.	19	172
	21	298
	22	359
Bompas, The Hon'ble Mr. C. H., Bar.-at-Law, I.C.S., B.A., J.P., Chairman, Calcutta Improvement Trust, Calcutta.	17	18
	21	298
	23	412
Borooah, Jnanadabhiram, Bar.-at-Law, Principal, Earle Law College, Gauhati.	17	18
	18	95
	19	173
	20	263
	22	359
	23	412
Bose, B. C., M.A., Professor of English, Presidency College, Calcutta.	18	95
	19	175
	21	298

Name and designation of correspondent.	*Question answered.*	*Page.*
Bose, Rai Chunilal, Bahadur, I.S.O., M.B., F.C.S., Offg. Chemical Examiner to the Government of Bengal, Professor of Chemistry, Medical College, and Fellow, Calcutta University, Calcutta.	17	18
	18	95
	19	175
	21	299
	22	359
	23	413
Bose, G. C., M.A., M.R.A.C., M.R.A.S., F.H.A.S., Principal, Bangabasi College, and Fellow, Calcutta University, Calcutta.	17	19
	18	96
	19	176
	20	263
	21	299
	22	359
	23	413
Bose, Miss H. B., M.A., Offg. Inspectress of Schools, Presidency and Burdwan Divisions, Calcutta.	23	413
Bose, Harakanta, B.A., Head Master, Hare School, Calcutta.	17	19
	18	96
	21	299
Bose, Sir J. C., Kt., C.S.I., C.I.E., M.A., D.Sc., Calcutta.	17	19
Bose, J. M., M.A., B.Sc., Bar.-at-Law, Professor of Mathematics, Presidency College, Calcutta.	21	299
Bose, Khudi Ram, B.A., Principal, Central College, Calcutta.	17	20
	18	96
	20	264
	21	300
	23	414
Bose, Miss Mrinalini, Assistant Inspectress of Schools, Rajshahi Division, Jalpaiguri.	17	20
	18	96
	19	176
	22	359
	23	414
Bose, Radhikanath, M.A., Principal, Edward College, Pabna.	18	97
Bottomley, J. M., B.A., Principal, Hooghly College, Chinsura.	19	177
Brown, Rev. A. E., M.A., B.Sc., Principal, Wesleyan Mission College, Bankura.	18	98
	20	264
Brown, Arthur, M.A., LL.B., F.R.H.S., Bar.-at-Law, Professor of Economics and Political Philosophy, Cotton College, and Lecturer in Roman Law, Real Property, etc., Earle Law College, Gauhati.	21	300
Burdwan, Maharajadhiraja Bahadur of. Please see Mahtab, The Hon'ble Sir Bijay Chand.		

Name and designation of correspondent.	*Question answered.*	*Page.*
Chaki, Rai Sahib Nritya Gopal, Pleader and Member, Edward College Council, Pabna.	17 22 23	21 360 414
Chakravarti, Brajalal, M.A., B.L., Secretary, Hindu Academy, Daulatpur.	17 18 19 20 21 22 23	21 98 177 264 301 360 414
Chakravarti, Chintaharan, B.A., Head Master, Collegiate School, Rajshahi.	17 18 19	21 98 177
Chakravarti, Chinta Haran, M.A., B.T., Offg. Principal, David Hare Training College, Calcutta.	17 18	22 99
Chakravarti, Rai Mon Mohan, Bahadur, M.A., B.L., F.A.S.B., M.R.A.S., Deputy Collector, Comilla.	18 20 21	99 264 301
Chakravarti, Vanamali, Vedantatirtha, M.A., Senior Professor of Sanskrit, Murarichand College, Sylhet.	18	99
Chakravarty, Anukulchandra, Pleader, District Court, Founder, Proprietor and Member, Managing Board, Rajshahi Bholanath Academy, and Joint Secretary, Rajshahi Association, Rajshahi.	17	22
Chanda, The Hon'ble Mr. Kamini Kumar, M.A., B.L., Vakil, Additional Member, Imperial Legislative Council, and Fellow, Calcutta University, Calcutta.	17 18 23	22 100 415
Chatterjee, The Hon'ble Mr. A. C., I.C.S., On special duty with the United Provinces Government, Lucknow.	17 18 19 21 22	23 100 178 301 360
Chatterjee, Rai Lalitmohan, Bahadur, M.A., Principal, Jagannath College, and Fellow, Calcutta University, Dacca.	17 18 19 23	23 101 178 415
Chatterjee, P. K., B.Sc., B.A., Vice-Principal and Professor of Economics, Carmichael College, Rangpur.	19	179
Chatterjee, Pramathanath, M.A., Second Inspector of Schools, Burdwan Division, Chinsura.	17	23
Chatterjee, Ramananda, M.A., Editor, *The Modern Review* and *The Prabasi*, and Honorary Fellow, University of Allahabad, Calcutta.	17 18 21 23	24 101 301 416

Name and designation of correspondent.	Question answered.	Page.
Chatterjee, Santosh Kumar, M.A., Professor of History and Politics, Rajshahi College, Rajshahi.	17	25
	19	179
Chatterjee, Rai Bahadur Sarat Chandra, B.L., Government Pleader, Rangpur.	17	25
	18	101
	19	181
	20	265
	21	309
	22	360
Chatterjee, Satis Chandra, M.A., Lecturer in Mental and Moral Philosophy, Calcutta University, Calcutta.	17	26
	18	101
	19	181
	21	309
	22	360
	23	417
Chatterjee, Suniti Kumar, M.A., Premchand Roychand Scholar, Honorary Librarian, Calcutta University Institute, Member, Executive Committee of the Bangiya Sahitya Parishad, and Lecturer in English, Calcutta University, Calcutta.	17	26
	18	101
	19	182
	21	309
Chatterji, Mohini Mohan, M.A., B.L., Attorney-at-Law, Calcutta.	18	102
	21	310
Chaudhuri, The Hon'ble Justice Sir Asutosh, M.A., Bar.-at-Law, Puisne Judge, High Court, Calcutta.	17	26
	18	102
	19	182
	20	265
	22	360
	23	417
Chaudhuri, Bhuban Mohan, B.A., Head Master, Zilla School, Pabna.	17	27
	18	102
	19	182
	20	265
	21	310
	22	361
	23	418
Chaudhuri, Hem Chandra Ray, M.A., Lecturer in History, Calcutta University, Calcutta.	17	27
	18	103
	19	183
Chaudhuri, The Hon'ble Babu Kishori Mohan, M.A., B.L., Additional Member, Bengal Legislative Council, and Secretary, Rajshahi Association, Ghoramara, Rajshahi.	17	27
	19	183
	21	310
	22	361
	23	418
Chaudhury, The Hon'ble Babu Brojendra Kishore Roy, Additional Member, Bengal Legislative Council, and Zamindar, Gouripur, Mymensingh, Calcutta.	17	27
	18	103
	19	184
	20	265
	21	310
	22	361

Name and designation of correspondent.	*Question answered.*	*Page.*
Chaudhury, The Hon'ble Nawab Syed Nawabaly, Khan Bahadur, C.I.E., Additional Member, Imperial Legislative Council, and Fellow, Calcutta University, Calcutta.	17	28
	18	103
	20	265
	21	311
	22	361
Choudhury, Rai Yatindra Nath, M.A., B.L., Zamindar, Barnagore.	17	29
	18	103
	19	184
	20	266
	21	311
	22	364
	23	418
Chowdhuri, Dhirendranath, M.A., Professor of Logic, Edward College, Pabna.	18	104
	20	266
	23	418
Cotter, G. de P., B.A., F.G.S., Professor of Geology, Presidency College, Calcutta.	17	79
	18	153
	21	338
Crohan, Rev. Father F., S. J., Rector, St. Xavier's College, and Fellow, Calcutta University, Calcutta.	17	30
	18	104
	19	185
	22	364
Cullis, Dr. C. E., M.A., Ph.D., Hardinge Professor of Mathematics, and Fellow, Calcutta University, Calcutta.	17	30
	18	104
	21	312
	22	364
	23	419
Cunningham, The Hon'ble Mr. J. R., M.A., Director of Public Instruction, Assam, and Fellow, Calcutta University, Shillong.	19	185
	22	364
Das, Rai Bhupatinath, Bahadur, M.A., B.Sc., Professor of Chemistry, Dacca College, and Fellow, Calcutta University, Dacca.	18	104
Das, Bhusan Chandra, M.A., Professor of English, Krishnath College, Berhampur.	17	30
	18	104
	19	185
Das, Dr. Kedarnath, M.D., Teacher of Midwifery, Campbell Medical School, and Fellow, Calcutta University, Calcutta.	18	105
	21	312
	23	419
Das, Saradaprasanna, M.A., Professor of Mathematics, Presidency College, and Lecturer in Mixed Mathematics, Calcutta University, Calcutta.	18	105
Das Gupta, Hem Chandra, M.A., F.G.S., Demonstrator in Geology, Presidency College, and Lecturer in Geology, Calcutta University, Calcutta.	21	312

Name and designation of correspondent.	*Question answered.*	*Page.*
Das Gupta, Karuna Kanta, B.A., Head Master, Collegiate School, Gauhati.	18	105
	19	186
	21	312
	23	419
Das Gupta, Surendranath, M.A., Professor of Sanskrit, Chittagong College, Chittagong.	18	105
	21	312
Datta, A. C., B.A., Principal, Murarichand College, and Fellow, Calcutta University, Sylhet.	17	30
Datta, Bibhutibhuson, M.Sc., Lecturer in Applied Mathematics, Calcutta University, Calcutta.	18	106
	20	266
Datta, Birendra Kumar, M.A., B.L., Munsiff, Mymensingh.	17	30
	20	267
	23	420
De, Har Mohun, B.A., Head Master, Government Zilla School, Mymensingh.	18	106
	19	186
	22	364
	23	420
De, Satischandra, M.A., Offg. Senior Professor of English Literature, Dacca College, Dacca.	17	31
	18	106
	19	186
	22	365
	23	420
De, Sushil Kumar, M.A., Lecturer in English, Calcutta University, Calcutta.	18	107
	21	313
de la Hey, Miss D., M.A., Principal, Queen Mary's College for Women, Madras.	23	420
Dey, B. B., M.Sc., D.I.C., F.I.C., F.S., Premchand Roychand Scholar, Offg. Professor of Chemistry, Presidency College, Calcutta.	17	13
	19	168
	20	262
	21	295
	22	357
Dey, Baroda Prosaud, B.L., Chairman, Serampore Municipality, and Honorary Secretary, Serampore Union Institution, Serampore.	17	31
	18	107
	19	186
	20	267
	21	313
	22	365
	23	421
Dey, N. N., M.A., B.Sc., Professor of Physics, Ripon College, and Editor, *The Collegian*, Calcutta.	17	31
	18	107
	19	187
	20	267
	21	313
	22	365

Name and designation of correspondent.	*Question answered.*	*Page.*
Dhar, Rai Sahib Bihari Lal, Retired Deputy Inspector of Schools, Wari, Dacca.	17 20	32 268
Dhar, Sasindra Chandra, M.Sc., Lecturer in Pure Mathematics, Calcutta University, Calcutta.	17 18 19	32 108 187
D'Souza, P. G., B.A., B.L., Secretary to the Government of His Highness the Maharaja of Mysore, Departments of Education and Agriculture, Mysore.	17 18 19 20 21 22 23	32 108 188 268 314 365 421
Dulé, W. V., B.A. (R.U.I.), M.A. (T.C.D.), Inspector of Schools, Orissa Division, Cuttack.	17 18 19	32 108 188
Dunn, S. G., M.A., Professor of English Literature, Muir Central College, and Fellow, University of Allahabad, Allahabad.	22	365
Dunnicliff, Horace B., M.A., B.Sc., F.C.S., Professor of Chemistry, Government College, Lahore.	21 22	314 366
Dutt, Bamapada, Vakil, and Legal Adviser to the Hon'ble the Maharajah of Kasimbazar, Khagra, Berhampur.	17 18 21	33 108 314
Dutt, Rebati Raman, M.A., Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Bakargunge.	17 18 19 20 21 22 23	33 108 188 268 314 366 421
Dutta, Bidhu Bhusan, M.A., Professor of Chemistry, Presidency College, Calcutta.	17 19 20 21 22	13 168 262 295 357
Dutta, Promode Chandra, B.A., B.L., Vakil, Calcutta High Court, and Government Pleader, Sylhet.	17 18 19 20 21 22 23	33 109 188 268 315 366 422
Dutta, Rabindra Mohan, M.A., Lecturer in English, Calcutta University, Calcutta.	23	422

Name and designation of correspondent.	*Question answered.*	*Page.*
European Association, Grosvenor House, Calcutta.	17	34
Fawcus, G. E., M.A., Director of Public Instruction, Bihar and Orissa, and Fellow, Patna University, Ranchi.	17 19	34 188
Ganguli, Surendra Mohan, M.Sc., Premchand Roychand Scholar, Lecturer in Pure Mathematics, Calcutta University, Calcutta.	17 18 19 20 21	34 109 189 269 315
Ganguli, Syamacharan, B.A., Honorary Fellow, Calcutta University, Calcutta.	17 18 21	34 109 315
Geddes, Patrick, Professor of Botany, University College, Dundee, St. Andrews University, C/o The Durbar, Indore, Central India.	17 18 19 20 21 22 23	34 109 189 269 315 367 423
Ghosa, Pratapcandra, B.A., Government Pensioner, Mirzapur	17. 18 19 21 23	35 110 189 315 424
Ghose, The Hon'ble Rai Debender Chunder, Bahadur, Additional Member, Bengal Legislative Council, Calcutta.	21	315
Ghose, Sir Rash Behary, Kt., C.S.I., C.I.E., M.A., D.L., Ph. D., Fellow, Calcutta University, Calcutta.	18 19 21	110 189 316
Ghosh, Dr. B. N., D.Sc., Senior Professor of Chemistry, Cotton College, Gauhati.	17 18 22	35 110 367
Ghosh, Bimal Chandra, M.A., M.B., B.C., Professor of Physics, Vidyasagar College, Professor of Physiology, Belgachia Medical College, and Lecturer in Philosophy and Psychology, Calcutta University, Calcutta.	17 18 19 20 21 22 23	35 110 190 269 316 367 424
Ghosh, Devaprasad, M.A., Professor of Mathematics, Ripon College, Calcutta.	17 18 19 21 22	36 111 190 316 367

Name and designation of correspondent.	*Question answered.*	*Page.*
Ghosh, Rai Hari Nath, Bahadur, M.D., Civil Surgeon, Rangpur.	17	37
	18	111
	19	190
	22	367
	23	425
Ghosh, Jnanchandra, M.A., Inspector of Colleges, and Fellow, Calcutta University, Calcutta.	17	37
	18	111
	19	191
	20	269
	21	317
	22	368
	23	425
Ghosh, Jnanendra Chandra, M.Sc., Lecturer in Physical Chemistry, University College of Science, Calcutta.	21	317
Ghosh, Rai Bahadur Nisi Kanta, B.L., Pleader, Mymensingh.	18	111
	21	317
	23	425
Gilchrist, R. N., M.A., F.R.E.S., Principal, Krishnagar College, and Fellow, Calcutta University, Krishnagar.	17	37
	19	191
	20	269
	21	318
	22	368
Goswami, Bhagabat Kumar, Sastri, M.A., Professor of Sanskrit, Hooghly College, Chinsura.	17	37
	18	111
	20	271
	21	318
	22	368
	23	425
Goswami, Rai Sahib Bidhubhusan, M.A., Professor of Sanskrit, Dacca College, Superintendent, Dacca College Hostel, and Fellow, Calcutta University, Dacca.	17	37
	18	111
	19	191
	21	319
	22	368
	23	425
Goswamy, Haridas, Head Master, E. I. Ry. High English School, Asansol.	17	38
	18	112
	19	192
	23	426
Gray, Dr. J. Henry, M.D., M.P.E., Secretary to Physical Department of National Council, Young Men's Christian Association (India and Ceylon), Calcutta.	17	38
	18	112
	19	193
Guha, Jatindra Chandra, M.A., Professor of English, Rajshahi College, Rajshahi.	19	193
Guha, Jites Chandra, M.A., Professor of English, Midnapore College, Midnapore (at present Professor of English Vidyasagar College, Calcutta).	18	112
	21	319
	23	426

Name and designation of correspondent.	*Question answered.*	*Page.*
Guha, Rajanikanta, M.A., Lecturer in English, Calcutta University, Calcutta.	18	113
	19	194
	21	319
	23	426
Gunn, J. W., M.A., Assistant Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, Calcutta.	17	39
Gupta, Amrita Lal, M.A., B.T., Senior Teacher of History and English, Hindu School, Calcutta.	20	271
Gupta, Umes Chandra, B.L., Pleader, and President, Pleaders' Library, Rangpur.	17	39
	18	113
	21	320
Gurdon, The Hon'ble Lt.-Col. P. R. T., C.S.I., I.A., Commissioner, Assam Valley Districts, Gauhati.	19	196
Haldar, Dr. Hiralal, M.A., Ph.D., Lecturer in Philosophy, and Fellow, Calcutta University, Calcutta.	22	368
	23	426
Haldar, Umes Chandra, M.A., B.T., Head Master, Zilla School, Rangpur.	17	39
	18	113
	19	197
	21	320
	22	369
	23	427
Haq, Khan Sahib Maulvi Kazi Zahiral, B.A., Head Master, Government Muslim High School, Dacca.	18	114
	19	197
	22	369
Harley, A. H., M.A., Principal, The Madrassah, and Fellow, Calcutta University, Calcutta	17	39
	18	113
	19	197
	21	320
	22	369
Hazra, Jogendra Nath, M.A., Principal, Midnapore College, Midnapore.	18	114
	19	199
	22	369
Holland, Rev. W. E. S., M.A., Principal, St. Paul's Cathedral Mission College, and Fellow, Calcutta University, Calcutta.	17	40
	18	114
	19	199
	21	320
	22	370
	23	427
Holmes, Rev. W. H. G., of the Oxford University Mission to Calcutta, Superintendent, Oxford Mission Hostel of St. Luke, Calcutta.	17	40
	18	114
	19	200
Hossain, Wahed, B.A., B.L., F.R.A.S., Vakil, High Court, and Secretary, Bengal Presidency Muhammadan Educational Association, Calcutta.	22	370
	23	428

Name and designation of correspondent.	*Question answered.*	*Page.*
Hunter, M., M.A., F.C.S., C.I.E., Principal, Rangoon College, and Fellow, Calcutta University, Rangoon.	19	201
Hunter, Mark, M.A., Professor of English, Presidency College, and Fellow, Madras University, Madras.	19 22 23	202 372 429
Huq, The Hon'ble Maulvi A. K. Fuzlul, M.A., B.L., Vakil, High Court, Additional Member, Bengal Legislative Council, and President, Bengal Presidency Muslim League, Calcutta.	17 18 20 21 22	41 115 272 321 372
Huque, M. Azizul, B.L., Pleader, and Joint Secretary, Bengal Presidency Muhammadan Educational Association, Krishnagar.	19 22	202 372
Huque, Kazi Imdadul, B.A., B.T., Head Master, Calcutta Training School, Calcutta.	18 19 22	115 202 375
Husain, The Hon'ble Mian Muhammad Fazli, Khan Bahadur, Bar.-at-Law, Advocate, Chief Court, Additional Member, Punjab Legislative Council, and Fellow, Punjab University, Lahore.	18 22	116 376
Hydari, M. A. N., B.A., Secretary to His Exalted Highness the Nizam's Government, Judicial, Police and General Departments, Hyderabad (Deccan).	17 18 21 22 23	41 116 321 376 429
Ibrahim, Khan Bahadur Muhammad, B.A., Additional Inspector of Schools, Presidency Division, and Fellow, Calcutta University, Calcutta.	17 22	41 376
Imam, The Hon'ble Justice Sir Ali, K.C.S.I., Bar.-at-Law, Puisne Judge, High Court, Patna	21 22 23	321 377 429
Indian Association, Calcutta.	17 21 22 23	42 321 377 430
Irfan, Maulvi Mohammad, M.A., Professor of Arabic and Persian, Dacca College, and Fellow, Calcutta University, Dacca.	17 19 22	42 203 377
Irons, Miss M. V., M.A. (T.C.D.), Inspectress of Schools, Dacca Circle, Dacca.	17 23	42 430
Ismail, Khan Bahadur Mohammad, B.L., Public Prosecutor, and Vice-Chairman, District Board, Mymensingh.	22	377

Name and designation of correspondent.	*Question answered.*	*Page.*
Iyer, The Hon'ble Mr. Justice T. V. Seshagiri, B.A., B.L., Puisne Judge, High Court, and Fellow, Madras University, Madras.	17 20 21 22 23	43 272 321 378 431
Jalil, Abdul, M.Sc., Assistant Professor of Physics, and Superintendent, Muslim Hostel, Meerut College, Meerut.	18 19 22 23	116 203 378 431
Jennings, The Hon'ble Mr. J. G., M.A., Vice-Chancellor, Patna University, Patna.	21	321
Johnston, Mrs. A. B., Calcutta.	23	432
Jones, T. Cuthbertson, B.A., Principal and Professor of English Literature, Agra College, Agra.	19 20	205 272
Kadir, A. F. M. Abdul, M.A., M.F., Professor of Persian, Ravenshaw College, Cuttack.	19 21 22	206 322 379
Kar, Sites Chandra, M.A., Professor of Mathematics, Bangabasi College, and Lecturer in Applied Mathematics, Calcutta University, Calcutta.	17 18 20 21	43 116 273 322
Karim, Maulvi Abdul, B.A., Honorary Fellow, Calcutta University, Calcutta.	18 22	117 379
Karve, D. K., Founder of the Hindu Widows' Home, and Organiser of the Indian Women's University, Poona City.	18 20 23	117 273 433
Kasimbazar, Maharajah of.—Please see Nandy, The Hon'ble Maharajah Sir Manindra Chandra.		
Khan, Abul Hashem, Assistant Inspector of Schools, Burdwan Division, Chinsura.	17 18	43 117
Khan, Mohomed Habibur Rahman, Shirwani, Honorary Joint Secretary, All-India Muhammadan Educational Conference, Aligarh.	17 22	43 382
Ko, Taw Sein, C.I.E., I.S.O., K.S.H., M.R.A.S., Superintendent, Archæological Survey, Burma Circle, Mandalay.	17 18 21	44 117 322
Krishnagar, Maharaja of. Please see Ray, Maharaja Kshaunish Chandra, Bahadur.		
Kundu, Rai Bejoy Narayan, Bahadur, Zamindar, Itachuna.	17 18 21	44 118 322

Name and designation of correspondent.	*Question answered.*	*Page.*
Kundu, Purnachandra, M.A., Offg. Principal, Chittagong College, Chittagong	17	44
	18	118
	19	207
Lahiri, Becharam, B.A., B.L., Pleader, Judge's Court, and Secretary, Nadia District Association, Krishnagar.	18	118
	20	274
Lahiri, Gopal Chandra, Proprietor, Pabna Institution, Pabna.	17	45
	18	118
	19	207
	23	435
Lahiry, Ranojit Chandra, M.A., B.L., Pleader, District Court, and Member, Edward College Council, Pabna.	17	46
	18	119
	19	208
	20	274
Langley, G. H., M.A., Professor of Philosophy, Dacca College, Dacca.	19	208
	22	382
Latif, Syed Abdul, Khan Bahadur, B.A., B.L., Sadar Sub-Divisional Officer, Dacca.	17	46
	21	322
	22	382
	23	435
Mahalanobis, Prasanta Chandra, B.A., Professor of Physics, Presidency College, Calcutta.	17	46
	19	209
	20	274
	21	323
	22	383
	23	435
Mahasai, Kumar Kshitindradeb Rai, of Bansberia Raj, Calcutta.	21	323
Mahtab, The Hon'ble Sir Bijay Chand, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., I.O.M., Maharajadhiraja Bahadur of Burdwan, Member, Bengal Executive Council, Calcutta.	17	46
	18	119
	19	209
	21	323
	22	383
	23	435
Maitra, Gopal Chandra, M.A., Principal, Victoria College, Narail.	17	47
	18	119
	19	210
	21	323
	22	383
Maitra, Herambachandra, M.A., Principal, City College, and Fellow, Calcutta University, Calcutta.	17	47
	19	211
	21	323
	23	436
Majumdar, Biraj Mohan, M.A., B.L., Vice-Principal, University Law College, and Fellow, Calcutta University, Calcutta.	18	119
	19	211
	21	324

Name and designation of correspondent.	*Question answered.*	*Page.*
Majumdar, Panchanan, B.L., Pleader and Secretary, Akrumani Coronation High English School, Malda.	17 19 21 22	48 212 324 383
Majumdar, Ramesh Chandra, M.A., Assistant Professor of History, Calcutta University, Calcutta.	20 21	275 324
Majumder, Narendrakumar, M.A., Lecturer in Pure Mathematics, Calcutta University, Calcutta.	17 18 19 21	48 120 212 324
Mallik, Dr. D. N., B.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.E., Professor of Mathematics, Presidency College, and Fellow, Calcutta University, Calcutta.	19 20 23	213 275 436
Masood, Syed Ross, B.A., Bar.-at-Law, Director of Public Instrucion, Hyderabad (Deccan).	17 22	49 384
Mazumdar, The Hon'ble Babu Amvika Charan, M.A., B.L., Additional Member, Bengal Legislative Council, Faridpur.	17 20 21	49 276 324
Mazumdar, C. H., B.A., Head Master, Mrityunjoy School, Mymensingh.	18	120
McDougall, Miss Eleanor, M.A., Principal, Women's Christian College, Madras, S. W.	22 23	384 437
Mitra, The Hon'ble Rai Mahendra Chandra, Bahadur, M.A., B.L., Vakil, Additional Member, Bengal Legislative Council, Member, Governing Body, Hooghly College, Chairman, Hooghly Chinsura Municipality, and Member, District Board, Hooghly, Chinsura	17 18 19 20 21 22 23	49 120 213 276 325 384 437
Mitra, Ram Charan, C.I.E., M.A., B.L., Senior Government Pleader, High Court, Calcutta.	17 18 19 22 23	49 120 214 384 438
Mitter, Dr. Dwarkanath, M.A., D.L., Vakil, High Court, and Fellow, Calcutta University, Calcutta.	21	325
Mitter, The Hon'ble Mr. Provash Chunder, Vakil, High Court, Additional Member, Bengal Legislative Council, Secretary, South Suburban College and School, and Secretary, Sir R. C. Mitter Hindu Girls' School, Calcutta.	21 23	325 438
Mohammad, Dr. Wali, M.A., Ph. D., Tutor and Professor of Physics, Muhammadan Anglo-Oriental College, and Fellow, University of Allahabad, Aligarh.	17 18 19 22	50 120 214 384

Name and designation of correspondent.	*Question answered.*	*Page.*
Mukerjee, Adhar Chandra, M.A., B.L., Emeritus Professor of History, Scottish Churches College, and Fellow, Calcutta University, Calcutta.	17 18 19 20 21 22	50 121 215 276 325 385
Mukerjee, Dr. Adityanath, M.A., Ph.D., Premchand Roychand Scholar, Professor of Philosophy, Presidency College, Calcutta.	19 21 23	215 325 438
Mukerjee, Bijoy Gopal, M.A., Professor of English, Bethune College, and Lecturer in English, Calcutta University, Calcutta.	18 19 21	121 215 325
Mukerjee, Radhakamal, M.A., Premchand Roychand Scholar, Lecturer in Economics, Calcutta University, Calcutta.	17 18 21 23	50 121 326 439
Mukerji, Satish Chandra, M.A., Demonstrator in Chemistry, Presidency College, Calcutta.	20 23	276 440
Mukherjee, B., M.A., F.R.E.S., Vakil, High Court, Occasional Lecturer in Economics, Diocesan College for Girls, Calcutta.	21 23	327 440
Mukherji, Panchanandas, M.A., F.R.E.S., Professor of Political Economy and Political Philosophy, Presidency College, and Lecturer in Economics, Calcutta University, Calcutta.	17 22 23	51 385 442
Mukhopadhyaya, Dr. Syamadas, M.A., Ph. D., Senior Lecturer in Pure Mathematics, Calcutta University, Calcutta.	18 19 21	121 216 327
Murarichand College, Sylhet —		
Ahmed, Maulvi Majiduddin, M.A., Professor of Persian.	18	121
Bhattacharya, Manjugopal, M.A., Professor of English.	19	217
Bhowani, Radhagobinda, M.A., Professor of Physics.	22	386
Chakravarti, Vanamali, Vedantatirtha, M.A., Senior Professor of Sanskrit.		
Datta, Jatindra Mohan, M.A., F.C.S., Professor of Chemistry.		
Gupta, Kisorimohan, M.A., Professor of History.		
Gupta, Surendra Chandra, M.A., Professor of English.		
Kundu, Surendralal, M.A., Professor of Logic and Philosophy.		
Mukharji, Nalinimohan, Shastri, M.A., Professor of Sanskrit.		
Pradhan, Sitanath, M.Sc., Demonstrator in Physics.		
Seal, Nimaichand, M.A., Professor of History.		
Sen, Gopal Chandra, B.A., Demonstrator in Chemistry.		
Sen, Surendranath, M.A., Professor of Mathematics.		
Sen Gupta, Sureschandra, M.A., Professor of English.		
Thomas, R. R., M.A., Professor of Logic and Philosophy.		

Name and designation of correspondent.	*Question answered.*	*Page.*
Nag, P. N., M.A., Head Master, United Free Church Mission High School, Chinsura.	18	121
	21	328
	22	386
	23	442
Naik, K. G., Assistant Professor of Chemistry, University College of Science, and Lecturer in Chemistry, Calcutta University, Calcutta.	17	51
	18	122
	19	217
	20	277
	22	386
	23	442
Nandi, Mathura Kanta, M.A., Head Master, Bankura Zilla School, on deputation to the David Hare Training College, Calcutta.	17	52
	18	122
Nandy, The Hon'ble Maharajah Sir Manindra Chandra, of Kasimbazar, K.C.I.E., Additional Member, Imperial Legislative Council, Calcutta.	17	52
	18	122
	19	218
	21	328
	22	386
	23	442
Nanjundayya, H. V., C.I.E., M.A., M.L., Vice-Chancellor, Mysore University, Mysore.	19	218
	22	386
	23	443
Neogi, Dr. P., M.A., Ph. D., F.C.S., Professor of Chemistry, Rajshahi College, Rajshahi.	22	386
Neut, Rev. Father A., S.J., Honorary Fellow, Calcutta University, Calcutta.	19	219
North Bengal Zamindars' Association, Rangpur.	17	52
	18	122
	20	277
	22	387
	23	443
Pal, The Hon'ble Rai Radha Charan, Bahadur, Additional Member, Bengal Legislative Council, Calcutta.	17	53
	18	122
	20	277
	21	328
	23	443
Paranjpye, The Hon'ble Mr. R. P., M.A., B.Sc., Principal, Fergusson College, Additional Member, Bombay Legislative Council, and Fellow, Bombay University, Poona.	19	219
	22	387
	23	443
Peake, C. W., M.A., Government Meteorologist, Calcutta.	21	328
People's Association, Dacca.	19	220
People's Association, Khulna.	18	123

Name and designation of correspondent.	*Question answered.*	*Page.*
Rahim, The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Abdur, M.A., Bar.-at-Law, Puisne Judge, High Court, and Fellow, Madras University, Madras.	17	53
	18	123
	19	220
	20	278
	22	388
Ray, Baikuntha Chandra, M.A., Professor of Mathematics, Krishnath College, Berhampur.	17	30
	18	104
	19	185
Ray, Dr. Bidhan Chandra, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.S., M.R.C.P., Teacher of Materia Medica, Campbell Medical School, and Fellow, Calcutta University, Calcutta.	17	53
	18	123
	19	220
	22	388
	23	444
Ray, Rai Biswambar, Bahadur, B.L., Government Pleader, Vice-Chairman, District Board, Nadia, and Chairman, Krishnagar Municipality, Krishnagar.	17	54
Ray, Joges Chandra, M.A., Professor of Botany, Ravenshaw College, Cuttack.	17	54
	18	124
	23	444
Ray, Maharaja Kshaunish Chandra, Bahadur, of Krishnagar, Nadia, Krishnagar.	23	445
Ray, Manmathanath, M.A., B.L., Vakil, High Court, Professor of Real Property and Contracts and Torts, University Law College, and Fellow, Calcutta University, Calcutta.	17	55
	18	125
	19	221
	20	278
	21	329
	22	389
Ray, Sir. P. C., Kt., D.Sc., Ph. D., F.S.C., C.I.E., Sir Taraknath Palit Professor of Chemistry, University College of Science, and Fellow, Calcutta University, Calcutta.	21	329
Ray, Raja Pramada Nath, of Dighapatia, Calcutta.	21	330
Ray, Ramen Chandra, L.M.S., Medical Practitioner, and Member, Governing Body, Belgachia Medical College, Calcutta.	17	55
	18	125
Ray, Sarat Chandra, B.L., Government Pleader, Chairman, Rampur Bolia Municipality, and Lecturer in Law, Rajshahi College, Rajshahi.	18	139
	20	279
	21	331
	22	389
	23	445
Ray, Satis Chandra, M.A., Lecturer in Economics, Calcutta University, Kantalpara.	17	58
	18	139
	21	331
	22	390

Name and designation of correspondent.	*Question answered.*	*Page.*
Reyazuddin, Syed, Quazi, B.L., Secretary, National Mohammadan Association, Bogra.	17	59
	18	140
	21	331
	22	390
	23	445
Richardson, Thomas H., M.A., B.A.I., M.I.C.E., Professor of Civil Engineering, Civil Engineering College, and Fellow, Calcutta University, Sibpur.	18	140
Roy, Hira Lal, B.A., Professor of Chemistry, Bengal Technical Institute, Calcutta.	18	140
Roy, Munindranath, B.A., Head Master, Coronation High English School, Dinajpur.	18	141
	23	445
Roy, The Hon'ble Rai Sri Nath, Bahadur, Additional Member, Bengal Legislative Council, Mymensingh.	17	59
	19	221
	20	279
	21	331
	22	390
	23	446
Roy, The Hon'ble Babu Surendra Nath, Additional Member, Bengal Legislative Council, Behala.	17	59
	18	141
	19	221
	20	279
	21	331
	22	390
	23	446
Rudra, S. K., M.A., Principal and Professor of Economics, St. Stephen's College, Delhi.	19	222
	23	446
Saha, Meghnad, M.Sc., Lecturer in Mathematical Physics, University College of Science, Calcutta.	21	331
	22	391
Sahay, Rai Bahadur Bhagvati, M.A., B.L., F.A.S.B., Offg. Inspector of Schools, Bhagalpur Division, Bhagalpur.	17	59
	18	141
	21	332
	22	391
	23	446
Sanyal, Nisikanta, M.A., Professor of History, Ravenshaw College, Cuttack.	17	59
	18	141
	22	391
Sapru, The Hon'ble Dr. Tej Bahadur, M.A., LL.D., Advocate, High Court, North West Provinces, and Additional Member, Imperial Legislative Council, Allahabad.	17	59
	18	141
	19	222
	21	332
	22	391
	23	446

Name and designation of correspondent.	*Question answered.*	*Page.*
Sarkar, Gopal Chandra, B.A., Second Inspector of Schools, Dacca Division, Dacca.	17	60
	18	142
	22	392
Sarkar, Kalipada, M.A., Assistant Inspector of Schools, Chittagong Division, Chittagong.	17	60
	18	142
	19	222
	20	279
	21	332
	22	392
	23	447
Sastri, Kokileswar, Vidyaratna, M.A., Professor of Vedanta and the Upanishads, Calcutta University, Calcutta.	17	61
	18	142
	21	332
Sastri, Rai Rajendra Chandra, Bahadur, M.A., Bengali Translator to the Government of Bengal, and Lecturer in Sanskrit, Calcutta University, Calcutta.	17	61
	18	142
	20	270
	22	302
	23	447
Satiar, Radhika Lal, B.L., Secretary, Malda Association, Malda.	18	143
Sayied, Abdullah Abu, M.A., Professor of Arabic and Persian, Cotton College, Gauhati.	19	223
	22	302
Scottish Churches College Senatus, Calcutta.—	17	61
Cameron, A., M.A., Professor of English.	19	224
Ewan, Rev. G., M.A., Professor of Philosophy.	20	279
Kydd, J. C., M.A., Professor of Political Philosophy and Economics.	21	332
	22	303
Urquhart, Rev. Dr. W. S., M.A., D. Phil., Vice-Principal and Professor of Philosophy, and Fellow, Calcutta University.	23	448
Warren, Rev. A., B.A., Professor of English.		
Watt, Rev. Dr. J., M.A., D.D., F.C.S., Principal and Professor of Chemistry, and Fellow, Calcutta University.		
Alexander, W., M.A., Head Master, Scottish Churches Collegiate School.		
Seal, Dr. Brajendranath, M.A., Ph. D., George V Professor of Mental and Moral Science, and Fellow, Calcutta University, Calcutta.	17	62
	18	143
	19	227
	20	280
	21	332
	22	303
Segard, Dr. C. P., M.D., Adviser to the Department of Public Instruction, Bengal, in Physical Education, Young Men's Christian Association, Calcutta.	17	66
	18	143
	19	228
Sen, Atul Chandra, M.A., B.L., Professor of Philosophy, Ripon College, Calcutta.	17	67
	18	144
	20	282
	21	334

Name and designation of correspondent.	*Question answered.*	*Page.*
Sen, B. M., M.Sc., Professor of Mathematics, Dacca College, Dacca.	18	144
Sen, Benoy Kumar, M.A., Professor of History, Presidency College, Calcutta.	21	334
Sen, Bimalananda, Head Master, Noakhila P. N. High School, Bogra.	17	68
Sen, Bipinbehari, M.A., B.L., Lecturer in History, Calcutta University, Calcutta.	17 22 23	68 393 448
Sen, Rai Boikunt Nath, Bahadur, B.L., Vakil, Calcutta High Court, Chairman, Murshidabad District Board, and Member, Governing Body and Board of Trustees, Krishnath College, Berhampur.	17 18 19 20 21 22 23	69 144 229 282 335 394 448
Sen, Nikhilranjan, M.A., Lecturer in Applied Mathematics, University College of Science, Calcutta.	18	145
Sen, Dr. S. K., L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S., L.R.F.P.S., Burdwan.	17 18 19 21 22	69 145 229 335 394
Sen, Rai Satis Chandra, Bahadur, B.L., Senior Government Pleader, Chittagong.	17 18 22 23	70 146 394 448
Sen, Satish Chandra, B.A., Head Master, Hindu School, Calcutta.	18 19 22	146 229 394
Sen, Surya Kumar, B.A., Head Master, Patiya High School, Chittagong.	17 18 21 22	70 146 335 395
Sen Gupta, Dr. Narendranath, M.A., Ph. D., Lecturer in charge of the Department of Experimental Psychology, Calcutta University, Calcutta.	21 22	335 395
Sen Gupta, Dr. Nares Chandra, M.A., D.L., Vice-Principal, Dacca Law College, Dacca.	17 18 19 21 22 23	70 146 230 335 395 449

Name and designation of correspondent.	*Question answered.*	*Page.*
Sen Gupta, Surendra Mohan, M.A., Professor of Mathematics, Ripon College, Calcutta.	17	71
	18	146
	19	230
	20	283
	21	336
	22	396
Serampore College, Serampore.—		
Angus, Rev. G. H. C., M.A., B.D., Professor of English and Hebrew.	17	71
	18	147
Bhaduri, S. C., M.A., Lecturer in History and Examiner of Exercises in English.	19	231
	20	284
Bhattacharyya, A. K., M.A., Lecturer in Bengali and Sanskrit.	21	336
Bhattacharyya, Pandit Panchanan, Kavyatirtha, Vidyabinod, Lecturer in Bengali and Sanskrit.	22	396
	23	450
Chakravarti, J. N., M.A., Lecturer in English.		
Das Gupta, D. N., M.A., Lecturer in Chemistry.		
Das Gupta, J. C., M.A., Lecturer in Economics.		
Drake, Rev. J., M.A., B.D., Vice-Principal and Professor of English, Philosophy and Hebrew.		
Geevergese, Rev. Father P. T., M.A., Professor of Syriac.		
Ghosal, D. N., M.A., Lecturer in Logic and Philosophy.		
Howells, Rev. Dr. G., M.A., B.D., B.Litt., Ph.D., Principal and Professor of English and History, and Fellow, Calcutta University.		
Mitra, N., B.Sc., Demonstrator in Chemistry.		
Matthews, Rev. G. H., M.A., Professor of English and Philosophy.		
Mukerji, K. K., M.Sc., Lecturer in Mathematics.		
Mukerji, N. N., M.A., Lecturer in History.		
Mukerji, S. C., M.A., B.L., Professor of English.		
Rawson, Rev. J. N., B.Sc., B.D., Professor of English and Philosophy.		
Sen Gupta, H. P., M.A., Lecturer in Sanskrit.		
Underwood, Rev. A. C., M.A., B.D., Professor of English.		
Bhattacharyya, Madhusudan, B.A., Assistant, Collegiate High School.		
Carpenter, Rev. G. C., B.A., B.D., Head Master, Collegiate High School.		
Seshadiri, P., M.A., Offg. Principal, Central Hindu College, Benares	18	147
Sharp, The Hon'ble Mr. H., C.S.I., C.I.E., M.A., Educational Commissioner with the Government of India, Simla.	17	72
	18	148
	19	235
	20	284
	21	336
	22	396
	23	450
Shastri, Pashupatinath, M.A., B.L., Lecturer in Sanskrit, Calcutta University, Calcutta.	17	73
	18	149
	21	336

Name and designation of correspondent.	*Question answered.*	*Page.*
Shastri, Dr. Prabhu Dutt, M.A., Ph. D., B.Sc., M.O.L., B.T., Senior Professor of Philosophy, Presidency College, Calcutta.	18	149
	19	235
	21	337
	23	451
Sheth, Pandit Hargovind Das T., Nyayatirtha, Vyakarantirtha, Lecturer in Sanskrit, Calcutta University, Calcutta.	22	396
Shore, Rev. T. E. T., Oxford Mission, Dacca.	17	74
	19	236
Singh, Prakas Chandra, B.A., Nyayabagisha, Senior Deputy Magistrate, Mymensingh.	20	285
Sinha, Anandakrishna, M.A., B.L., Professor of English, Ripon College, Calcutta.	20	285
Sinha, Kumar Manindra Chandra, Zamindar, Paikpara Raj, Cossipur.	17	75
	18	150
	19	236
	20	286
	21	337
	22	397
	23	451
Sinha, Panchanan, M.A., B.L., Principal, South Suburban College, Bhowanipur, Calcutta.	17	75
	18	150
	19	237
	20	286
	21	337
	22	397
	23	451
Sinha, Upendra Narayan, M.A., Principal, Victoria College, Cooch Behar.	19	237
Sircar, The Hon'ble Sir Nilratan, Kt., M.A., M.D., Medical Practitioner, Fellow, Calcutta University and Additional Member, Bengal Legislative Council, Calcutta.	17	75
	18	150
	19	237
	21	337
	22	397
	23	452
Smith, W. Owston, M.A., Principal, Holkar College, Indore.	17	75
	18	151
	19	237
Sorabji, Miss L., Principal, Eden High School for Girls, Dacca.	17	75
	23	453
Südmersen, F. W., B.A., Principal, Cotton College, and Fellow, Calcutta University, Gauhati.	17	76
	18	151
	19	238
	20	286
	21	337
	22	397

Name and designation of correspondent.	*Question answered.*	*Page.*
Suhrawardy, Hassan, M.D., F.R.C.S., M.R.A.S., Fellow of the Medical Society of London, District Medical Officer, Lillooah.	17	76
	18	151
	19	238
	22	397
	23	454
Suhrawardy, Begum (Khajesta Akhtar Banu Suhrawardy,) c/o District Medical Officer, Lillooah	23	454
Suhrawardy, Z. R. Zahid, M.A., B.L., Judge, Presidency Small Cause Court, and Fellow, Calcutta University, Calcutta.	17	76
	18	151
	19	239
	21	338
	22	397
	23	456
Sutton, Rev. Hedley, M.A., Secretary, Field Council of Australian Board of Baptist Foreign Mission, Mymensingh.	17	76
Tarkabhushana, Mahamahopadhyaya Pramathanath, Professor of Mimamsa and Manu, Sanskrit College, and Lecturer in Sanskrit, Calcutta University, Calcutta.	17	78
	18	152
Fowle, J. H., M.A., Principal, Muhammadan Anglo-Oriental College, Aligarh.	19	239
Turner, F. C., B.A., Principal, Dacca College, and Fellow, Calcutta University, Dacca.	19	241
	21	338
Vachaspati, Siti Kantha, Lecturer in Hindu Law, Calcutta University Calcutta.	17	79
	18	152
	19	241
	21	338
	23	456
Victoria, Sister Mary, C.J., S.B., Principal, Diocesan College for Girls, Calcutta.	18	152
	23	456
	O.E.*	460
Vidyabhusan, Rajendranath, Lecturer in Sanskrit Literature and Rhetoric, Sanskrit College, and Lecturer in Sanskrit, Calcutta University, Calcutta.	17	79
	18	152
	19	242
	23	456
Vidyabhusana, Mahamahopadhyaya Dr. Satis Chandra, M.A., Ph.D., M.R.A.S., F.A.S.B., Principal, Sanskrit College, and Fellow, Calcutta University, Calcutta.	17	79
	18	152
	19	242
	23	456
Vredenburg, E., M.A., B.-ès-L., B.-ès-Sc., A.R.S.M., A.E.C.S., F.G.S., Superintendent, Geological Survey of India, and Lecturer in Geology, Calcutta University, Calcutta.	17	79
	18	153
	21	338

* O.E.=Oral evidence.

Name and designation of correspondent.	*Question answered.*	*Page.*
Waheed, Shams-ul-Ulama Abu Nasr, M.A., Principal, Dacca Madrassah, and Fellow, Calcutta University, Dacca.	17 18 19 21 22	80 153 242 339 398
Walker, Dr. Gilbert T., C.S.I., M.A., F.R.S., D.Sc., Director-General of Observatories, Meteorological Department, Government of India, Simla. .	17 21	80 339
Wathen, G. A., M.A., Principal, Khalsa College, Amritsar.	18 19	153 242
Watkins, Rev. Dr. C. H., M.A., D.Th., Principal, Carmichael College, Rangpur.	17	81
Webb, The Hon'ble Mr. C. M., I.C.S., Secretary to the Government of Burma, Educational Department, Rangoon.	21 22 23	339 398 457
Western, Miss M. P., Honorary Secretary, Queen Mary College, Lahore.	23	457
Williams, Rev. Garfield, M.A., Principal, St. Andrew's College, Gorakhpur.	17 18 19 20 21 22	81 153 242 287 339 398
Willoughby, R. W. D., B.A., I.C.S., Registrar, Co-operative Societies, United Provinces, Lucknow.	19	243
Wordsworth, The Hon'ble Mr. W. C., M.A., Offg. Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, and Fellow, Calcutta University, Calcutta.	17 18 19 20 21 22 23	81 154 256 287 339 399 459
Yusuf, Khan Sahib Maulvi Mohammad, M.A., Head Master, Anglo-Persian Department, Calcutta Madrassah, and Superintendent, Baker Madrassah Hostel, Calcutta.	19 22	256 399
Zachariah, K., B.A., Professor of History, Presidency College, Calcutta.	17 19 21 22	83 258 339 400

QUESTION 17.

Do you consider that the conditions under which many students live

(*a*) in Calcutta,

(*b*) elsewhere in Bengal,

are such as to undermine traditional morality and family ties, or to be deleterious to the character or physical health of the students? If so, to what causes do you attribute this, and will you suggest the steps which, in your opinion, should be taken to secure for the students wise guidance in matters of moral principle and of personal hygiene; protection against injurious influences; fuller opportunities for physical exercise and training; and the discipline and comradeship of corporate life?

ANSWERS.

ABDURRAHMAN, DR.

The question of "Quantity *vs.* Quality" is one of great importance in education. Does a nation need more an aristocracy of education or the education of the people? The students of sociology know that the nation which believes in a high standard of life alone and raises the level of comfort through artificial checks on population loses in the struggle for existence with a nation which believes in large families. Likewise it is the largeness of the number of the educated citizens and not the high quality of the education of a few which is the real determining factor in the progress of a community or state.

I do not much believe in the decadence of the student class in Bengal and even if I did I would hesitate for the above reasons to recommend that the evil should be remedied by the adoption of the residential system on a large scale. The University may or may not be able to afford building residential quarters for its scholars by diverting money from other channels where it is more needed, but the people are no doubt too poor for residential universities. The main line of boarding house growth in India is a matter of interest to the upper classes and opposed to the interest of the people as a whole. It is the high price for education demanded by Oxford and Cambridge from its students which is responsible for the backwardness of the English nation in university education and it is the compulsory residential system that is responsible for the high price. The Calcutta University should not follow the compulsory residential system of the two most aristocratic universities of the world. If universities with a compulsory residential system are founded in India, what would become of the poor students who live with their parents or relations, thus saving all expenses except tuition fees and the outlay on books? And the great majority of the Indian students belongs to this class. Such a scheme would be against the moral demand for equality of opportunity. It will place a check on education.

Admitting the benefits of boarding houses it must be said that they do not foster scholarship and make mere gentlemen of students. Their effect is as Gladstone has said about Oxford, "narcotic rather than stimulant." If city life sometimes contaminates the students with Boulevardism, it also so contaminates the residents of boarding houses when they come to it. Otherwise the atmosphere of the town is bracing and it does the students good to be in the midst of the storm and stress of life.

> "Es bildet ein Talent sich in der Stille,
> Sich ein Charakter in dem Strom der Welt."

If there is a strong puritan element embedded in the nature of the student, with which I credit the Indian youth in general, there is no great reason for fear. Students are, as an eminent educationist has remarked, "a race and not a class; serious, sober and frivolous, living for the day, thoughtful for the future; profligate and virtuous, prodigal and

penurious, solitary and gregarious, indolent and laborious, a union of contradictions." Boarding houses are needed in all the large towns and it is desirable that there should be here and there residential colleges, but residential universities should not be multiplied in India.

AHMED, Maulvi KHABIRUDDIN.

My answer is in the affirmative. This is true mostly of the messes in Calcutta and in other big towns in Bengal where students live an unchecked life, and is attributable to :—

(*a*) Want of good residential superintendents.
(*b*) Evil influence of bad surroundings of the messes.
(*c*) Want of facilities for physical exercise.
(*d*) Unhealthy condition of the residences.

The following steps may be taken to counteract the evils :—

(i) Appointment of such men as superintendents who have got good culture and sound moral and religious principles so as to command the respect of the boarders.
(ii) Compulsory attendance at religious services to be held at allotted times in the hostels, and messes.
(iii) Hostels and messes should be located in quarters free from evil surroundings.
(iv) Hostels and messes should be provided with facilities for games, and attendance at games should be made compulsory.
(v) Students' residences should be healthy, but not extravagant in style.

AIYER, Sir P. S. SIVASWAMY.

I am not aware of the conditions in Bengal, but I very much doubt whether the complaints about the undermining of the morality and health of the students are not very much exaggerated. It is very probable that a certain percentage of students do yield to the temptations of town life for lack of sufficient control and suitable surroundings. The remedy is a larger introduction of the residential system, the provision of quarters for teachers within the same premises as those allotted for the residence of students, the introduction of the tutorial system and a closer touch between the wardens and the students. I would also insist upon every student taking part in games and gymnastics. At present for 10 students who take part in a game, there are 200 students who witness it as spectators. The encouragement of the Boy Scout movement may also be expected to have a wholesome result upon the discipline and comradeship of corporate life.

ALI, The Hon'ble Mr. ALTAF.

Nothing short of the residential system for all will remove this evil. I cannot suggest any other practicable scheme.

ALI, SAIYAD MUSAIN.

Yes. The establishment of hostels under suitable resident teachers.

ALUM, SAHEBZADAH MAHOMED SULTAN.

Whether in Calcutta or elsewhere, those who live in hostels are much better off than those who live in private houses. Because hostels are looked after by responsible persons and at the same time they are built in such a way that they are sanitary while private houses are generally not so and they are looked after by the students themselves. They do not like to expend more money than they can help for its cleanliness or sanitation. Wherever there are colleges or schools there ought to be hostels. However, I do not see any harm if the students reside in private lodgings if the same be subject to supervision by the superintendent or inspector of hostels or otherwise if there be any responsible person to look after the cleanliness or sanitation of those private houses.

Then there is a question about the morality of the students. The manager or superintendent of the hostels should be selected from religious persons and he should insist on the performance of religious observances by the students and punish them for non-observance or bring it to the notice of the Principal. If any student should be in default a certain number of times he should be expelled not only from that place, but from all colleges or schools and once a week the superintendent should give religious lectures for an hour or so when all the students should be bound to attend. If this be introduced I am sure the morality of the students would be improved to a great extent.

Further the superintendent should also look after the physical exercise of those living in hostels and private lodgings, *i.e.*, he must have a certain time fixed for such exercise and insist on all of them attending one or other of the outdoor games. Of course those who are unable to attend such games for some good reason or other should be excused.

With regard to those boys who live with their parents or other natural guardians they should be left to their care as long as possible. All those students who do not live with their natural guardians should either remain in hostels or private lodgings under the supervision mentioned above.

The superintendent should from time to time enquire as to what sort of company the students keep and if he finds that any one mixes with persons of bad character he ought to remonstrate with him and if his warning does not make him give up such companions he must be removed.

I would also add that during scholastic life the students ought not to be allowed to attend political meetings, but if they want to discuss political subjects they should be allowed to do so in their schools or colleges with other students when some of their teachers preside.

ARCHBOLD, W. A. J.

The best way, the only way, for the Commission to answer this question is by going round a large number of the messes in Calcutta and talking with the students. They will thus see exactly what the conditions are and the exact amount of control which it is possible to exert over the students in their leisure time.

Things vary in different places. We are doing what we can to improve things in Dacca; practically all the messes attached to the Dacca College have been abolished and hostels substituted for those not living with their guardians.

AZIZ, Maulvi ABDUL.

Yes. Want of proper religious training and the indifferent character of some teachers and the inculcation in the minds of students of godless materialistic ideas are producing baneful effects both on health and morality.

AZIZ, Maulvi ABDUL—*contd.*—BANNERJEA, J. R.—BANERJEA, Dr. PRAMATHANATH—BANERJEE, GAURANGANATH.

The best course I think is to place the students under men of proved morality and piety and to appoint such men as their teachers.

This can be done only when residential and teaching universities are established.

BANERJEA, J. R.

I do not think that the conditions under which students live are such as *in many cases* lead to disastrous results like those mentioned in the question. At the same time I think that students' residences should be inspected periodically to ensure their living under satisfactory conditions. A very large number of the students of Calcutta colleges live with their guardians as they call them. College authorities should see that these are *bonâ fide* guardians. Further, to secure wise guidance in matters of moral principle and of personal hygiene, lectures on these subjects should be delivered from time to time in all colleges to all students. In the case of those who live in hostels or messes recognised by the University, the resident superintendents and their assistants should be asked by college authorities to see that students do not expose themselves to injurious influences and in the case of those living with guardians, the latter should be asked to look to this matter. For fuller opportunities for physical exercise and training in Calcutta more gymnasiums should be opened and colleges should get portions of the *Maidan*. For the discipline and comradeship of corporate life there should be more social gatherings in colleges and students should be asked to be present at games and sports in larger numbers when their college plays.

BANERJEA, Dr. PRAMATHANATH.

The conditions under which students live are certainly susceptible of considerable improvement, but I do not think that they are so bad as to constitute any cause for alarm.

BANERJEE, GAURANGANATH.

I should like to quote in this connection, Schiller's *Eighth Letter on Æsthetic Education* :—

> "Any training of the intellect deserves attention only so far as it rests on the character—in a manner it proceeds from the character, because the way to the head is opened only through the heart. A cultivation of the powers of sensibility is thus the most pressing need of our time, not simply because it is a means of making an improved intelligence, useful in life, but because it really leads to an improvement of the intelligence."

To awaken this power of sensibility in our young people and to stimulate it so that it may preserve harmony and variety as much as possible, will be the best we are capable of.

I do think that the conditions under which many students live in Calcutta (for I cannot speak with any authority about the students living in mofussil towns in Bengal) are such as to undermine traditional morality and family ties and to be deleterious to the character and physical health of the students. There are sure to be many snares and pitfalls in a modern city like Calcutta, into which a young, inexperienced student might easily fall, if not forewarned.

I should suggest therefore that the following steps should be taken without delay to minimise the existing evils of student-life :—

(*a*) Small hostels, with commodious and well-ventilated rooms, under the direct superintendence of experienced professors of excellent moral character ;

(*b*) Attendance register ;

(*c*) Sufficient open air exercise and organised games ;
(*d*) Good and nourishing diet ;
(*e*) Strict periodical supervision of the inmates' progress in study, etc. ;
(*f*) Discussion of moral and hygienic topics in occasional debating clubs ;
(*g*) The maintenance of discipline and comradeship in corporate life.

BANERJEE, Sir GOOROO DASS.

I " consider that the conditions under which many students live in Calcutta and elsewhere in Bengal are such as to undermine traditional morality and family ties," and " to be deleterious to the character and physical health of the students. "

The causes to which I attribute this are many, some operating directly and openly, and others indirectly and insidiously ; and the chief among them are :—

(*a*) The gradual weakening of religious faith and spiritual culture, resulting from the attaching of undue importance to material science and secular intellectual culture to the utter neglect of religious and moral education.
(*b*) The decadence of ascetic discipline and habits of self-abnegation and forbearance resulting from the attaching of undue importance to physical comfort and pleasure in students' hostels and messes, which not unfrequently makes students hate their humble homes.
(*c*) The contaminating effect of bad examples around uncorrected by any strong counter influences for good.
(*d*) The want of respect for elders and teachers due not infrequently to elders and teachers not conducting themselves so as to command respect.
(*e*) The insidious but inevitable undermining of morality by slips intentionally committed to evade hard and unreasonable rules.
(*f*) The spirit of opposition to authority and intolerance of control engendered by harsh and unsympathetic treatment from superiors.
(*g*) The reading of unhealthy, but attractive literature.

To remedy the evil, the steps necessary to be taken are :—

(i) To make arrangements for non-denominational religious teaching and practical moral training, that is, moral training including practical supervision of conduct, encouragement of good conduct, and rectification of bad conduct.
(ii) Appointment of men of high character and intense earnestness as teachers and superintendents of hostels and messes.
(iii) Abolition of harsh and hard rules in the management of hostels and messes, and substitution of sympathetic treatment of students.
(iv) Reduction of standards of undue comfort in hostels and sympathetic encouragement of ascetic discipline consistent with health.
(v) The opening of institutions like the Calcutta University Institute to which students may resort for healthful games, healthy reading, and moral improvement by contact with men of light and leading.

BANERJEE, JAYGOPAL.

To some extent it is true that these evil effects are produced by the conditions referred to, but there is a tendency to overestimate them on the part of people who hastily and superficially judge of them. All this is due mainly to *economic* conditions. The principal question at the bottom is one of money. The main factor is the limited means of our students who are largely drawn from the middle class population which has been hit the hardest by modern conditions of economic struggle. Other sources of evil in respect of the physical and moral health of the student community are as nothing compared with their pecuniary difficulties. The problem will be automatically and satisfactorily solved if sufficient funds be available for giving them suitable residential accommodation

and decent food and, after these essential needs are met, for making provision for healthy recreation and innocent amusements. One necessarily thinks in this connection of funds for playground, inter-collegiate sports, recitation and dramatic competitions, common and reading rooms, lending libraries, organisation of public lectures more or less of the type of "extension" lectures on political, social, moral and religious questions and discussions of literary, philosophical and scientific topics, as well as of periodical visits, under the guidance of teachers, to museums, art-galleries, public gardens, centres of agricultural pursuits and of commercial and industrial activities.

There is the much-vexed question of religious education on top of it, but I am certainly not in favour of the idea of mechanically beginning, as a matter of routine, the day's work in a college with a mere formal prayer in its hall. More is accomplished *spontaneously* and in a sound manner by the *spiritualising* effect of the proper handling of suitable subjects in the course of daily lectures.

Indian students, it must be admitted, compare very favourably with those of other countries in respect of their general moral tone and religious spirit considered as individuals —they are a remarkably temperate, sober, quiet and respectful class to whom sympathetic treatment makes a powerful appeal, with manners unexceptionable, and practically free from vices. Their real deficiency lies in a *totally different direction*. What is specially needful is to develope in them a sense of corporate responsibility which is rather conspicuous by its absence and the habit of bringing to bear upon their comrades the force of collective opinion in matters relating to moral discipline.

BANERJEE, Rai KUMUDINI KANTA, Bahadur.

(*a*) The present conditions under which students live in Calcutta are not quite satisfactory. They are not properly looked after. In each licensed mess a college teacher should live. There is little of discipline and corporate life. There is no play ground and other opportunities for healthy recreation in Calcutta.

(*b*) In the mofussil the students are better looked after and may take part in the many-sided activities of corporate life.

BANERJEE, M. N.

The best way of protecting students against injurious influences is to keep them engaged in study, out-door sports and innocent amusements.

I do not think there is enough provision for out-door sports in the colleges. Debating clubs, tea parties and various sporting clubs are calculated to give them fuller opportunities for physical exercise and the discipline and comradeship of corporate life. Students must also be protected from undesirable associates and from unhealthy surroundings. Many of the public thoroughfares are purer now than before, but much remains yet to be done in this respect. The compulsory residence of students, not residing with their guardians, in hostels and messes is a movement in the right direction. But wherever possible students should live with their parents or relations.

BANERJEE, MURALY DHAR.

The students both in Calcutta, and in other centres of education in Bengal do not live in physically and morally healthy surroundings. This is due to the unhealthy nature of mofussil towns and to the absence of protection against immoral influences when the students are away from their families. The sole remedy lies in the establishment of a residential teaching university in Calcutta (the sanitary condition of which is better than that of any other place in Bengal), and of residential colleges in other centres of education in Bengal, some of which may in future be raised to the status of teaching universities when the final stage of material and educational development is reached in Bengal.

BANERJEE, RAVANESWAR.

The present conditions under which students live in hostels both in Calcutta and elsewhere, to a certain extent, undermine the morality and family ties and are deleterious to the character and physical health of the students. The causes are :—

(*a*) A large number of students are compelled to live away from the family for the sake of education, at a very early age. The hostels, in which they live, can never be expected to serve as a substitute.

(*b*) Want of able and qualified superintendents who should keep the boys under proper control and discipline.

(*c*) No provision for inculcating the principles of hygiene.

(*d*) The houses in which hostels are located, are in many cases, rented ones, not built for the purpose; the environments of such houses are naturally not what they should be. Sanitation is sacrificed to accommodation.

Steps to be taken for the students' wise guidance in these :—

(i) Family quarters should be provided for superintendents within the hostel compound. If good superintendents are found to live here with their families, school students may, in some cases, have access to their family, where some sort of family influence may have good effect on the school boys. This actually happens wherever there is such an arrangement.

(ii) Sanitary conditions of the hostel as well as of the school should be looked after, and clean and sanitary environments should also be provided.

(iii) Able and experienced teachers should be induced to become superintendents, and maintenance of proper discipline should be insisted upon.

(iv) Proper organisation for physical exercise under qualified supervision should be provided.

BANERJEE, SASI SEKHAR.

At hostels or private residences no arrangement exists for the moral or religious training of the students nor do the students receive any guidance in the observance of the religious rites or the rules of conduct to which they were accustomed at home. The association of students of many castes, which is a condition of college life, is not favourable to the strict observance of caste rules in the students' residences and the caste prejudices, in the absence of proper guidance, are, in a great measure, relaxed. There the students of all ages live on terms of equality and boys of all ages freely mix with one another. Thus they gradually acquire the habit of treating their elders as equals and neglect the social rule of showing respect to age. This is an unhappy trait of character that the modern college life has given birth to. As regards immorality in the sense in which it is ordinarily understood, there is not much of it among the students, in spite of the many temptations that exist in Calcutta or elsewhere.

So far as breaches of family ties go, instances are not wanting. I cannot deny the fact that the relation between the members of a joint family is not so dear now as it once used to be. But whether this is due to the modern system of college life or to the modern conditions of living after college life, it is difficult to say. It may be that a beginning is made at college.

As regards physical health, the conditions are not very favourable. The principal causes that affect health are the following :—

(*a*) Want of sufficient nutrition.

(*b*) Indifferent cooking of food.

(*c*) Keeping late hours.

BANERJEE, SASI SEKHAR—*contd.*

(*d*) Neglect of physical training.
(*e*) Over-crowding in hostels.

As regards (*a*) I do not mean to say that students do not get enough. What I mean to say is that they do not get what is known as nutritious diet, such as pure ghee, milk and the proper quantity of fish or meat. All these necessary articles of food cannot be procured at the price they pay for them. They are dear in ordinary years, but have become more so now.

As regards (*b*), this is an inevitable evil. Where food is to be prepared for a large number of persons, the cooking must be defective. Even expert cooks meet with difficulty in preparing meals for a large number, and expert cooks are rare.

As regards (*c*), the generality of students keep late hours of study, specially at examination times.

As regards (*d*), no special provision is made for regulating physical training nor do students as a rule show any eagerness for the college games. Physical training should be made compulsory.

I ascribe this to the causes already mentioned. The students must be placed under a superintendent in whom they may have faith and who should himself be a man of high character and learning, so that he can help them in their study and recreations. Students have a tendency to imitate those for whom they have a feeling of reverence and who can inspire in them, by advice and action, noble ideas of benevolence, charity and fellow-feeling and thus lead them on to practical virtue. In their hostel life they have opportunities for being helpful to their comrades in their time of need. If practicable, there should be provision in hostels for religious and moral training.

For the improvement of personal hygiene the dietary should be improved and the students be required to take regular exercise and avoid keeping late hours. Provision should be made for indoor and outdoor exercises and drill.

Students should be encouraged to read religious books and made to say their prayers, in the manner they are accustomed to, at some fixed period or periods in the day and take part in the general college life. A man who spends an active life and regulates his day's work has fewer opportunities to come under evil influences.

The hostel should have a gymnasium and play-grounds. Indian clubs, dumb-bells, e c., should be provided and every student asked to take exercise. They should also be asked to join in the out-door games, such as cricket, football, hockey, etc. The professors should be provided with residential quarters near the college or hostel and they should mix freely with the students in their games. In addition to athletic facilities for hostels, the college must have larger play-grounds where inter-hostel or inter-collegiate games may be played. Provision should also be made for drill. In this connection I think it will not be out of place to say that strict attention should be paid to the cooking of food. To ensure proper cooking, the size of hostels should be diminished, and there should be no hostel containing more than fifty students.

Every encouragement should be given to students for taking part in the college games such as by award of prizes, medals, free-studentships, etc. The Bengali students are shy of out-door exercises, even when there is sufficient provision for them, and it is for such students that gentle persuasion and encouragement are specially necessary.

Discipline is an important factor in the creation of corporate life. Every step should be taken to keep students within college and hostel discipline, and strict notice should be taken whenever there is a breach of it. For comradeship of corporate life, students should be given every opportunity of meeting with one another and with their professors and for this they must organise clubs. There should be a well-organised common room provided with a library where the college clubs can be held and where students may have access to newspapers and books. In the gymnasium, at the club or on the play-ground professors should enter into friendly relations with their students and take an active interest. All this will go to foster a spirit of comradeship and create an academic atmosphere and college life.

BANERJEE, UPENDRA NATH.

The object of the examination of students is really to test the knowledge of students in subjects actually taught to them in the course of the year and not to harass them or make them fail by any means, with all the skill, ingenuity or learning that the examiner is able to command. The examiners, therefore, are not expected to show their whims or the vastness of their learning in any especial subject. Things asked at the time of examinations should not differ in nature from the things taught. In case of any doubt on the part of the students or any ambiguity in the nature of any of the questions, questions are to be fully and clearly explained by the examiners or guards without any objection or hesitation, so that the examinees may not labour under any misconception as regards the meaning of the examiners.

The percentage of minimum pass marks in English and Bengali and other vernaculars seems to be high. In the case of English it ought to be reduced from 40 to 30 and in the case of a vernacular from 36 to 30, especially as English is a foreign tongue, difficult for the Indians to master, and good teachers of English are hardly to be found, in consequence of which it is not always properly taught; and failure to pass even in the vernaculars tends a great way to discourage boys at the outset.

BANERJI, MANMATHANATH.

I here attach the views of my friend, Babu Bama Charan Chatterji, who has seven years of experience in hostel life :—

"I shall confine my remarks to Calcutta alone as I have no experience of the conditions under which students live elsewhere in Bengal.

The conditions under which many students live in Calcutta are such as to undermine traditional morality and are deleterious to the character and physical health of the students. The causes are not far to seek. The young inexperienced students coming fresh from their homes in the mofussil are thrown headlong in the whirlpool of Calcutta life with its many temptations and dangers. The hostels and messes in which they are herded are but poor substitutes for the homes which they leave behind. Removed from all parental authority they find themselves in an atmosphere where they find themselves quite at liberty to do what they please. In the hostels attached to the colleges some show of discipline is maintained. The superintendents who preside over them cannot exercise anything but a nominal control over the wards under their charge. One superintendent living for instance in the Eden Hindu Hostel or the Hardinge Hostel where large numbers of students congregate has hardly time or opportunity to know them personally. The students are thus left to conduct themselves as they please. In the messes (most of which are situated in insanitary surroundings) the condition of things is worse still. Living thus uncared for in a cheerless atmosphere the young men give themselves up to morbid pursuits of every kind.

In large hostels attached to the colleges the authorities manage the kitchen. But the quality of food supplied therein is so poor that those subsisting on it cannot certainly stand the strain of long hours of study.

The lighting arrangements of the various hostels are extremely defective. In the Eden Hindu Hostel for instance the flickering jets play havoc with the eyesight of students. It is supplied up to 11 o'clock. (This defect has now been remedied by substituting electric lights in place of the gas lights). The students who want to study late in the night have to make their own arrangements. Practically after 11 o'clock the hostel is in darkness. In different hostels different arrangements prevail. To sum up:

(*a*) The hostels and messes offer no substitute for parental authority.

(*b*) No influence of any kind is exercised by those in authority towards the formation of character of the students.

(*c*) Too much liberty is allowed to the members.
(*d*) Too many students are herded in one room.
(*e*) No opportunity is given to students for privacy.
(*f*) Meagreness of food.
(*g*) Defective lighting arrangements;
(*h*) No common rooms, libraries or indoor games, or encouragement of games of any kind.

These are the worst features of the life of the students living in Calcutta.

For securing for the students guidance in matters of moral principle, personal hygiene, protection against injurious influences, discipline and comradeship of corporate life I would suggest that students belonging to different religious communities should not be herded together.

The Hindus, Brahmos, etc., should not be allowed to live in one place but each community should have its own hostel. In hostels reserved for Hindus, temples should be erected and educated Pandits should be appointed to read out religious discourses to students and attendance should be made compulsory. Rooms should be set apart where students, say, of the Brahman caste, should be made to perform their *Sandhyas* under the guidance of the Pandits.

The number of superintendents in hostels should be increased. Not more than fifty students should be under the charge of one superintendent. Family quarters should be supplied to the resident superintendent.

The culinary arrangements at present existing should be improved. Particular care should be taken to improve the quality of food at present served out to the students. The boarding charges realised at present from the students should be increased to enable the authorities to make the necessary arrangements.

Better lighting arrangements should be introduced in the hostels and messes.

Commodious common rooms and libraries should be added to the hostels where the students may meet and study in quiet.

Ample arrangements should be made for bath rooms, latrines, urinals and water closets.

Each hostel should have its own medical officer who should be in residence there and who should help the students in leading pure, healthy lives.

The present mess system should be abolished.

Indoor games should be introduced.

Each student should have his own cubicle.

I think that by adopting steps indicated above the lot of the Calcutta students can be improved."

BANERJI, The Hon'ble Justice Sir PRAMADA CHARAN.

I believe the conditions under which students from distant parts of Bengal reside in Calcutta are far from satisfactory both as regards morality and personal hygiene. It seems to me that one of the remedies for the evil is the establishment of well-appointed hostels, placed under proper supervision, similar to the hostels recognised by the Allahabad University.

BANERJI, UMACHARAN.

The conditions under which many students live in Calcutta and elsewhere in Bengal are such as to undermine traditional morality and family ties, and are deleterious to the character and physical health of the students. The main causes are:—

(*a*) There is no provision for moral and religious teaching.
(*b*) There is no provision for proper physical training.

BANERJI, UMACHARAN—*contd.*—BARDALOI, N. C.—BASU, Rai P. K., Bahadur.

(*c*) There is no proper supervision over the student's private life and character.
(*d*) The comradeship of corporate life is only partially fostered.
(*e*) There is not sufficient protection against injurious influences—particularly in Calcutta.
(*f*) Personal hygiene is greatly neglected.
(*g*) Sanitary conditions are frequently overlooked. Dietary arrangements are unsatisfactory. Adulterated food is often supplied.

For the removal of these drawbacks the following steps are suggested :—

(i) Qualified men of high character and good social standing, well-read in the sacred books of the particular religion followed by the students, and capable of exerting a healthy and moral influence upon them, should be selected for imparting sound religious and moral instruction to students who live in hostels and messes. Such teachers should enjoy the confidence of their pupils and be able to inspire them with good example. Good and famous sayings may be culled from sacred books for the guidance of the students. The original text should be used and not a mere translation. Periodical lectures on religious topics may be arranged.

(ii) A gymnastic and games teacher may be appointed for a mess or a hostel or a number of messes or hostels within short distance of each other. Foreign games and sports may be encouraged; but indigenous games and sports should play a prominent part. The appliances required for the latter are far cheaper than those required for the former.

(iii) The superintendents, usually engaged in the hostels or messes, are, with a few exceptions, subordinate school teachers or clerks. Such persons cannot exert a salutary influence upon the pupils under their care. None but a professor or a lecturer—if possible of ripe age—should be made the superintendent of a mess or a hostel.

(iv) The caste distinctions of the students present an obstacle to the growth of corporate life. This obstacle is insurmountable; but the difficulties are being considerably minimised under the present day conditions of a student's life. High caste Brahmins and low caste Sudras are often found living together in the same room.

(v) The adoption of the foregoing measures would afford the students good protection against injurious influences. The present practice of disallowing students' fathers, brothers, uncles and other very near relatives and kinsmen to live temporarily, even in cases of urgent necessity, with their wards in their hostels or messes is much to be condemned. The family ties are thus unduly interfered with.

(vi) In order that the personal hygiene of the students may be cared for, it is very desirable that a good doctor or a good *kaviraj* should be attached to a mess or a hostel or a number of messes or hostels, close to each other.

BARDALOI, N. C.

No. But they suffer in health for want of fresh air and exercise. I do not advocate hostels for boys who can live at home. I would, however, advocate strict military discipline for boys. They should be drilled like soldiers, in open spaces in the evenings by sergeants and, those who care to be cadets, should be formed into a cadet corps and should be taught to handle arms. The idea of being a soldier and the discipline will keep them healthy in all respects with a little strict and kindly supervision.

BASU, Rai P. K., Bahadur.

The only conditions or want of conditions I consider objectionable are the removal of all restraint and supervision, and the herding together of boys and young men of

BASU, Rai, P. K., Bahadur—*contd.*—BASU, SATYENDRA NATH—Bengal Landholders' Association, Calcutta.

different ages and localities. The provision of suitable hostels for all students living away from parents or near relations is the natural solution of the problem. It is, however, probably an impracticable solution as it would entail a large expenditure. What are known as recognised messes must be tolerated so long as adequate hostel provision cannot be made. Placing these hostels under teachers of known integrity and character, with summary powers of expelling an inmate or inmates, if necessity arises, is the only practicable alternative. Theoretically every recognised mess is placed under a competent superintendent, whose influence is, however, seldom exerted. Mere lectures on morality or hygiene will have little effect. The superintendent should be one who has a personal influence over boys under his charge. In the case of colleges the superintendent may well be a reliable fifth year student. He is sure to have more influence over his charge than any paid superintendent. Under existing conditions physical exercises cannot be provided for in recognised messes and theoretical remedies will be of no value unless the college authorities are in a position to take the hostels in hand.

BASU, SATYENDRA NATH.

Residence of students in big hostels has not produced the desired result. Small hostels with reliable superintendents might be tried. But the scheme is an expensive one. If residence in hostels fosters a corporate life it considerably interferes with home influences—influences useful in more ways than one.

More attention should be given to the personal hygiene and physical health of those living in hostels. They are likely to be a protection against injurious influences and to promote the interests of discipline and corporate life.

Bengal Landholders' Association, Calcutta.

Students from the districts have come to Calcutta in large numbers. They have been forced to come for want of educational facilities in their districts and also because most of the districts are unhealthy. The educational staff of distinguished colleges was reduced by the Government at one time and teachers of an inferior standard were appointed with the result that those colleges lost their position and parents and guardians were obliged to send their sons to the metropolis. Calcutta is now almost a sanitarium compared to our district towns. It has large educational facilities and we do not think that the assemblage of such a large number of students in Calcutta has undermined the traditional morality of our people or loosened their family ties. Our students as a class are moral and affectionate. They are dutiful and have great love for their families and the country to which they belong. They have recently had larger opportunities for physical exercise. Closer attention to their requirements would undoubtedly create in them a strong corporate life and make them more virile. The material is splendid in every respect, but wastage has been allowed and sufficient attention has not been paid to their wants. Absence of adequate facilities for their employment has created great discontent both amongst them and the families to which they belong. No organised endeavour has been made to find employment or openings for them. The discontent we have referred to has led some of them to anarchical methods, but in suppressing them a very large body of these students has been affected. In fact the whole body of students now is under undue surveillance. One hears of spies in schools and colleges and stringent methods have been adopted which are generally disapproved by our people. Subjects of study and standard authors supposed to discourage allegiance to the ruling power have been excluded by the educational authorities, and text-books have been written and introduced with the object of inculcating loyalty. Such text-books have not found favour with the students and have naturally failed in their object. Sufficient attention has not been paid to the fact that the teacher and student should be together. Closer association between them leads to discipline and comradeship. Greater corporate life is pre-eminently desirable amongst them.

Bethune College, Calcutta—BHADURI, Rai INDU BHUSAN, Bahadur—BHADURI, JYOTIBHUSHAN, DEY, B. B. and DUTTA, BIDHU BHUSAN—BHANDARKAR, Sir R. G.

Bethune College, Calcutta.

Roy, D. N.

Yes. I attribute it principally to want of proper care and consideration on the part of colleges and the University.

Janau, Miss A. L.

Calcutta, or at any rate the part of Calcutta in which Bethune College is situated, does not promote vigorous health amongst our students. This is very marked among those students coming from the mofussil.

Too many students have either to give up or to postpone their university work on account of ill-health which in part is due to the situation of the college.

There is also no doubt in my mind that besides a different environment for the college building itself a greater measure of opportunities for physical exercise, for comradeship of corporate life and for intercourse with educated men and women is necessary to obtain a healthy condition of mind, spirit and body.

University life to these students means little else than cramming from books and this limitation deadens their life-energy—a truer expression of the full and free life of the student would bring out a joyous response of their whole being. They would become stronger, healthier, happier instead of as at present becoming weak and languid. Their future and that of their children requires a drastic change from the present conditions of university life.

BHADURI, Rai INDU BHUSAN, Bahadur.

I think the best method will be to remove the educational centre of Calcutta to the suburbs where residential arrangements for the teachers and students should be made on the lines of the Oxford and Cambridge Universities. This will be a safeguard against the deleterious influence of Calcutta life. It will improve the physique of the students. The frequent touch with the teachers will certainly elevate their moral principles and discipline; and the methodical living and comradeship of corporate life, will make them better members of society than they are now. In order to ensure all this, the students should be made to feel that they are not members of a subject race, and that they have the same rights and privileges, duties and obligations as any one else in the kingdom irrespective of colour, caste or creed. As long as the students do not feel thus, it will be useless to expect from Indian students such qualifications as are found in students of a free country.

BHADURI, JYOTIBHUSHAN, DEY, B. B. and DUTTA, BIDHU BHUSAN.

The present hostel arrangements are capable of much improvement. The food is bad, there is no play-ground in most cases and the supervision is only nominal.

There should be smaller hostels with not more than two dozen students in each, under a resident superintendent, who should be a teacher.

In Calcutta, charges for boarding and lodging are already high and hence it is largely a question of expense.

BHANDARKAR, Sir R. G.

No sweeping general assertion can be made as regards the several points touched on in this question. No flagrant violation of general traditional morality has come under my notice in the Bombay Presidency. But our traditional respect for our teachers has mostly disappeared among the English-educated young men. Family ties are loosened to this extent that the old joint family system has almost decayed or is fast decaying. Brothers live independently of each other and in some cases sons,

of their parents. But this I attribute to our contact with the western system rather than to the course of education that the young men go through and is perhaps not very much to be regretted. Conditions, deleterious to the character, do not come prominently under observation unless those which produce the following results are so considered.

(*a*) A great many students indulge in wild political talk and show a notable want of respect for elderly and eminent men in society. This must be attributed to the popular newspapers which boys and young men read, and to their attendance at large public meetings at which they create a disturbance without any good reason. The way to mitigate this is not to allow rabid newspapers to get within the reach of the students and restrict their liberty to attend public meetings. This should be done by the head masters of high schools and principals of colleges or they should be got to do it by superior authority.

(*b*) As to the conditions which influence the physical health of the students I stated in my convocation address in connection with the University of Bombay in 1894, that Hindu students died a premature death in comparatively more cases than the Parsees and attributed this to the early marriages of students. But since that time the number of early marriages has been steadily decreasing with a generally better effect on the health of the students. Still, there are many other points in the character of a young man in the development of which, and the institution of firm moral principles, students must be placed under some guidance, and in connection with this I must come again to the necessity of our having one or two teachers at least of first-rate ability and recognised standing in each collegiate institution and of securing a head master of that description for a high school.

(*c*) As to personal hygiene, protection against injurious influences, fuller opportunities for physical exercise and training and the discipline and comradeship of corporate life, these must be left to the proper constitution of hostels and lodgings which must always be under the supervision of an excellent disciplinarian. I know of instances in which, in consequence of the want of proper discipline, students contracted vices and their moral character suffered.

In the case of those students who do not live in the hostels and lodgings, but with their parents and relations, they should be considered and treated as members of the hostels and lodgings for the purposes under consideration.

BHATTACHARJEE, MOHINI MOHAN.

Students who come to Calcutta from the mofussil generally live in messes. Till very recently these messes were private messes which admitted all sorts of people,—students of private as well as of Government colleges, officers, clerks in the mercantile firms, etc. Under the present regulations, every college is bound to have some attached messes to which students of that college alone are admitted. A member of the college staff or a senior student of the college is appointed to be superintendent of an attached mess. He is required to live at the mess and to enforce discipline amongst the students. The University has appointed an inspector to visit the messes attached to the various colleges, and it is on the report of the inspector that the recognition of the messes by the University depends. Some of the colleges of Calcutta have attached hostels. But accommodation in these hostels is limited and consequently all the colleges have been compelled to start their messes. What has been said of Calcutta generally applies to the mofussil as well, with this difference that in the mofussil attached hostels suffice to accommodate the students and messes are very few in number. In the mofussil the majority of students belong to the locality of the college and the few outsiders can easily be accommodated in the hostels.

BHATTACHARJEE, MOHINI MOHAN—*contd.*

Students living in Calcutta messes suffer in health to a certain extent. Houses rented in the crowded parts of a big city like Calcutta cannot be faultless from the point of view of sanitation. They always suffer from insufficient light and defective ventilation. There is no play-ground attached to any of these messes, and there is consequently no opportunity for outdoor games which is compulsory in many universities. Students living in hostels in Calcutta are to a certain extent free from these difficulties. But even hostels cannot give facilities for outdoor exercise to all their inmates. Most of the hostels have a little plot of land attached, but this is clearly insufficient. But students living in messes and hostels suffer alike from the close and filthy atmosphere of Calcutta. The atmosphere of big cities is always dusty with the result that their inhabitants are susceptible to diseases like asthma and cough. The only means of remedying the evil as well as of affording students some opportunity of outdoor exercise is the removal of the colleges and the messes or hostels to a healthy suburban locality. But this may not be possible financially, and all that can be done is to build more hostels.

There is another grievance of college life in Calcutta and it is the want of good, healthy and nourishing food. Milk and ghee (or butter) are always adulterated and therefore injurious. Meat is available, but Bengali students are not accustomed to take it daily, and their system probably cannot stand the daily consumption of meat.

A better quality of food may be available outside Calcutta, but adulteration is now-a-days common everywhere. If all the students of the different colleges could be accommodated in their hostels and the colleges could make special arrangements for the supply of pure articles of food like ghee and milk, there might be some remedy. There must be strong and honest men to scrutinise and inspect the supplies, for chances of adulteration are very great. If the principal of the college can devote some of his time to this matter, real improvement may be expected.

Bengali students are generally averse to physical exercise and their ill-health is traceable to this aversion as well as to their surroundings and diet. There ought to be medical officers attached to the colleges and students on their admission should be medically examined by them. For each student exercise suitable to his constitution should be prescribed. For students whose health is below the average walking may be sufficient, to others tennis or badminton may be suitable. Physical exercise ought to be compulsory. Prefects or monitors in the hostels should see that every student takes exercise as advised by the doctor, and keep a record of attendance at play-grounds or gymnasia. Periodical medical examinations ought to be held to see how students have improved. Those who are not sufficiently strong ought not to be allowed to take up Honours or additional subjects, while those who are deemed unfit to bear the strain of examinations ought not to be permitted to sit for them. The Dacca University scheme recommends compulsory physical exercise and provides for the appointment of a professor of health.

I do not think there is anything in the present messes and hostels calculated to undermine morality. The older messes consisted of undesirable people as well as of students and it could reasonably be apprehended in those days that contact with these people would be injurious to the character of the students. But now-a-days none but students of the same college live in a particular mess and there is a superintendent to watch over them. Discipline may not be very strict, but it is not absent altogether. Students are not permitted to stay outside after nine in the evening, and there is a roll-call at six in the morning. There might be cases of students going astray, but such cases are very rare.

While there is nothing in the present condition of students' residence in Calcutta especially deleterious to their character, I do not think it provides any stimulus to moral culture or enlightenment. There is nothing to inspire the students with a desire for any higher or better life, nothing to instil into them the true conception of academic life or the true spirit of veneration and sacrifice. No religious instruction is imparted in colleges and nothing else has been substituted for it. We miss, therefore, in the students of Bengal all that is to be traced to the influence of religion—the fervour of faith, the glow of devotion, the cheerfulness of spirit and hope. If the family ties have not been altogether undermined they have at least been slackened and terribly shaken.

BHATTACHARYA, KRISHNACHANDRA.

The conditions under which our students live admit of considerable improvement, but they do not appear to have led to any general loosening of traditional morality and family ties. Such changes as have come about are partly due to the education itself which is still largely exotic and dissociated from our life, though its direct influence for good or for evil in this direction is not so noticeable at the present day as it was in the first stages of English education in this country. What is more noticeable now is the low economic value of the degree and the consequent disillusionment of many of our students as to the prestige of the education itself, leading them not seldom to think in advance of their elders about matters that do not normally concern them. We hear a good deal of the diminished respect of our young men for their elders, much of which I believe can be set down to this cause. This is a grave danger, but the remedy does not lie in the hands of the University.

BHATTACHARYYA, HARIDAS.

I have no knowledge of the conditions under which students live in the mofussil. So far as Calcutta is concerned it is partially true that the conditions under which students live do not always conduce to physical development. Of course, it is inevitable that city life will have its attendant dangers, but attempts may be made to minimise them.

Lack of reverence and obedience has sometimes been pointed out as the growing vices of young men. But from my personal experience I cannot bear this out. I believe that in this matter teachers are as much to blame as students. Rightly or wrongly, there is a growing sense of independence and equality among students and they resent the patronising or unsympathetic attitude of their teachers. I believe that this is partially due to the fact that the proportion of young professors in a college is very large and reverence and obedience seldom come when the professors and the students are of equal age.

Resentment against European professors has a deeper basis. The press and the platform have directly or indirectly made politicians of a majority of students and they have learnt to scrutinise every act or word of their European professors. The ignorance, thoughtlessness and unsympathetic attitude of some European professors all evoke bitter criticism and the preferential treatment to Europeans in matters of pay and promotion is more resented by students than by the Indian professors themselves. I do not think that anything substantial can be done in this direction. The improvement of the teaching staff is one remedy, *special care being shown in the recruiting of European teachers.* Teachers should be more sympathetic and should mix freely with students.

Something should, however, be done to impart regular religious or moral instruction to students. The various religious organisations might be invited to hold weekly discourses in the hostels and messes on a non-sectarian basis. University lecturers and college professors might be invited to share in this task. Students living with their parents or guardians need not receive instruction.

The weakening of the family tie is, however, a real danger. Students living far away from home soon become accustomed to hostel or mess life and begin to look upon the European method of independent living as ideal. Many do not go home unless the hostel is absolutely closed. As a compensation we may point to the growing spirit of corporate life and social service, but these grow at the expense of home life. The escape from the social atmosphere of one's own home makes one careless of social restrictions.

The only remedy is to make education available nearer home, *i.e.*, within the zone of family or social influence. This means the multiplication of colleges and the compulsory residence of students within their native districts *except in certain cases.* This will minimise political crimes among students, if any such exist.

BHATTACHARYYA, HARIDAS—*contd.*—BHATTACHARYYA, Mahamahopadhyaya KALIPRASANNA.

Indian students are very seldom licentious as they mostly marry early. The pitfalls of a city life, however, do claim some victims every year. Alcoholism is rare among Indian students.

(*a*). As students farthest away from home are most likely to be tempted into an evil path, provision should be made for their study nearer home.

(*b*) Students hailing from the same district should, so far as practicable, be put in the same hostel irrespective of the colleges to which they belong so that they may keep watch over one another and deter one another from the evil path. It is unlikely that all should simultaneously go astray. *The resident superintendent should preferably be an elderly man of the same district.*

(*c*) The sale of spirituous liquor should be prohibited within a specified area, *viz.*, where the schools and colleges mostly lie.

(*d*) Houses of ill fame should be removed outside the municipal area or at least as far away from schools and colleges as possible.

(*e*) There should be a periodical medical examination of students. This will act as a wholesome deterrent.

(*f*) To encourage thrift each hostel should open a savings bank where students might deposit their money.

(*g*) Religious instruction may be imparted to boarders of hostels and messes.

To foster corporate life among university students they should be induced to meet together as often and in as many fields of activity as possible. I should suggest the following as likely to be of some help in this direction.

(i) The compulsory membership of each student in some club or society within the college, *e.g.*, Literary Society, Economical Society, Historical Society, etc., gymnasium.

(ii) The grouping of the attached hostels and messes round each institution so that active interchange of visits may take place among students.

(iii) The residence of students of the same district in the same hostel irrespective of the colleges to which they belong. This may indeed engender narrowness in some respects, but I believe that this will be more than counterbalanced by the fact that students will have an opportunity of forming a concerted opinion about the needs of their own district and they will get to know one another better.

(iv) Formation of inter-collegiate clubs or institutes in different parts of the town on the lines of the Calcutta University Institute.

(v) *Formation of a university volunteer corps.*

(vi) Well-fitted common rooms in colleges, hostels and messes (not merely empty rooms as at present in some hostels).

(vii) Common off-periods during college hours.

(viii) Inter-collegiate sports, rowing clubs, etc.

(ix) Residence-facility, in or near the hostels, for teachers.

(x) Periodical excursions and outings.

(xi) Formation of social service unions.

BHATTACHARYYA, Mahamahopadhyaya KALIPRASANNA.

The hostel arrangements, made by the Calcutta University, are good as far as boarding and lodging are concerned; but in the matters of traditional morality and discipline, they are most defective. I myself have hostel experience, having been the superintendent in the premier hostel of Calcutta, and my humble opinion is that the conditions existing there, and in similar hostels, are not at all satisfactory. The boarders look upon these hostels as so many mere messing establishments.

BHOWAL, GOVINDA CHANDRA—BOMPAS, The Hon'ble Mr. C. H.—BOROOAH, JNANADABHIRAM—BOSE, Rai CHUNILAL, Bahadur.

BHOWAL, GOVINDA CHANDRA.

Residential system would be a remedy. But that system is not suitable to the present poor condition of the country. The present licensed messes also do not meet the requirements stated in the question. In order to remedy most of the evils religious and moral training and healthy physical exercises and instruction in the laws of health should be introduced. City and town life has to account for the bad health and morals of the students. Absence of home influence has a tendency to affect their moral character. All these evils could be remedied if the colleges and schools could be removed to suitable and healthy sites in the suburbs free from the evil influences of towns and cities. But this is not possible in the present condition of the country. Students should be inspired with noble ideas. Love and worship of nature should be encouraged.

BOMPAS, The Hon'ble Mr. C. H.

Students in Calcutta frequently live under conditions which are objectionable in all the respects indicated in the question. Due opportunity of physical exercise and training should be regarded as an indispensable feature of all education. If this is provided, both health and morals benefit.

BOROOAH, JNANADABHIRAM.

Ordinarily a student who is reading in a college should be allowed to look after himself. He should be taught to be self-reliant. If he is constantly under some one, the habit of looking up to some one in all matters always goes with him—but healthy surroundings are necessary. Those who have their parents or elders (uncles, grandfathers, etc.) should be allowed to reside with them and those who have not should be compelled to reside in hostels and messes under good superintendents. These superintendents must not live aloof from the students—they (the former) must feel for them (the latter), and must associate with them in their hours of recreation. In short, they must be their friends—they must look after their moral and physical well-being. If possible they should be keen sportsmen or take a great interest in sports. The superintendent should always be handy to advise them in their hours of sadness or depression. He must be a person who is in a position to rejoice with them in their joys and condole with them in their griefs and sorrows. He must be sympathetic, but firm, in his dealings with the students under him.

The students should be in a position to meet the superintendent every day and often. As far as possible there should be healthy indoor games. A little music within prescribed hours should be allowed—music should not be banned altogether. Once or twice a year a theatrical performance may be held—if that is not possible the superintendent should invite them to his quarters occasionally and ask the musically inclined to sing or play and others to recite, etc. With their studies, sports and such "At Homes" the students will be kept quite busy and they will not have the time or inclination to think of or do anything which is injurious to them physically or morally.

BOSE, Rai CHUNILAL, Bahadur.

The conditions under which students live in Calcutta, do in some cases undermine their traditional morality and family ties. This is due to separation from their family; and to lack of proper supervision in the hostels and messes and the absence of the healthy personal influence of their teachers and professors. The separation of boys from their homes and natural guardians is inevitable in a large number of cases; the defect arising therefrom may be remedied by the institution

of collegiate hostels in all cases and placing a small number of students only under a single good teacher.

Living away from home generally makes the students lose all touch with the form of family worship. Some compensation for this may be made by making arrangements in hostels for religious instruction of the boarders by suitable men professing the same creed. Leading men may be requested to visit the hostels as often as possible, in order that the students may be brought under their personal influence. The students also suffer physically from not getting food of proper quality and quantity in Calcutta, which they can get in plenty and at a much smaller cost in their own villages. Besides, the want of open space and fresh air in their hostels and messes situated mostly in the overcrowded parts of the town, has a lowering effect on their health. Over and above this, the natural disinclination in the case of good many boys to take to any kind of physical exercise in the open air stands in the way of their securing proper physical development.

The superintendent of the hostel should see that all the boarders regularly perform some form of physical exercise.

The University should institute certain prizes and medals for athletic sports.

Every encouragement should be given by the superintendent and the resident teachers for good social service work by the students.

BOSE, G. C.

The conditions under which the students live in Calcutta are not materially different from those in which they live in other cities such as London, Edinburgh, etc., and have no more injurious effect upon them than upon those who live in other cities. The great defect of the university system here is that the courses of study prescribed for them leave little time at their disposal for healthy exercise, recreation, and relaxation. It must, however, be admitted that the natural sedentary temperament of Indian students as opposed to the active habits of English and Scotch students has a great deal to do with this.

BOSE, HARAKANTA.

Yes, they often tend to undermine traditional morality and family ties; the liberalising influence of western education may lead our youths to break away from the trammels of traditions; but this should be regarded rather as a sign of health than of disease. Neither should the students be to blame, nor their environments necessarily condemned, if in acting up to their rational convictions they sometimes incur the bitter displeasure of their families and friends; the fault might lie the other way.

That the physical health of the students is not generally as sound as it ought to be, is chiefly due to the fact that on account of poverty many of them cannot afford to have nourishing food in sufficient quantity, and do not find opportunity to take physical exercises properly. To secure for them wise guidance in matters of moral principle and of personal hygiene, their home influence and school organisation should be made more favourable than they are at present.

BOSE, Sir J. C.

As regards the moral level of the Indian students as compared with those of other countries, I am in a position to judge from my experiences of English and American university life, and my long connection with the student community in Bengal. I think the Bengali students have suffered from misrepresentation, perhaps unintentional. I am in a position to state that they will in no way suffer by comparison with their brethren of the West. I find that they are highly susceptible to good influences and promptly responsive to any appeal to their idealism. They labour, however, under the disadvantage that they have not sufficient opportunity of coming

in contract with, and under the influence of, those who are fitted to mould the lives of our youth. The well-known services which they have rendered on such occasions as famine and flood, show the great potentiality which very often becomes atrophied for lack of scope.

While there is thus not enough of elevating influence brought to bear on their plastic minds, influences of a different character, calculated to impair their idealism are more in evidence. I may refer, for example, to the importation into the temple of knowledge of methods, which are not considered honourable even in the arena of politics, where whatever is not clearly illegal is considered sufficiently moral.

It is easy to see that under such circumstances appeals to higher motives and idealism of students have produced the growing cynicism which is observed among certain sections of the student community. Those of us who are anxious to promote a reverential attitude and growing belief in goodness among students ought to consider what conditions favour such a consummation.

BOSE, KHUDI RAM.

This is rather a large and knotty problem. The appalling impecuniosity of the middle classes of these provinces from which our collegians are largely recruited, seems to ensure its exclusion from the pale of practical pedagogics. The reforms that may be contemplated in this connection would occur to one as so very costly that it is useless to discuss them at any great length. Not more than thirty or forty students may be taken charge of by a capable superintendent, who must be a God-fearing man of unexceptionable manners and morals in an ideally administered college-hostel. Each college student ought to have a separate compartment allotted to him in the interests of his physical health, personal hygiene, protection against deleterious moral influences and moral character. Such a standard or programme of student-life is by its very nature prohibitively expensive and is attainable only in an extremely limited number of instances. Otherwise, the overwhelming majority of our college students are so notoriously poverty-stricken that they cannot escape living on less than a subsistence ration with their very remote relations or fellow-villagers or their employers whom they serve in the capacity of family tutors or private tutors, as they are styled in this country. The University has during recent years been awfully exacting in the matter of students' residences; and this has had the inevitable result of vitiating the *morale* of student-life in Bengal by breeding hyprocrisy and artfulness to a considerable degree in untold instances. To oust these our poverty-stricken college students in overwhelming numbers on their failure to secure acceptable residences from the threshold of university life, would not only be impolitic in the extreme, but also utterly inhuman. Every educational reformer should handle such a situation with due sympathy and consideration.

BOSE, Miss MRINALINI.

Yes. Suitable hostels, affording sufficient accommodation for students whose parents or guardians live outside the station, should be attached to all high schools and colleges. In the Government colleges and high schools there should be hostel arrangements for Brahmo, Christian and other students who observe no caste, besides those for Hindus and Muhammadans. At present both Brahmo and Christian students, whose parents or guardians live outside the town have great difficulty about their residence, if they wish to join a Government high school or college either in Calcutta or any other place.

All hostels should be in charge of a proper person and not in the hands of one of the junior teachers whose services may be had at a small remuneration. The hostel superintendent should be a good and responsible man.

CHAKI, Rai Sahib NRITYA GOPAL.

Yes. I should say that the students should reside in hostels attached to a college or school. Such hostels must be under the direct supervision of the head of the institution assisted by a board consisting of members of the staff and outsiders. In the hostels, there should be regular debating clubs where matters of moral principle and of personal hygiene should be discussed.

If the establishment of such hostels be not practicable, there should be such debating classes in every institution where the above matters should be the subjects of debate. The heads of the institutions, assisted by a board, should frequently attend such classes and should correct or modify any defect that may be noticed. Discussion on religious subjects which must not be of controversial nature should form one of the subjects in the debating classes. All discussions should be made in English and the proceedings of each meeting should be noted regularly in a book which must be sent to the head of the institution for his inspection. Thus there will be an additional opportunity on the part of the students to get some practical training in the use of the English language. There should be a good library and common room in each institution where the students can read the books, journals, etc.

There should be play-grounds attached to the institutions and there should be a games-master who will supervise the games. It should be compulsory on the students to regularly attend the games and certain hours should be fixed both in the morning and in the evening when the students should have some sort of physical exercise.

Outside Calcutta, all hostels attached to institutions should be located in the same compound, and there should also be play-grounds within the compound.

In Calcutta, it is now simply impracticable to adopt this and hostels should be located in places away from the quarters where generally disreputable classes of persons reside, The resident superintendent should be a member of the staff

CHAKRAVARTI, BRAJALAL.

The present arrangements are not satisfactory and evil consequences have ensued. It is necessary to establish denominational schools and colleges which can supplement the work of the University by providing moral and religious education. It would be the best thing if the students can live with their parents. Residence away from the family is a source of danger in many respects. Where that is not possible, the students may be made to live with teachers who profess the same religion. The comradeship of corporate life is not an unmixed good and may often be inconsistent with family ties. Some sort of productive manual work should be provided as that is the best form of physical exercise and is the indispensable requisite of sound discipline.

CHAKRAVARTI, CHINTAHARAN.

The conditions under which many students live in Calcutta and elsewhere in Bengal affect their physical health and are unfavourable to the formation of character.

(*a*) The dietary arrangements in hostels and messes are unsatisfactory; more wholesome food and greater care and cleanliness in its preparation are necessary. The larger the hostel the greater is the defect in this respect.

(*b*) Most of the students do not regularly take any kind of physical exercise. This should be made compulsory and should form a part of their daily routine of duties.

(c) The want of moral instruction and guidance tells upon the character of the students during that period of life when they individually require such help the most. An attempt should be made to secure the services of an elderly man of

CHAKRAVARTI, CHINTAHARAN—*contd.*—CHAKRAVARTI, CHINTA HARAN—CHAKRAVARTY, ANUKULCHANDRA—CHANDA, The Hon'ble Mr. KAMINI KUMAR.

unquestionable character as their moral guide. Each boarder should keep a diary and show it to his preceptor and seek his help in forming his habits and moulding his life generally.

CHAKRAVARTI, CHINTA HARAN.

The conditions of life under which students live are not satisfactory from the moral, social and physical points of view. There is a tendency for an increasingly large number of students to live in hostels and messes. They are isolated from the family and its wholesome influence at an early age. There is nothing in the boarding house to supplement the family training. They are very much left to themselves and do not come in frequent contact with superior and inspiring personalities. They are more or less ignorant of the world and do not know how to behave properly with their superiors, equals and inferiors in society. The superintendent of the hostel under whom they live is too often a young, poorly paid and inexperienced teacher or clerk who cannot effectively supervise, guide and control them. They are allowed specially in Calcutta to mix in undesirable company. Sufficient attention is not paid to hygienic conditions in and about the school and the boarding house. Physical training in the school is left to a drill-instructor who generally on account of his indifferent educational attainments and inferior rank among the members of the school staff cannot command respect and obedience. The schools and colleges have little tradition and do not foster a corporate life among the students.

The steps which should be taken to minimise these evils are:—

(*a*) Closer touch between the teacher and the guardian to ensure a disciplined life at home and school.

(*b*) The appointment of senior and well paid teachers specially reputed for character and personality as superintendents. Free quarters attached to the boarding houses should be provided for them.

(*c*) A few clever students of exemplary character who should also be senior in age and scholastic attainments should be appointed monitors to help the head master and the superintendent.

(*d*) Instruction in hygiene, wider facilities for games and sports under a properly trained instructor and periodical medical examination of the students' health are necessary to safeguard their health. Skill in games should be insisted on as a qualification on the part of candidates for teaching appointments.

(*e*) The dreary and monotonous life of the student in the school and the hostel should be modified by innocent amusements, clubs and associations for social gathering in which teachers and guardians should be frequently present and (*c*) excursions.

(*f*) A list of distinguished 'old boys' should be preserved in a conspicuous place in the school to improve its tradition and keep up its healthy tone.

CHAKRAVARTY, ANUKULCHANDRA.

Residential system is of course the best, but in Bengal that will not be practicable as in residential colleges the cost of education will be too high to enable the poor parents of Bengal, who earn their livelihood with difficulty, to educate their children. But some residential colleges may be established as an experimental measure, but the present system should, by no means, be dispensed with entirely.

CHANDA, The Hon'ble Mr. KAMINI KUMAR.

There is some danger as suggested in the question, but there has been a considerable improvement in this. There should be college hostels and messes enough to provide for residence of all students who do not live with their families or recognised guardians.

CHATTERJEE, The Hon'ble Mr. A. C.—CHATTERJEE, Rai LALITMOHAN, Bahadur—CHATTERJEE, PRAMATHANATH.

CHATTERJEE, The Hon'ble Mr. A. C.

I have not any intimate acquaintance with conditions outside Calcutta.

I have a fairly extensive knowledge of conditions in Calcutta and I am able also to compare those conditions with the state of things in Cambridge, Oxford and London. I do not believe that the average Calcutta under-graduate is more immoral than the average British under-graduate.

At the same time the Calcutta system is full of dangers. I would compel every student who is not residing with his parents or very near relations to live in the college hostel. A proportion of the college teachers (not merely non-teaching superintendents) should also live in such hostels and share the life of the students so far as possible.

CHATTERJEE, Rai LALITMOHAN, Bahadur.

In Bengal college students live either with their parents or other natural guardians or in hostels where they are under more or less adequate superintendence and control, or in "messes" where they are left much more free, or as private tutors in the houses of people. These last usually get only their food for teaching one or more school boys and the guardianship exercised by the master of the house is only nominal. The conditions of residence in "messes" and as private tutors are not healthy, morally or physically. We must remember that Indian students are generally poor. Most of them enjoy no more luxuries in their home than they do in their "messes" and "hostels." Some of them enjoy even less. But, of course, at home, they get the loving care of women and of their relations. No doubt in big towns students are exposed to much temptation and risk. But, so far as my experience goes, I do not think that prison discipline or barrack discipline is really beneficial to Indian students or really helps the formation of character. They should come in closer touch with good teachers not only in the college classes but, much more, outside them.

I would make the following suggestions:—

(*a*) Physical exercise should be made compulsory for every student; that each student, on entering a college, should be examined by a qualified medical officer, who should record his weight, height and physical development and prescribe a course of suitable exercise; that he should be examined every quarter and the changes noted.

(*b*) In every school a short course of hygiene should be taught.

(*c*) There should be a "house master" for every group of, say, 30 students in the University whether living with parents or guardians or under other conditions.

CHATTERJEE, PRAMATHANATH.

It is true that the conditions under which many Indian students live in Calcutta and elsewhere in Bengal, are not congenial to the growth of a healthy life or to the formation of a good moral character.

There are many influences at work now-a-days, to undermine and belittle those ideals of life which were once cherished in ancient India. The modern system of education is, to a great extent, answerable for the formation of habits and tendencies which are distinctly un-Indian in character. The education given to our boys is purely secular in character and there is no place for religion in it.

To live for truth (*Satya*) and duty (*Dharma*) and to follow the good old rule of not doing to others what is disagreeable to one's ownself, was the ideal held up by the sage, of ancient India. That ideal is fast disappearing. The ideals of the West have not, also, been fully assimilated by these young men. The result is a medley, which every true

friend of India will deplore. My firm conviction is that for the educational regeneration of the country, our public schools and colleges should, as far as possible, be run on national lines.

The structure, which we have to raise, will have for its basis the time-honoured traditions and ideals of India, on which, all that is best in western culture should be superimposed.

There is a dearth of teachers in our schools and colleges. I do not mean trained teachers only, but teachers who by virtue of their character and education, are able to command love, respect and obedience from their pupils.

The boarding-house arrangements are not satisfactory in most of the schools and colleges affiliated to the Calcutta University. The superintendents chosen are not often men specially distinguished for their character and they do not take sufficient interest in the welfare of the boys committed to their charge. The food given to the boys is often insufficient and unwholesome, and the boys have little or no opportunities (especially in a town like Calcutta) of taking regular physical exercise in the open air. The houses rented, are not in many cases, suitable for boarding house purposes and are generally overcrowded.

The discipline maintained in schools, colleges and hostels is not the kind of discipline calculated to make young men truthful, honest and useful citizens, with traditional respect for age and authority. Our public-school discpline should include the discipline of the mind, the discipline of the heart, the practice of self-control and self-denial, the cultivation of virtues like humility, modesty and reverence. Boys are fined, flogged, rusticated and expelled for misconduct, but very little is done in the way of correcting their manners or improving their morals.

CHATTERJEE, RAMANANDA.

This question relates to problems which I do not find it possible to discuss within a brief compass.

The effects referred to are not confined to our students or to Calcutta and Bengal. They are, so to speak, in the air. Our students are not morally inferior to other fellow-countrymen of their age, but are in many cases superior. The feeling of irreverence often charged against them is not confined to them, and is not always irreverence, but is often a mark of growing self-consciousness and manhood. Their teachers and elderly relatives may certainly expect from them the old time reverence simply because they are teachers and elders. But it ought also to be remembered that the present day teachers are not in their *motives* of teaching, their lives, their learning, their characters and generally in their attitude (of heart and outward behaviour) towards students, *always* like the ancient *āchāryas* of India. In this critical and democratic age, it is best to deserve before desiring reverence. I do not consider students free from blame, but it would be mere blindness and servile adherence to prevalent notions to say that they alone are to blame.

If by traditional morality anything is referred to or meant which is different from and not in consonance with the highest universal ethical principles and manhood of civilised peoples in general, one need not try to conserve it. But if it be included in universal human morality, no separate effort is required to conserve it; whatever enables students to lead pure and unselfish lives and to feel reverence for truth and virtue, will also enable them to observe the rules of traditional morality.

Teachers and professors will be better able to command the respect of students and influence them, if the artificial restrictions in the way of their acting like free men and citizens are removed.

Steps should be taken to put an end to smoking by school and college students. The most effective step is for their instructors and elders not to smoke.

Grog shops and houses of ill fame should be removed from the vicinity of educational institutions and from the streets frequented by students. Theatres where the actresses

are women of ill-fame, as all Bengali professional theatres are in Calcutta, should not be allowed to be attended by students. They should be "out of bounds" for them.

There is much room for improvement in student morality. But it cannot improve by merely taking steps. The whole moral tone of our society must improve. Though the "Message of Rabindranath Tagore" must not be heard in the Calcutta University Institute, habitual and open libellers of educated ladies are invited to lecture there.

Students require better and more food, but that is an economic question whose solution is required for the bulk of our population. We are all underfed, more or less. The problem of semi-starvation affects most of us.

Students require more recreation and physical exercise. Every school and college should be required to provide means of physical exercise under qualified direction and supervision for all students.

CHATTERJEE, SANTOSH KUMAR.

A considerable proportion of college students in Calcutta and elsewhere in Bengal live in hostels or "attached" messes away from direct home influences. Since the passing of the Indian Universities Act of 1904 through the combined effort of the University and the Government there has been a steady improvement in the general conditions of life in these hostels and messes. The students are there better housed and fed than were their brethren of a generation ago, in fact much better than the majority of them are at home. At the same time students, whether living in hostels and messes or residing with their parents and guardians, now take more largely and eagerly to active outdoor games and physical exercises. From my own experience of twenty-five years of college life as a student and as a teacher I am convinced that there has been a real improvement in the health and physical development of students during their university career in Bengal. The mental and physical strain upon the students is heavier in schools than in colleges, where they enjoy a much greater degree of freedom in the use of their time than in the former. The proposed substitution of Bengali for English, if given effect to, will also considerably relieve this strain.

From my personal and fairly intimate knowledge of student life in hostels and messes in Bengal I am deliberately of opinion that the general moral tone prevailing in them is at least as high as among students who have been throughout brought up under home influences even of the best kind. In corporate civic virtues the former class of students (those who live in hostels and messes) are even superior. There are, of course, black sheep among them as among young men everywhere; but they are comparatively very few, and have practically no influence over the great body of the student community. The general moral and physical environment of the majority of these hostels and messes are certainly not such as are likely to "undermine traditional morality and family ties," or to be deleterious to the character and physical health of the students." There is of course still much room for improvement in the conditions of life in hostels and messes. I shall refer to some of these in my answer to question 19.

CHATTERJEE, Rai Bahadur SARAT CHANDRA.

In some cases traditional morality and family ties are undermined because they are left to take care of themselves without any control from the members of the family or the staff of the colleges. The remedy lies in greater association of the teaching staff of the colleges and the University and of the controlling body of the colleges and University with the students. The students should be made to feel the sympathy of these bodies oftener by private calls, social reunions, small entertainments and so forth.

Each college and hostel should have a playing ground and there should be arrangements for different kinds of physical exercises. The teachers should see that the students participate in games and exercise but it is also necessary to see that this is not carried too far.

CHATTERJEE, SATIS CHANDRA—CHATTERJEE, SUNITI KUMAR—CHAUDHURI, The Hon'ble Justice Sir ASUTOSH.

CHATTERJEE, SATIS CHANDRA.

The conditions under which many students live in Bengal undermine not so much their morality and family ties as the physical health of the students. Among other things, the poverty of the students, the bad sanitary conditions of their residence, the want of wise guidance in matters of moral principle and of personal hygiene, and the absence of fuller opportunities and strict rules for physical exercise are chiefly responsible for the ill-health of the students. To remedy these evils, it is essentially necessary to improve the general health and the economic conditions of the country. It is also necessary to place the students under the personal guidance of teachers who have the necessary qualification, and to secure for the students fuller opportunities for physical exercise with strict rules to make it compulsory for them.

CHATTERJEE, SUNITI KUMAR.

'Traditional morality' is a very vague term. As a result of western culture the angle of vision is gradually changing, and many of the traditional moral notions and forms of etiquette are getting modified—in some cases modified for the better. I can speak only of student life in Calcutta. The conditions under which the students live in Calcutta at the present day are not as bad as they are supposed to be. The crying need is for better arrangements for recreation and sports. If clubs, gymnasiums and play-grounds are of easy access to students to spend their afternoons and evenings, a great many of the chances of physical and moral deterioration will be removed. The establishment of big hostels, where a large number of students are accommodated, should always be insisted upon.

CHAUDHURI, The Hon'ble Justice Sir ASUTOSH.

Students from the districts have come to Calcutta in large numbers. They have been forced to come, for want of educational facilities in their districts and also because most of the districts are unhealthy. The educational staff of district colleges was reduced by the Government at one time, and teachers of an inferior standard were appointed, with the result that those colleges lost their position, and parents and guardians were obliged to send their sons to the metropolis. Calcutta is a sanitarium compared to most of our district towns. It has large educational institutions and I do not think that the assemblage of such a large number of students in Calcutta has undermined the traditional morality of our students or loosened their family ties. Our students as a class are intelligent, moral and affectionate. They are dutiful and have great love for their people, and patriotism has become a religion with them. I cannot think of a better class or one deserving greater encouragement. They are responsive to kind treatment. Closer attention to their requirements would undoubtedly create in them a strong corporate life and make them more virile. They are splendid as a class. It is a pity that such splendid material has been allowed to waste. Absence of facilities for employment has created great discontent both amongst them and the families to which they belong. No organised endeavour has been made to find employment or openings for them. The discontent I have referred to, has weakened the feeling of allegiance to the Crown and has led some of them to anarchical methods, but in suppressing this class, a very large body of these students has been affected, and is suffering. In fact the whole body of students is now under undue surveillance, and teachers are not free from it. One hears of spies in schools and colleges, that teachers have been specially instructed to keep a record of a student's associates and supposed proclivities. Stringent methods have been adopted against them which are generally disapproved by our people. Schools have not been allowed to be founded by donors disapproved by the executive authorities. Subjects of study and authors supposed to be infected by revolutionary

CHAUDHURI, The Hon'ble Justice Sir ASUTOSH—*contd.*—CHAUDHURI, BHUBAN MOHAN—CHAUDHURY, HEM CHANDRA RAY—CHAUDHURI, The Hon'ble Babu KISHORI MOHAN—CHAUDHURI, The Hon'ble Babu BROJENDRA KISHORE ROY.

tendencies have been excluded by the authorities, and text-books have been written and introduced with the object of encouraging love for the Government. Such text-books have not been found useful. Sufficient attention has not been paid to the fact that the teacher and student should be together. Closer association between them leads to discipline and comradeship. It creates corporate life which is greatly to be desired amongst them. A teacher who behaves as a member of the ruling class ought not to be allowed to occupy that position. He must feel and behave as if he belonged to the class of students whom he is called upon to teach. His conduct in the class room and treatment of students have aroused feelings against his race.

CHAUDHURI, BHUBAN MOHAN.

As it is not possible that all students should live with their parents, there is no other alternative, but to allow boys to live in hostels and attached messes or with such guardians as may be expected to look after the health and character of their wards. But these hostels and messes must be in charge of such persons as may, by their education and character, exercise a great influence on the students, both intellectual and moral, and under whose guidance the students may form among themselves a corporate body and enjoy the benefits thereof. The conditions under which many students live at present are anything but satisfactory, and their effect on the health and character of the students is very pernicious. The best solution of the problem is that the quarters of the teachers and the hostels for the students should be in the same compound and that physical exercise should be made compulsory.

CHAUDHURI, HEM CHANDRA RAY.

No, with one exception, *viz.*, that the physical health of students suffers from the atmospheric condition of Calcutta. The University, the colleges and the hostels should be surrounded by *maidans* of moderate size.

CHAUDHURI, The Hon'ble Babu KISHORI MOHAN.

I do not think that the conditions in which students live in Calcutta in hostels and messes are favourable, as a general rule, to the growth of moral principles or the preservation of health and family ties. The necessity of coming to Calcutta or to any other large city for the purpose of education means separation from family and in many cases this is fruitful of disastrous results. There should be well equipped educational institutions in mofussil centres under the guidance of competent first class professors to meet the growing demand.

CHAUDHURY, The Hon'ble Babu BROJENDRA KISHORE ROY.

Certainly, the conditions under which many students in Calcutta and elsewhere in Bengal have to live are such as to undermine their traditional morality and family ties and are harmful to the character and physical health of the students. The causes for this and the remedy thereof may include the following :—

Many students have to live away from their families in boarding houses often amongst strangers during most part of the year. Family ties cannot grow in such life and traditional morality which also can only grow in the family and in one's own society cannot but be undermined in boarding houses where young men live owing little obligation to those with whom they live. The students thus living out of touch with their own homes and society under a foreign system of education are apt soon to forget what

tradition and traditional morality mean and what the value of such tradition and the exercise of traditional morality are. The education they receive in the University is also a godless one and is destructive of all our valued traditions and traditional morality. Students both at their homes and in boarding houses in towns are often allowed to live under conditions and environments which greatly help the ruin of their physical health and are extremely harmful to the healthy development of their morals. The remedies seem to be:—

(*a*) To have as many second grade colleges in the mofussil as possible.

(*b*) To encourage even by granting aids, establishment of boarding houses where necessary under boards of teachers and professors or boards of prominent private individuals with religious and moral education and practices and facilities for physical exercise may be arranged under proper supervision, and not to approve hostels where such provision is not made.

(*c*) To place students of the different castes in different hostels or different blocks as far as possible.

(*d*) To avoid arrangement in hostels for comforts and luxuries which students cannot ordinarily enjoy in their homes and which tend to create positive dislike in students for their homes or for village life or village society.

(*e*) To keep students in hostels under the supervision of well selected competent and sympathetic superintendents assigning to the latter the position of natural guardians in most matters with corresponding responsibilities and to make it a duty of every senior student in a hostel to help some junior student in his studies by which a closer and healthy relation may be established among students living together, thus securing in the most natural manner healthy development of the desired discipline and comradeship in corporate life.

(*f*) To oblige students to live under the rules of Bramhacharya prescribing simple healthy diet, plain clothes and beds for them in their quarters either at their homes or within college compounds in the company of their professors or in hostels under a carefully selected superintendent away from the unhealthy environment of town life as far as possible.

CHAUDHURY, The Hon'ble NAWAB SYED NAWABALY, Khan Bahadur.

Yes. The conditions under which many students live in Calcutta and elsewhere in Bengal are not satisfactory from the physical and moral point of view though outside Calcutta the conditions are not so bad as in the university town.

(*a*) Students who live in hostels do not generally observe their religious rites and ceremonies and as no religious instruction is given in the schools or colleges and as for a major part of the year they remain outside the home influences they gradually lose touch with their religion.

(*b*) The superintendents of the hostels often confine their attention to the boarding arrangements. They very rarely take necessary and proper precaution to safeguard the interests of the students' morality.

(*c*) In most cases students are left to make their own arrangements as regards light, washing of clothes, etc. The result is that the students in their anxiety to look to their studies fail to pay necessary attention to their hygienic interests. Sedentary habits are consequently formed and insanitary conditions prevail in their rooms.

(*d*) Dining halls in most of the hostels are often left dirty for hours together after meals are over.

CHAUDHURY, The Hon'ble NAWAB SYED NAWABALY, Khan Bahadur—*contd.*—
CHOUDHURY, Rai YATINDRA NATH.

(*e*) Most of the students keep indoors in the evening hours attending to their studies. They do not generally go out for recreation and to make ~~matters~~ worse sufficient play-grounds are not attached to every hostel for outdoor exercise.

(*f*) The hostels in Calcutta, and to a certain extent in the mofussil, are often the hunting ground for seditionists.

(*g*) The conveniences provided in the hostels are not always in keeping with the standard of living at home, so much so that the students after leaving their hostels wish to imitate a higher life than is to be found at home or their limited means could permit of and as a consequence they grow discontented and dissatisfied.

In order to remedy some of these evils I may suggest:—

(i) Religious and moral instruction should be given in the schools and colleges and some competent men should be appointed to every hostel by the school or college to which the hostel is attached to give necessary instruction to residents therein at convenient hours every week.

(ii) The superintendent of every hostel should be a member of the school or college staff to which it is attached and he should be a man of first-rate ability and of high character who could enter into and sympathise with the feelings and aspirations of those under his immediate charge. He should be required to arrange for light, washing, etc., and should be held responsible for the general sanitation of the hostel.

(iii) Proper care should be taken in allowing visitors to the hostel.

(iv) Sufficient play-ground for recreation and similar conveniences should be provided.

(v) The hostels should aim at what is called plain living and high thinking with a view to creating in the students habits of thrift and economy and decent living.

As regards those students who do not live in hostels, but chiefly with parents, many of them are drawn from the poorer sections and the sanitary conditions of the quarters in which their homes are situated are far from satisfactory. Moreover, most of the homes do not exercise that disciplinary influence which the hostels are expected to do. These students do not have those opportunities which are to be found in hostels for comradeship or corporate life. In these circumstances it is rather difficult to suggest any satisfactory arrangement for them except by encouraging the establishment of neat and cheap hostels at every college and school so that parents of average means may give their children the benefit of the residential system. It may also be suggested that the University and the colleges should take necessary care to see that the students stay in proper places or with proper guardians.

CHOUDHURY, Rai YATINDRA NATH.

I admit that the conditions under which many of our students now live are not always healthy. To improve these conditions I would suggest that all students of our high schools and colleges who do not live with their parents and other guardians should be compelled to live in a hostel licensed for the purpose by the authorities of the schools or the colleges as the case may be. Such hostels should be placed under the direct supervision of those authorities. Suitable provision should be made therein for taking proper care of the student's health and character. Those hostels should be placed under the immediate management of one who is generally respected for his learning and character. This gentleman (preferably a teacher or professor) ought to be paid and should be made responsible for the conduct of the students residing in the hostel. The students should be allowed to grow physically and morally without any obstruction. Students residing in the hostel ought to be given sufficient facility for observing their religious customs according to their own persuasion, no attempt being made to persuade or convert them to any faith other than that of their parents without strict permission from them. Adequate moral instruction should be a necessary part of their daily duty. These hostels should be frequently visited by

non-official local men of influence and education. In all these ways, it is hoped that a suitable atmosphere and a feeling of solidarity will be created, which are so essential for the healthy growth, both mental and physical, of our students. In this way respect for discipline and comradeship of a corporate life will be successfully instilled into the minds of our young men.

CROHAN, REV. Father F.

Many of the moral and physical evils alluded to would be remedied if only such students were admitted to the different colleges as can prove that they have the means to secure a decent and honest living. The hostel system, for mofussil students, seems to be better than the system of ordinary guardians. If hostels are properly managed and the existing university regulations in their regard strictly adhered to, the welfare of the students would be in every way consulted.

CULLIS, Dr. C. E.

I consider that the bringing of students away from their homes to lead confined lives in the centre of such a town as Calcutta must be injurious to them in many ways. For such students residential colleges outside the town would be preferable. The same remarks apply in a smaller degree to other centres.

Regular gymnastic instruction seems to me to be the best antidote to the injurious effects.

DAS, BHUSAN CHANDRA and RAY, BAIKUNTHA CHANDRA.

A mild sort of physical exercise should be made compulsory. Societies should be organised under proper control.

DATTA, A. C.

There is some truth in the imputation involved in the question, which, I think, has been brought about by the existing social conditions, but the remedy lies in an improved residential system.

DATTA, BIRENDRA KUMAR.

Living in Calcutta may occasionally expose students to temptations of various sorts, but the advantages of an education in Calcutta outweigh those to be obtained in the suburbs and elsewhere. It is desirable that students, especially those reading in the University, should know something of the public life of the nation, and this is possible in Calcutta only. The removal of the existing colleges in Calcutta to the suburbs seems lso to be financially impossible at present.

As afor the creation of a corporate life, it does not seem to me that merely by the transfer of the colleges to the suburbs such a life will be created. The Sibpur Engineering College has been long located outside, but there is no symptom of any corporate life having grown up amongst the students and professors there.

So long as there is a colour-bar, separating Indian-born professors from those imported from abroad, as regards pay and prospects, such a corporate life is not likely to be engendered. The professors engaged from abroad must also treat the students with love and affection.

DATTA, BIRENDRA KUMAR—*contd.*—DE, SATISCHANDRA—DEY, BARODA PROSAUD—DEY, N. N.

As regards discipline, the management of the schools and colleges should be entrusted to non-official bodies, working under the guidance and control of the Education Department alone. The control of the magistrates and commissioners of divisions should be removed. This will make the teachers and professors more independent and allow them to command that reverence and respect from their students, which at present they fail to do.

DE, SATISCHANDRA.

Hostel life may be a very good thing in Europe, but it is not necessarily so in Bengal. Students should always be allowed to live with their parents and other legal guardians who are really interested in their welfare. If corporate life makes students act in a body for good, it also enables them to act in a body for evil (*cf.* students' strikes). Some vices are sooner learnt in the hostel than at home. Therefore the idea of corporate life, which is not an unmixed good, should not lead us to separate students from their parents or from their relatives who are sincerely interested in their well-being. Hostel life is calculated also to weaken family ties to some extent—family ties to which we attach considerable importance. Hence, only those students who do not live with either of their parents or with such guardians as are really interested in their welfare, should be made to live in hostels. There should be one superintendent for every batch of 25 students. A professor or lecturer should be appointed as the visitor of such a small hostel. Superintendents should be appointed from among professors and lecturers and should be honest, painstaking, sympathetic and strict.

DEY, BARODA PROSAUD.

(*a*) The conditions under which many students live in Calcutta are anything but satisfactory. In one or two hostels things are a little better than in the rest, but on the whole the physical health and moral character of the students in Calcutta, except those living with their parents and guardians, are very much uncared for and need the wise guidance and loving care of persons with almost a parental solicitude for the welfare of the students. It would improve matters if well organised hostels were run directly under the University, and some elderly professors with their families were to live among the students in the hostels.

(*b*) Students elsewhere in Bengal, except where they live in their own houses, are in a worse plight, though less liable to the injurious influences of the town. The remedy in this case is the same as in the other.

DEY, N. N.

Compulsory hostel life both in Calcutta and other towns and even in the suburbs do undermine family ties in some cases as it segregates the student from his natural environment and inures him to a life much above the means of his parents and guardians. Hence in after life he is often dissatisfied with his position and cannot pull on well with his own people. But this does not apply to students who live in the hostels of the Daulatpur type of college where they are in their element.

The remedy lies in allowing the student as much as possible to live with his parents, even if the father be in a private mess, or with relatives or in families chosen by his parents. The student is to be allowed all possible facilities to prosecute his studies in smaller towns and villages, where colleges must be made to grow; so that the student will be more under the personal guidance of the teacher and even of his parents, and it is here that real comradeship of corporate life will be visible in his different fields of activity, notably in games and in the field of social service.

DEY, N. N.—*contd.*—DHAR, Rai Sahib BIHARI LAL—DHAR, SASINDRA CHANDRA—D'SOUZA, P. G.—DUKE, W. V.

As for discipline, I would advocate strict military discipline in schools and colleges to be maintained by men who should have full sympathy for the students. If practicable, a course of compulsory military training may with advantage be prescribed for every college student.

DHAR, Rai Sahib BIHARI LAL.

Yes. Want of strict and close supervision. Not more than 30 students should be placed under one superintendent. Great care should be taken in the appointment of superintendents.

DHAR, SASINDRA CHANDRA.

(*a*) Yes.

(*b*) Yes, to a lesser extent.

Causes.—Insufficient food, general apathy for physical exercise, want of moral and religious instruction, location of colleges in large centres of population, and also residence in messes favour a disorderly life.

Remedies—The opening of more colleges in mofussil centres of the entirely residential type; restricting the influx of the undergraduate students to Calcutta; providing for stricter control over the residence of students in Calcutta, first by building permanent hostels and secondly by drafting all the remaining students into the so-called "attached messes" which should approximate to hostels located in houses hired for a long term.

Drill and physical exercise should be made compulsory. The teachers should have quarters within or very near the college compound so that they may come into intimate contact with their pupils and thus influence their moral character.

D'SOUZA, P. G.

There is no doubt that the general poverty of Indian students and the unhealthy environments they are forced to live in and their natural bias for study and disinclination for physical exercise affect their constitution. It would be very desirable if they could all be accommodated in hostels. The aim of university training should be to develope the highest type of character and not merely traditional morality, and in order to do so full allowance should be made for the wonderful changes the ideals and aspirations of most people have undergone. But the points that must be specially recognised at this stage are that it is most dangerous to surround them with any kind of hot-house atmosphere and that it is natural for young minds to indulge in such ideals, as citizenship, patriotism, nationalism, public spirit, etc. Many of the difficulties that have arisen in most colleges at present are due to insufficient mutual understanding between the teachers and the pupils and inability on the part of many teachers to appreciate the changed conditions and the new ideals that have sprung up. The employment of a large number of Indian professors who are men of high character and ideals and able to enter into the minds of the students and guide them in the most critical periods of their lives, may greatly improve matters.

DUKE, W. V.

I do consider that the students' conditions of life have in many cases such an effect. It is due to the irresponsible and lawless spirit fostered by the mess system, and the consequent want of proper control by any one, whether parent or teacher. The only remedy is to increase indefinitely the hostel system. Messes should not be allowed at all, and even living at home with parents should be discouraged, if hostel accommodation is available.

DUTT, BAMAPADA.

Yes. This is due to the atmosphere in which most of the students live. This could be remedied to a great extent if the students live in close contact with professors and teachers who should guide them by their personal example in matters of moral principle and personal hygiene. The University and the colleges should afford fuller opportunity for physical training by providing suitable playgrounds and other facilities for exercise. The professors and teachers should impress on the students the utility and benefit of physical exercises and should exhort the students to have recourse to them and they should also, wherever possible, take part in those exercises.

DUTT, REBATI RAMAN.

The system of drawing students to hostels cannot be the natural process of our educational development. You may spend lakhs of rupees more, but the cry will yet be for more messes, more hostels. Supposing 50 per cent. of our boys above the age of twelve are going in for education, can you accommodate even 1 per cent. of them in your hostels? You can neither afford to provide public funds for the purpose, nor can you provide private funds for your own boys.

The boy goes to a hostel and lives in surroundings not exactly his own so far as his birth is concerned. He is withdrawn from the invisible moral and religious influence of the family. For eight to ten years of his life he does not bow his head daily before God and there is the danger of his growing irreligious. Neighbourly virtues he cannot cultivate, love for beggars he cannot show, the straitening pinch of the family he does not feel and personal touch with his nearest and dearest relatives, parents, brothers and sisters he cannot have. Thus he is likely to prove either too costly to the family or a luxury to the neighbours. Educational influence in the hostel he feels little. The superintendent is usually a clerk or mostly absorbed in bazaar accounts. Seniority in age or education counts little for there is the spirit of absolute equality of status amongst all in a mess. One might like to read late at night, another early in the morning, but in a hostel all must live in a vortex of commotion and be disciplined to uniform routine. Any ferment, be it political or social, is likely to prove very infectious and sometimes to the expectant parent in the country his boy's development and sudden outburst in Calcutta become matters of eternal woe.

I would propose that there should be a number of schools and colleges all about the country, so as to let the boy take his meals at his mother's hand and read in school and college. With the proposed grouping of the university course, the inauguration of a new college becomes an easy task and the University should grant licenses to societies of tutors, of 3, 4, or 5 as they like, who will coach boys for the final course of the University, at any centre in mofussil town or village. The necessity for hostels will be greatly minimised and the University might call them external graduates if it likes. I may mention here that some of the stiffest examinations are managed by societies of tutors in England and the efficiency of a general degree will not therefore suffer in this way. Thus when the number of hostels will be few and manageable let the University make it a real hall of educational discipline with tutors and rectors that the best students may grow in comradeship in the cause of knowledge and feel the best impulses of corporate life in educational pursuits.

DUTTA, PROMODE CHANDRA.

Cheap schools might be founded in healthy villages where students might be taught to live more naturally, *e.g.*, without shoes and coats in the summer and where an attempt might be made to teach morality. Good teachers for such schools who eat and dress simply and who are accustomed to do manual work could be

obtained even now if sufficient inducements were offered. Boys should each be taught to do some manual work, for instance, carpentry, horticulture, agriculture, bee-keeping, etc. These might prove a source of income which might be spent in giving additional tiffin to poorer students.

European Association, Calcutta.

We are of opinion that a satisfactory solution of the Calcutta University problem will only be attained by the establishment of a teaching university, *outside* Calcutta, composed of comparatively small and *purely residential* colleges, with a tutorial staff efficient both as to number and qualifications.

The question of financing such a scheme should not deter Government from taking it in hand; the advantages to be gained for all time would far outweigh any present financial considerations.

FAWCUS, G. E.

I am assured that this is the case and that the only remedy is to insist that all students who do not live with their families, or with very near relatives, or with respectable individuals personally known to the head of the school or college, live in hostels. The hostels, moreover, must be limited in size, so that the superintendent, who must be a carefully chosen man, can exercise his personal influence over all the boarders. Hostels for more than 50 students are probably not advisable.

GANGULI, SURENDRA MOHAN.

The replies are both in the affirmative. This may be attributed to the following causes:—

(*a*) Want of proper guidance in love and sympathy.
(*b*) Poverty.
(*c*) Want of proper food and facilities for physical exercise.

Students should be placed under honest and responsible guardians. For this purpose, a university of a residential character is preferable; but it is doubtful whether in a poor country like ours, a university of a wholly residential character will be accessible to all.

Physical exercise should be made compulsory for all students, whether in secondary schools or in the University.

GANGULI, SYAMACHARAN.

I do not know much of the conditions under which the great body of students live in Calcutta and elsewhere in Bengal. But from what I know I do not think that there are any special causes at work for the undermining of traditional morality and family ties, and the deterioration of character. Poverty obliges many students to live in insanitary dwellings and to eat poor food.

GEDDES, PATRICK.

As personally responsible for thirty years past for the first endeavours towards organisation of a more or less academic form of residence for students in Edinburgh, and also of similar endeavours for students of the various colleges of London, for a

good many years past, I have long felt strongly on all these matters, and experimented widely, and often with encouraging results. But on the whole I consider that I have greatly failed; and I have at length come to the conviction that all such efforts (although still to be encouraged) must also fail, since it is not, as I long supposed, merely the city and its evil chances, or the home with its limitations, that are to blame, but above all, our present university systems themselves. Ours is the apple of knowledge and the serpent, and ours the main responsibility of the students' moral and physical fall. With the renewal of the universities, their life will become truly collegiate, but not adequately till then.

GHOSA, PRATAPCANDRA.

I knew Calcutta as it was about twenty years ago. The conditions in Calcutta undermined traditional morality and regard for superiors and family ties, making the inmates more narrow-sightedly selfish: conditions deleterious to character and physical health. It was so twenty years before. I do not know what it is now.

I would suggest supervision and control by teachers, etc.

GHOSH, Dr. B. N.

I think the system of good hostels in good sites will solve the problem. The existing system, in most cases, is providing good hostels, but there are poor arrangements for physical exercise, especially in the Calcutta Colleges. Besides, the professors ought to go sometimes even to dine with the students to see what sort of food the students actually get for their nourishment.

GHOSH, BIMAL CHANDRA.

These are certainly such as to undermine the health of the majority of students in Calcutta. The temptations of a town life, away from parents and proper guardians, also prove too much for many of them. Disease and immorality, laziness, neglect of studies and recourse to dishonest means—all spread rapidly where there is overcrowding. The harm done by large numbers in a college is not so much intellectual as it is moral. Example spreads like contagion. One student starts "attendance by proxy" and others soon follow. The harsher the rules the greater is the temptation to devise means of evasion, and the very smartness of the evasion strikes the imagination in adolescence. If one student sets to work with a dictionary, there are dozens to scoff at his foolishness, when so many "keys" and "helps" are there to save his labour. The deductions of "Crowd Psychology" could all be well-illustrated from college life and student life in Calcutta. It is a small matter that 200 students should sit down to listen to a lecture; for the matter of that 500 students would profit by and listen attentively to a good lecture or a good lecturer whom they respect, and would never think of "attending by proxy." Students are known to smuggle themselves into other colleges when they want to attend a certain course of lectures. The infliction of long series of bad and indifferent lectures are certainly resented by them; and if the University does not come to their help, one is not surprised that they resort to "attendance by proxy." If too many lectures are held every day, one need not wonder that students attend by proxy. If too many examinations are held during the month it is not surprising that students consult books on the quiet and sit through the ordeals. In fact there need be no hesitation in affirming that "overcrowding" *at* lectures does less moral harm and far less intellectual harm than overcrowding *of* lectures and examinations in the academic year! And six years of this latter overcrowding makes havoc both of the physique and the morale of the youthful students, away from home and ill-nourished on the poor diet of a college hostel and the impure air of a crowded city.

GHOSH, BIMAL CHANDRA—*contd.*—GHOSH, DEVAPRASAD.

The causes can be summed up under the following heads:—

(*a*) Temptations of a town life—away from home.
(*b*) Bad example of older students.
(*c*) Poor food and want of recreation and fresh air.
(*d*) Too long hours at college and frequent examinations.
(*e*) Infliction of bad and indifferent lectures.
(*f*) A widespread system of bribery and corruption, by which students take their admission into colleges and which system seems to have attained its height in the medical colleges and schools. The limited accommodation in colleges, on the one hand, and the large number of applicants for admission on the other—this deadlock is solved by bribing the clerical staff. In the medical institutions, demonstrators, lecturers and even professors and examiners are sought to be appeased by being "fed on cases," as the phrase goes!

With regard to measures, the following may be suggested:—

(i) In matters of personal hygiene and the dangers of evil habits and evil associations, there should be a medical man of at least ten years' experience, for every 300 students in a college, to give them the benefit of his wise guidance.
(ii) A wise selection of the members of the staff—lecturers without character command no respect and exert an evil influence.
(iii) Inspection of hostels and messes—more frequent—by members of the staff.
(iv) Colleges to acquire land in the suburbs for sports and freely encourage sports.
(v) Student committees to be associated with the college council in discussing and enforcing discipline.
(vi) Hostels to be managed by senior students in close association with members of the clerical staff and supervised by members of the college staff.
(vii) Students should be allowed and encouraged to form philanthropic societies and "college settlements," so that positive virtue may grow to form the strongest bulwark against evil influences and temptations.
(viii) The college staff should create an intellectual atmosphere in which students shall find themselves at home.
(ix) Admission into colleges should rest with a committee of the staff (elected by rotation) to assist the principal in the selections. Autocracy invariably degenerates into bureaucracy which soon becomes a hot-bed of corruption.
(x) Freedom of teaching and freedom of study encouraged by shorter hours, smaller percentages of attendance and omission of college tests, except for awards and scholarships. The psychological value of exercises and tutorials are lost by making them *compulsory*.
(xi) A *larger sympathy* with the struggles and aspirations of students individually and collectively, remembering that discipline without sympathy misses its mark altogether. Universities and colleges, laboratories and hostels are institutions *for the students:* the students are not for the institutions. The human factor in all institutions need to be strongly emphasised as His Excellency the Chancellor urged not long ago.
(xii) Treating students as gentlemen—to raise them in their own estimation.

GHOSH, DEVAPRASAD.

The conditions under which the general run of students live in the mofussil are not such as to undermine either morality or health; even in Calcutta I do not think there is any perceptible decline in morality among the student population; though I think there may be some injurious influence on health, first, because there are not enough ample spaces to walk and enjoy fresh air in; and secondly, because the seat-rents in Calcutta messes and hostels being exorbitant, poorer students have somehow to huddle themselves in damp and dark ground-floor rooms and consequently suffer in health.

GHOSH, Rai HARI NATH, Bahadur—GHOSH, JNANCHANDRA—GILCHRIST, R. N.—GOSWAMI, BHAGABAT KUMAR, Sastri—GOSWAMI, Rai Sahib BIDHUBHUSAN.

GHOSH, Rai HARI NATH, Bahadur.

Yes, there is a risk of casual deviation from the path of morality. And it is due to want of proper guidance. And to meet all the suggested points favourable to the interest of students, I would most emphatically plead for *boarding institutions* for our boys from their school-going age, staffed with proper officers, none of whom should ever be entertained who have not passed a course of practical sanitation and drill. Permission to stay with relatives may only be given by the head master after careful consideration of any special cases, and that only up to the age of twelve.

GHOSH, JNANCHANDRA.

I think the conditions under which many students live in Calcutta and elsewhere in Bengal are not always healthy. There is a lack of all moral and religious education. This is generally true of students who do not reside in their own homes.

GILCHRIST, R. N.

I have answered questions 17, 18 and 19 in my report on the Calcutta Messes Scheme, and in two articles reprinted from the *Calcutta Review*.

GOSWAMI, BHAGABAT KUMAR, Sastri.

Conditions now prevailing are not of course ideal. But the great poverty of India must be borne in mind, while wider diffusion of education is of paramount interest for the moral and intellectual uplifting of the vast masses. The ideal outlined may be sacrificed to some extent for the greater good of the community. All steps must be subordinated to this main consideration. Every reform may be undertaken which does not jeopardise the widest diffusion of education. The principle of university towns, if carried out on least expensive business lines, is certainly welcome in view of its manifold and manifest advantages, but ways must be found to keep down the individual costs for every recipient of higher education. The State should gradually take over more and more of the burden till higher education becomes a concern of the State.

GOSWAMI, Rai Sahib BIDHUBHUSAN.

The conditions under which many students live in Calcutta or elsewhere in Bengal are not satisfactory. Living in hired houses without any control of the college authorities or guidance in matters affecting the moral and physical well-being of the boarders is certainly productive of bad results. But such a state of things has been gradually disappearing. At present students generally reside either with their parents, approved guardians or in hostels or attached messes, where they are subjected to a sort of discipline which is to a large extent a protection against evil influences. An expansion of the hostel system will prove a safeguard against the evils of living uncared for and uncontrolled in private places. Though the hostel system will not eradicate the evils altogether, yet it is desirable as it would mitigate them.

GOSWAMY, HARIDAS—GRAY, Dr. J. HENRY.

GOSWAMY, HARIDAS.

Yes. The conditions of living, the prevalence of temptations in Calcutta and other populous centres, the want of physical exercise and training, the artificial atmosphere, the absence of proper supervision, of intimate relations between the teachers and students and of a healthy corporate life preventing the student from coming under the personal influence of the teachers, and lastly, the want of moral and religious education are factors which exercise an unfavourable influence upon the students.

(*a*) A system of moral and (if possible) of religious instruction should be provided in the schools.

(*b*) The social side of college life should be developed. Students should not be mere lodgers taking their board at a common place. The professors should live with them and dine with them, be intimate with them and share or take a living interest in their sports and other activities and the whole should form one body. Thus a living community will be created.

(*c*) An efficient system of physical education should be provided for *all* the students and not for a *fraction* only as now, though there has been a great improvement in recent years in this direction. Organised games and gymnasiums should play a large part in the common life of the college. In each college there should be a physical education side under a properly qualified director to direct the student's activities.

GRAY, Dr. J. HENRY.

The conditions under which many students live, in Calcutta particularly, are such as to undermine traditional morality and family ties and to be deleterious to the character and physical health of the students.

Some of the causes for this are as follows:—

(*a*) Traditional morality is broken down, for students are not placed under the firm fatherly hand of any one corresponding to the *guru* of olden times, but are turned loose in a great modern city full of vice and allurements, with no one particularly interested to keep the close friendly guiding hand that all young men at this time of life need.

(*b*) Family ties are sadly weakened, beginning long before entering college and are not replaced by the so-called "guardian" system which in numerous cases is a farce, so that scores and scores of boys as well as college students have no home training or home influences. It is therefore quite natural that character and physical health are undermined and that students resort to drugs, tonics and the false allurements of quack medical advertisements, to buoy themselves up.

(*c*) Breaking home ties is inevitable, but proper hostel accommodation is so limited that students are compelled to live in buildings extraordinarily unsuited and positively harmful to both body and mind.

(*d*) Lack of facilities for a healthy occupation of their spare time and the absence of any organised attempt to interest men during this time, on the one hand, and the sacrificing of all else to the one ambition and desire to pass their examinations on the other, leads to a vicious circle in the lives of students that brings moral and physical ruin in its train.

The following are some suggestions that may help to overcome this condition:—

(i) The establishing of centres of learning in other places will tend to relieve the congestion at present found in Calcutta.

(ii) The consolidation of the Calcutta centre as suggested in the reply to question 2 will enable the college authorities to know and see more of their students and also aid in developing a healthy corporate life.

GRAY, Dr. J. HENRY—*contd.*—GUNN, J. W.—GUPTA, UMES CHANDRA—HALDAR, UMES CHANDRA—HARLEY, A. H.

(iii) The establishment of a tutorial system, while difficult, should be begun and students thereby placed under the personal care of professors and teachers chosen for their strong moral character and to whom this shall be a regular part of their required work.

(iv) The establishment of a department of health or physical education, either on the university or college basis, with required courses of study and practice, a university field and the development of physical activities of an intensive type suitable to a congested area, with an adequate staff consisting of either university or college professors and a physician; thus providing in a measure for the medical care and health instruction of students and the use of their spare time in health recreation.

(v) The promotion of inter-collegiate activities and competitions both physical and literary on a large scale so that much larger numbers than now may take part and become interested.

GUNN, J. W.

My experience is limited to schools. Generally speaking I am opposed to the hostel system, and especially so in large towns, where boys are exposed to many evil influences. The control exercised by superintendents is rarely efficient and in cases where boys are accommodated in scattered huts, *e.g.*, at the Broja Mohan Institution, Barisal, cannot but be merely nominal. It is true that in some cases the hostel buildings provide far better and more sanitary accommodation than the boarders could get in their own houses, but this is by no means the general rule. I frequently see boys herded together in squalid huts that are fit only for cattle.

The tendency to crowd into towns should be strongly discouraged. Where a large mofussil area is not well served with high schools, hostels of a good, but not too palatial a type should be attached to selected schools with the assistance of a Government grant. I see no reason why the English boarding school system should not be introduced on a small scale. The advantages of country over town need no enumeration.

GUPTA, UMES CHANDRA.

First part, "no."

HALDAR, UMES CHANDRA.

Yes. The so-called licensed messes in Calcutta and elsewhere should be abolished. Hostels in connection with each college must be started under adequate supervision of the college authorities; students should always be allowed to live with their parents and their legal guardians who are really interested in their welfare. If corporate life makes students act in a body for good it also makes them act in a body for evil, *e.g.*, students' strikes. Some vices are sooner learnt in the hostel than at home. Only those students who do not live with their parents or guardians really interested in their well-being should be made to live in the hostels, each accommodating only 25 boarders and one superintendent, as otherwise individual attention cannot be paid to the boarders. The superintendent should be a member of the instructive staff. His attainments both intellectual and moral should be high. Hostels should be situated in wholesome localities. There should be adequate arrangements for proper physical exercise in connection with each hostel.

HARLEY, A. H.

The conditions of life of Muhammadan students in Calcutta seem to me on the whole to compare favourably with those of students in other countries when due regard

is had to the climatic and other local conditions. Those who stay in Government hostels have so little to complain of that there have been frequent requests to be permitted to remain in the hostel during the vacation. There are students who are beggarly poor, but in most student communities individuals are to be found struggling in distressing circumstances. There is abundant endeavour to entertain and provide recreation for the students in Calcutta, certainly in the better colleges. I do not consider that any revolutionary plan is necessary for the improvement of the conditions of student life. And it is unlikely that in the competition between colleges there will be any slackening in the endeavours made by the authorities and the students. There should be only the greater vigilance on the part of Government to secure that in its colleges and hostels the authorities are required to maintain the best standards in their duties and relationships. In our hostels there have been very few instances of serious misconduct and there is no reason to believe that our students are exposed to risks and temptations which are not incidental to student life elsewhere.

An additional safeguard against such risks would be the provision of religious instruction for one or two periods a week in a purely Musalman institution like the Madrassah, and the making compulsory the "Night" prayer simultaneously in the prayer-room in a purely Muslim hostel.

The conditions prevailing in some of the messes are not satisfactory. The superintendent is often a senior student and is unable and unwilling to exercise the supervision which is requisite for the proper conduct of such places. It is desirable that all messes be attached to colleges and that they should be visited periodically by the inspector of messes.

It is also desirable that the college authorities should satisfy themselves that the alleged guardian is capable of standing in such relationship to the student.

HOLLAND, Rev. W. E. S.

Most emphatically—"Yes." See my answer to question 1.

The only cure I can see is the strict requirement that students shall live either at home or in small, healthy and well supervised hostels, with playing fields attached. Large masses of students herded together in scantily supervised barracks give only so much wider opportunity for the spread of moral contamination and political disaffection. I believe a tutor seldom knows well more than 30 or 40 students. This suggests what should be the natural limits for the size of a hostel warden's charge. And, however well staffed, I do not believe that any college much exceeding 200 can really preserve that living social unity, the introduction into which is so important a part of the education of those living under Indian religions and caste divisions. Further, the hostel warden must not be your youngest tutor or demonstrator, but the strongest member of your staff. His is the most difficult and responsible of all the varied tasks that devolve upon those in charge of university education. And until athletics and the activities of corporate college life have acquired a far stronger hold on Indian opinion, the development of these two factors in college education must be largely the personal responsibility of the staff. Further, the hostel is the natural centre for the cultivation of the religious life. Few things have been more disastrous in Indian education than the exclusion of religious influences and environment in education in other than missionary institutions. In India at least education can never be healthy or natural till it is religious through and through. The eagerness with which sympathetic Christian teaching is welcomed is evidence enough of the spiritual hunger of the Indian student.

HOLMES, Rev. W. H. G.

The conditions under which the majority of students in Calcutta live are deleterious to their physical health. (I have no experience of elsewhere in Bengal. I have

HOLMES, Rev. W. H. G.—*contd.*—HUQ, The Hon'ble Maulvi A. K. FUZLUL—HYDARI, M. A. N.—IBRAHIM, Khan Bahadur MUHAMMAD.

no grounds for supposing that these conditions undermine "traditional morality and family ties.") The causes to which this is to be attributed are as follows:—

(*a*) The poor housing accommodation at their disposal. The houses in which they mostly live are in the congested parts of the city, the rooms are filled to their utmost capacity; the staff of servants is inadequate and the rooms and passages and staircases are generally dirty and sometimes filthy, whilst the sanitary accommodation is in an indescribable state.

(*b*) The difficulty of getting efficient cooks is great and the cook is therefore an unmanageable despot. Lectures begin at 10 or 10-30 in the morning, and breakfast perhaps the largest meal in the day, is served close to the lecture hour. The students hurriedly bolt their food and rush to the college Indigestion and anæmia result. When breakfast is still later, as it not infrequently is, they gobble down some sweets.

(*c*) The playing grounds in the north of Calcutta, where the vast majority of the students live, do not provide playing space for one in every ten of the students. Nine-tenths, possibly more, of the students take no exercise at all, except that some of them gently swing dumb bells for a few minutes in the morning.

(*d*) Many of the students habitually overwork and from boyhood have been encouraged to do so by their parents. Most parents in Bengal prefer that the only exercise their sons should take should be walking to school and back. "A good boy" in Bengal is one who works well in school, plays no games, comes straight home and after the shortest possible rest spends most of the rest of the day reading with a tutor.

(*e*) Students begin the freedom of university life at an age when they are only school boys. This is not good for their characters and exposes them to temptations earlier than need be.

HUQ, The Hon'ble Maulvi A. K. FUZLUL.

I am very strongly of opinion that the conditions under which many students, specially Muhammadan students, live in Calcutta and elsewhere in Bengal are such as to undermine traditional morality, and are deleterious to the character and physical health of students. It is unnecessary to suggest remedies in detail, for it is now admitted on all hands that the chief remedy for such a state of things lies in the residential and teaching type of universities, modified wherever necessary to suit the requirements of different areas of the Presidency. The evils of the present system are telling most heavily on Muhammadan students, who are too poor, generally, to live in the few hostels which now exist, and for whom other arrangements for board and lodging are notoriously inefficient.

HYDARI, M. A. N.

I have heard that the conditions under which many students live in Bengal are morally and physically injurious to the students; the only remedy is good cheap hostels under good Indian supervision. The superintendents should be men of great personal magnetism and respected by the students for their character.

IBRAHIM, Khan Bahadur MUHAMMAD.

Yes. Students of this province mostly live in villages and come of very poor families. Before their entrance to the University and residence in the hostels their standard of living is generally very simple and plain. With the very beginning of their hostel life they begin to feel a marked contrast between the thatched house

IBRAHIM, Khan Bahadur MUHAMMAD—*contd.*—Indian Association, Calcutta—IRFAN, Maulvi MOHAMMAD—IRONS, Miss M. V.

where they have been brought up and the big *pucca* building of the hostel where they reside. This change in the standard and manner of living produces a very baneful moral effect which undermines the corporate family life of the students and indirectly tells upon their very moral constitution. Besides the contrast between their past and present mode of living, the personal character of the superintendent is responsible to a very great extent for the defects of hostel life. In our anxiety to accommodate our students comfortably we lose sight of the fact that we are transferring our students to a sphere where they cannot at least feel at home. They are only like wild birds in a golden cage. To remedy the evils :—

(*a*) First, the residence provided for students should be constructed with due regard to the average income and standard of living of the people in general of the locality where the hostel may be situated. I particularly insist on this.

(*Note.*—In Calcutta though it is not possible to construct a building of simple and plain structure the simple and plain mode of hostel life may without any difficulty be enforced.)

(*b*) Secondly, the work of the superintendent should be subject to a close scrutiny and inspection by a Government executive officer, not lower in rank than a sub-divisional magistrate, in order that the hostels may be quite free from the seditious influences they are now-a-days found to be subject to.

Indian Association, Calcutta.

Students who have to live away from their parents and relations do not oftentimes live under very healthy conditions. The influence of the family is reduced by the distance and young minds are liable to the risk of coming under unwholesome influences. Want of proper food and exercise go in numerous cases to affect the health of the students. In a large city like Calcutta these influences may be more operative than in the mofussil.

Such students should be accommodated in hostels and messes under the control of the college authorities. The cost of living should be moderate and suited to the student's station in life, care being always taken that they are not brought up in habits of life which are more expensive to them than those to which they are accustomed. Luxury and unusual comfort should be discouraged. The supervision of such an institution should be placed in the hands of persons preferably teachers, who are respected for their character and temper and capable of sympathising with the young men under their care. They must be in a position to impress upon the students the benefits of cleanliness in life and purity of conduct more by example than by precept.

Student societies, inexpensive out-door games, social service and development of co-operation and fellow-feeling among students will go a great way, to improve student life in this province.

The hostels and messes should be visited occasionally by non-official gentlemen of education, culture and influence who are interested in student life.

IRFAN, Maulvi MOHAMMAD.

Yes. This should be attributed to the indifferent character of some teachers, bad association and want of moral training. The best remedy I think is to place the students under men of good character.

IRONS, Miss M. V.

The conditions of living in Calcutta have an injurious effect on the health of many students. This is due to want of pure air, unhealthy surroundings, and lack of opportunities for physical exercise. A number of hostels should be built so as to accommodate all students and some form of physical exercise should be made compulsory.

IRONS, Miss M. V.– *contd*—IYER, The Hon'ble Mr. Justice T. V. SESHAGIRI—KAR, SITES CHANDRA—KHAN, ABUL HASHEM—KHAN, MOHOMED HABIBUR RAHMAN.

No student should be admitted to the University who cannot be accommodated in the hostels or who does not reside with his parents or near relations.

The hostels in which the students live should form part of the college, and be situated near to the college. The hostels should be periodically inspected by university professors, and selected members of the medical profession.

Ample provision should be made for the accommodation and treatment of sick students.

IYER, The Hon'ble Mr. Justice T. V. SESHAGIRI.

I have no knowledge of hostel life in Calcutta, but so far as Madras is concerned, I have no reason to complain against the conditions prevailing here. I am afraid too much importance is being attached to "traditional morality" and "family ties." It is time that their cramping effects upon individuality were removed and students allowed to move with each other freely and congregate in a place where they can have a common mess and common pursuits, subject of course to the guidance and supervision of sympathetic professors.

KAR, SITES CHANDRA.

No, I do not think that the conditions of life of students in Calcutta or elsewhere in Bengal are deleterious to the character or physical health of the students.

KHAN, ABUL HASHEM.

I do consider that the conditions under which students live both in Calcutta and elsewhere in Bengal are in many cases such as go to undermine traditional morality and family ties and often prove deleterious to the students' character and physical health. The result is due to classes of influences :—

(*a*) The enlightening effect of liberal education and educated society inducing a revolt against ignorant customs and authority of traditions and existing conditions of society.

(*b*) Undesirable company, unhealthy surroundings and want of proper advice and guidance.

The following remedial measures suggest themselves to me :—

(i) Ampler provision of hostel accommodation at moderate cost and under proper supervision.

(ii) Provision of playing-fields and encouragement of sports.

(iii) Encouragement under proper supervision of such outdoor activities as "Boy Scouts."

(iv) Encouragement under proper guidance of such philanthropic and patriotic movements as "Servants of India," "Servants of the King," etc.

KHAN, MOHOMED HABIBUR RAHMAN.

Yes. Most students live in unhealthy quarters of the city in houses which undermine their health owing to the dirt which surrounds them. I favour the creation of hostels in healthy places under the supervision of men whose character is above reproach and who hold a high place in the estimation not only of the public at large, but also of the student community.

Ko, TAW SEIN—KUNDU, Rai BEJOY NARAYAN, Bahadur—KUNDU, PURNACHANDRA.

KO, TAW SEIN.

The system of having licensed hostels, as at Oxford and Cambridge, should be adopted. Proctors and deans should also be appointed to secure wise guidance in matters of moral principle and personal hygiene.

KUNDU, Rai BEJOY NARAYAN, Bahadur.

In Calcutta and in other cities of Bengal the bulk of students live either in hostels or in messes recognised or otherwise or in private lodgings. In Calcutta there are some messes attached to the colleges and a few hostels. The hostels contain very frequently from 50 to 250 boarders and they are under one superintendent, so that it becomes totally impossible for him to keep a watchful eye over the doings of all the boarders. In the attached messes there is no superintendent and even when there is one he does not look after the boarders at all as his post is honorary. The result is that students when they first come to prosecute their studies in Calcutta or other towns have nobody to look after them or to take the place of their guardians so they are left free to do whatever they like. Many youths thus fall an easy prey to temptations and contract bad habits without receiving any check from anybody. As the only connection tying them to their family is in the receipt of money from their guardians, the guardians remain completely in the dark as to what they do. It is not seldom the practice of these boys to demand from their guardians more money than is necessary for them. The guardians without making any enquiry send any amount asked for so that even after meeting their expenses they have a surplus left to spend in luxury and extravaganco. The localities in which the messes and hostels are situated are far from being satisfactory. Due regard is not paid to sanitary conditions in the selection of buildings and the food on which the students live is not always proper. These circumstances have contributed largely to undermine traditional morality and family ties and have also proved detrimental to the character of the students in Bengal. Want of religious education, a total absence of faith in the existence of God and a general indifference to spiritual matters form the primary cause of the present deplorable situation.

The keeping of a paid superintendent in all messes and hostels should be made compulsory and he should have under him not more than 40 students and his functions and status should be such that he may be called the *de facto* guardian of the students. Hostels and messes should be so situated as to admit free passage to light and air and should have spacious grounds attached to them. Physical exercise should be made compulsory. Religious instruction should be introduced. The superintendent should receive all money from the guardians of students to meet their expenses on all counts and should keep regular accounts separately for each student. The students should all have uniform dress and their food should be simple, but nutritious; luxuries of all sorts should be discouraged.

KUNDU, PURNACHANDRA.

I have no knowledge of the present conditions under which students live in Calcutta, but I have a fair experience of students living in the mofussil—I do not consider that these conditions are such as to undermine traditional morality and family ties, or to be injurious to the character of the students. When they do not live in the "hostels" or "attached messes," they, as a rule, live in their own homes, or in the houses of near relations, or in private lodgings where they get board and lodging either free or in return for some work done. In my experience of college students (in Rajshahi and in Chittagong) extending over seventeen years, I have not come across any case of a student who lost his character or sense of morality on account of living outside the hostel.

KUNDU, PURNACHANDRA—*contd.*—LAHIRI, GOPAL CHANDRA.

Under the existing conditions a student, unless he lives in the college hostel or mess, has to live at a place which his guardian considers to be suitable and it cannot be imagined that a guardian will allow his ward to live at a place where the conditions are such as would spoil his ward.

But it must be admitted that the sanitary arrangements of many of these houses are bad, and as a consequence of this, the physical health of many students does suffer. Most of the people of the country have an insufficient and inaccurate idea about rules of hygiene and in those cases where these are known in theory, they are not put into practice partly on account of traditional lethargy and partly on account of want of means. I do not consider that the remedy of this state of affairs lies with the University except in this that it can gradually acquaint successive batches of students with the rules of hygiene and thereby help to diffuse hygienic ideas in the country. It is for this reason that I have suggested in my reply to question 13 that hygiene should be one of the compulsory subjects taught in schools.

The people of the province—specially of the middle class from which our students are recruited—possess indifferent physical health. There is very little tendency now-a-days in the country to improve the health by suitable physical exercise and training. Only a small proportion of the students take part in such games as foot-ball, cricket, tennis, etc., or take other kinds of physical exercise. But I believe that if the students are made to undergo some physical exercise by compulsion say for about a year or two, they will themselves realise the advantages of physical exercise and will stick to it, make others follow them and thereby improve their physique. The colleges may contribute to this improvement by making physical exercise compulsory for all students for half an hour or more. Each college must have a sufficiently big ground where all students should assemble in the evening and distribute themselves into groups, playing badminton, tennis, hockey and other games, both European and Indian, the remaining students, if any, being engaged in gymnastic exercises under gymnastic teachers. The teachers of the college should take part in these games and exercises as intimate association with the students will go a great way towards developing comradeship of corporate life.

LAHIRI, GOPAL CHANDRA.

Students in Calcutta and outside live in hostels, recognised messes and with guardians. They are not under adequate care and guidance, except where they live under parent guardians. When not living with parents, they should live in hostels only, and the hostels should be under the care of resident teachers and professors of approved character and wide sympathies. Tutorial classes, as mentioned above, should be held in the hostels, so that students may more freely and closely come in contact with their professors. The hostels should be built within the compounds or in near vicinity of the schools and colleges, and the gymnasiums and play-grounds they must maintain should afford facility to all students for physical culture. The example of the guardian professors and teachers, and their constant presence among the students, will have a healthy influence upon their character and conduct. The guardian teachers should also superintend the play-grounds, and sometimes go out on excursions accompanied by their wards.

This alone can secure the desired amount of moral, physical and disciplinary training.

The superintending professors should be inmates of the hostels or have their quarters close to the hostels.

Half-an-hour, morning and evening, should be allotted for religious meditation and practices. A godless education, especially in India, is not likely to bear the best results. Sanskrit scholars and maulvis, of recognised religious habits, should be requisitioned to explain and lecture upon religious principles in the hostels.

LAHIRY, RANOJIT CHANDRA—LATIF, SYED ABDUL, Khan Bahadur—MAHALANOBIS, PRASANTA CHANDRA—MAHTAB, The Hon'ble Sir BIJAY CHAND.

LAHIRY, RANOJIT CHANDRA.

The present conditions of student life do undermine traditional morality, by which I mean sense of duty to the members of one's family and society, and slacken family ties. This to some extent is inevitable. The idea of the joint family, which was regarded as the unit of the Indian social life, is now gradually being replaced by individualism. The danger is that no other sense of morality is taking the place of the old traditional morality and family ties, and the students living away from their family are becoming more and more selfish. This must be deleterious to their character. The only thing that can take the place of traditional morality and family ties is patriotism and humanitarianism. The former is a political question. The latter may be cultivated. The latest form of humanitarianism in Bengal is Baishnabism which preaches the equality of mankind by its relation with God. It would be very well to have a university in Navadwip with the object of spreading the idea of Vaishnab humanitarianism in Bengal.

LATIF, SYED ABDUL, Khan Bahadur.

The conditions under which many students now live in Calcutta and other big towns are not quite wholesome. Away from their natural guardians the students go on according to their own sweet will and pleasure. The so-called superintendents of hostels neither much care for nor are cared for by the students. A residential university is the best cure for the evils which the students engender in their existing surrounding. If no residential university be created, the evils can be combated by students being placed under good resident professors or warders—their number being proportionate to the number of students—lodged in big houses or barracks outside the busy city limits with a big compound attached to each hostel, so that necessary arrangements for games and sports may be made in the compound, and also with one or two common rooms in which students may have their weekly debates and discussions. The resident professor, or warden, should be held responsible for the conduct of students. Guardians should ordinarily correspond with the students through the resident professor. Religious training should be provided for in the hostels.

MAHALANOBIS, PRASANTA CHANDRA.

The conditions under which many students live is certainly deleterious to the physical health of the students. The only possible remedy is adequate housing accommodation. But the general level of living in such hostels should be strictly adjusted to the general economic level of our people.

The evil effects on character are apt to be much exaggerated. In this land of strong social prejudices and conservative tendencies it is easy to become unduly alarmed at the general Bohemian character which affects, more or less, the average student life everywhere.

The *senior graduate* students may also be utilised to form the nuclei of small messes for a number of under-graduate students. It is necessary to have an organic and vital basis for a proper development of the social life of students in Calcutta. In this connection Professor P. Geddes's remarks at the Universities Congress of 1912 should receive careful attention.

MAHTAB, The Hon'ble Sir BIJAY CHAND.

I do not think that the conditions under which many students live in Calcutta and elsewhere in Bengal are favourable to their moral development. Much improvement has already been made in this respect by the new system of keeping attached boarding houses, but I am not sure whether all schools and colleges are provided with

such boarding houses at present and whether these boarding houses are sufficient to give the required accommodation in every case. To allow the students to live in the obscure corners of the city amidst unhealthy surroundings and a heterogeneous multitude, far away from the eyes of their tutors and guardians, is to jeopardise their physical, intellectual and moral culture. Every college or school which should be an integral part of the University must have a complete mechanism in itself for the physical, intellectual and moral development of the students. They should be situated at a safe distance from the contaminated atmosphere of a city, each comprising within its area, a boarding house for the students, professors' quarters where professors who live single should be accommodated, a hospital, and an extensive playground where out-door games should be practised. The advantages of accommodating tutors in close proximity to the students are obvious—the former being in constant touch with the latter never lose their influence and control and the students being constantly under the eyes of their tutors have seldom any opportunity to go astray. Besides this, there should be one or more tutors (as may be necessary in consideration of the number of students in each mess) living with the students in the same mess to look to their discipline and comfort. If all the schools and colleges can thus form a separate colony for themselves, the students may live and move in an atmosphere that is purely intellectual and free from the numerous evil influences of a city. It will no doubt deprive them, to a certain extent at least, of the multifarious experience of a city life, but they will get an excellent opportunity of cultivating the comradeship of a corporate life as well as other advantages mentioned above. For the better moral and intellectual culture of the students holiday classes may be held at intervals to discuss the social and economic problems of the country and to impart moral and religious lessons, and it will be compulsory on the students to attend a certain percentage of these discussions. Keeping in view, however, the peculiar family ties in India, some relaxation of the above system should be made in the case of those students who live with their families. They should be allowed to attend schools or colleges from their respective homes and even the students living in the college boarding houses should be given some days off at intervals to return to their home. Unattached messes should be allowed to exist where one finds that though away from colleges they are properly managed and have one or two teachers residing there as resident superintendents.

I do not think that the conditions under which the students live at present have a baneful influence on the family ties.

MAITRA, GOPAL CHANDRA.

The conditions under which many students live in Calcutta and in other large towns have an injurious influence on the health of many and on the moral character of some. Dyspepsia is a very common complaint of our students, and this is in many cases due to the ill-cooked food with which they are served in hostels and messes. It is not only necessary to see to the quality and quantity of food-materials, but also to their preparation. Their tiffin should consist of more wholesome food than sweet-meats obtained from the bazar. Physical exercise should be made compulsory.

The temptations to which the students are exposed in towns coupled with the absence of home-restraints sometimes prove too strong for them. Wise guidance in moral and other matters should rest with the superintendent of the hostel and great care should be taken in the selection of this officer. Facilities should be provided for innocent amusements and healthy recreations and activities like sports, outings, music, bioscope shows and magic lantern exhibitions.

MAITRA, HERAMBACHANDRA.

The phrase "traditional morality" is very vague. Western education has produced, and must produce, a change in the ideas and sentiments of those who have come under its influence. In many respects it is decidedly a change for the better. If the democratic spirit which now prevails all over the world—not in practical life alone,

but also in literature—has sometimes manifested itself among our students in an undesirable form, it ought to be noted that this is not confined to university students. It has also affected those who are outside the pale of the University; and if the morality of young men living in large towns as students were compared with that of young men living an idle life in villages, I believe it would be found that the former as a class were morally superior to the latter. An attempt should be made to put down smoking among students and to prevent them from attending theatres where women of ill-fame are employed as actresses. As to indulgence in intoxicating drinks, it is hardly known among our students. Still Government has taken a step in the right direction in ordering that there should be no liquor shops between Beadon Street and Bowbazar Street. The area should be extended to Bagbazar Street as its northern and Dhurumtola Street as its southern limit, and all theatres of the class referred to above should be removed from this area.

An attempt should be made to secure the services of teachers and of other men who may be regarded as competent to exercise control over young men, as superintendents of students' boarding-houses.

Physical exercise should be encouraged and, within certain limits, enforced by colleges; and there should be medical officers for the supervision of all boarding-houses.

Debating clubs and excursions under the guidance of professors should be organised by every college to develope a healthy corporate life.

MAJUMDAR, PANCHANAN.

Yes, in many cases they are the following:—

(*a*) Temptations of city life.
(*b*) Absence of home influence and of proper guardians.
(*c*) Evil company.
(*d*) Bad and adulterated food.

There should be a resident superintendent in each hostel who ought to be a man of unexceptionable character. There should be occasional excursions into the country in the company of responsible professors. It would also be well if arrangements could be made for the students to pass their holidays in a health resort or sanitarium in the company of some professor.

MAJUMDER, NARENDRAKUMAR.

Yes. Briefly the causes are as follows:—

(*a*) The ideal of "home" life has been degraded.
(*b*) The students, even when living with the family, spend much of their time in amusements outside.
(*c*) The purity of family connections is not utilised or taken full advantage of.

With the University (or the Government), the advantages of family life are set at a discount in the existing system, which does not recognise even an elder brother as a proper guardian.

In the hostels and licensed messes the influences of family relationships are absent, and the traditions of a new corporate life in the student community which can, to some extent, replace home influences have not as yet developed.

Want of proper, continued and extensive study of Sanskrit literature is the cause of students getting out of touch with the country's ideals, which again has the effect of undermining traditional morality.

The University should seek to satisfy communal ideals with regard to worship, food, and residential and kitchen arrangements in the attached hostels and messes; and never discourage students living with their relations and guardians. In India it is the "home" and the "community" (or "*samaj*") which have sought to

develope traditional morality and the comradeship of corporate life. And the present plan of hostels where students live far away from the men whom they love and revere in their social relationships is not conducive to the development of individual character or of civic personality.

MASOOD, Syed Ross.

Yes. Most students live in unhealthy quarters of the city in houses which undermine their health owing to the dirt which surrounds them. I favour the creation of hostels in healthy places under the supervision of men whose character is above reproach and who hold a high place in the estimation not only of the public at large, but also of the student community.

MAZUMDAR, The Hon'ble Babu AMVIKA CHARAN.

The conditions under which the students live either in Calcutta or elsewhere are not conducive to the growth of traditional morality or family ties of Indian life. The hostels are no doubt an advantage in that they train the students in becoming self-reliant and resourceful; but want of proper guidance coupled with absolute freedom of action in immature years presents a serious obstacle to the cultivation of most of those virtues which are the main characteristics of Aryan culture and civilisation. Family ties are easily broken off and a spirit of selfishness and egotism is too early implanted in their nature to be easily eradicated in after life. I have observed the best students coming out of homes and faring much better in these respects. It is difficult to suggest a method which will combine both the systems particularly in Calcutta. The "attached messes" should be gradually abolished and in each hostel a thoroughly competent man should be appointed on a decent salary not only to act as guardian of the students, but also to impart to them moral instruction and the rules and practices of Indian family life. Students should be discouraged from theatre going and attending amusements other than athletic sports.

MITRA, The Hon'ble Rai MAHENDRA CHANDRA, Bahadur.

Yes. This is due to the want of proper care of the students and to the want of proper training in matters of moral principles and personal hygiene. There should be compulsory physical training and compulsory training in hygiene. Examination on physical exercise should be the test for admission into universities. Establishment of a large number of residential institutions is necessary, in which students should be placed all the time throughout the course of their study under the direct control of the teachers. Thereby the students can be protected against injurious influence and can get fuller opportunities of physical training and can learn discipline and comradeship. But such institutions should not be costly.

MITRA, RAM CHARAN.

The private messes in which many students now reside have a *deleterious* effect on character and health. They should be compelled to live either under parental protection or in university messes. I should prefer their living in every case in university messes where they will be under the wise guidance of superintendents in matters of moral principle and of personal hygiene and will have protection against injurious influences, will have fuller opportunities for physical exercise and training, and will further have the discipline and comradeship of corporate life.

MOHAMMAD, Dr. WALI.

I am convinced that the best arrangement for securing the physical, moral and intellectual development of our youth is the creation of teaching and residential universities. That the public welcomes the residential system is seen from the creation of hostels all over India and in the fact that the universities started at Benares and at Aligarh are residential in the strictest sense of the word. The system was introduced at Aligarh at the time of its inception, and the experience of 35 years has shown the success and advantages of a residential institution. At present Aligarh provides residence for over 1,000 students and serves as a model for others. The tutorial system which brings the staff into intimate relations with the students, the residence of the teachers with or near the students, the religious instruction both theoretical and practical, the monitorial system of the students, the organised games and sports, the swimming bath, the students' union and literary and scientific societies, the common dining hall, the fully equipped hospital with an adequate medical staff and, above all, the *esprit de corps* engendered in this atmosphere, have turned out men who in the words of the Lieutenant-Governor of the Province, Sir Charles Crosthwaite, "have the character of being upright and manly, loyal to the Government under whose protection they live, courteous and respectful without servility, and fitted by their training for the practical work of their life."

MUKERJEE, ADHAR CHANDRA.

Certainly.

There are several causes but the chief causes are—bad surroundings and bad company.

We should organise a profession of self-sacrificing men of high character to look after the welfare of our students. If European gentlemen join the ranks of this profession, it is essential that they should acquire a thorough knowledge of the vernacular. It would not be difficult to get such men among the Indians.

MUKERJEE, RADHAKAMAL.

Yes; the causes are as follows:—

(*a*) The students are discouraged from living in houses with distant relations who are not recognised by principals and boards as proper guardians. Home influences are thus set at a discount.

(*b*) Extreme and supercilious supervision of the ins and outs of a student's life and that of his friends and acquaintances which destroys self-respect; repression of outside college activities as "political."

(*c*) Lack of education in sanitation, personal hygiene and personal purity.

(*d*) Under-feeding and mal-nutrition in hostels and messes.

The following steps will help in the realisation of the ideal:—

(i) In athletics the colleges should supply a supervising instructor. Colleges should seek to provide opportunities for play and for correct physical exercises through the gymnasium and through supervised play on the college grounds as well as swimming where possible.

(ii) Encouragement of debating clubs, evening gatherings which will contribute to the college's music and art, of dramatics, of a college journal, of college exhibitions, etc. Inter-collegiate debating, which was first systematised in the East.

(iii) Encouragement of gardening.

(iv) An improved diet in the hostels; the practice of supplying students with luncheon especially to those who work for long hours continuously in the laboratories.

(v) Principals and professors should stimulate activities for economic, educational and social improvement based on regional surveys. The college should form a social and civic centre of the college district; furthering in the mofussil plans, for example, for the improvement of hygienic and sanitary conditions, the development of cottage industries, the organisation of night schools for day-labourers and peasants, civic betterment and country beautification, better roads and better and more profitable agriculture.

The present policy of repressing every kind of social work for which the abundant energies of students are finding useful occupation, of treating a voluntary student teacher of a night-school as a "political undesirable" saps the roots of discipline and the development of a healthy civic conscience and a robust social spirit of the college. Such activities are part of the natural and healthy expansion of college life and if they are not recognised as such, but inhibited in an atmosphere of distrust and suspicion the inevitable results are demoralisation, ill-feeling and want of discipline.

MUKHERJI, PANCHANANDAS.

I can only speak of Calcutta students, as I have practically no experience of students living elsewhere in Bengal. Calcutta students may be divided into two classes :—

(*a*) *Those who reside in Calcutta with their natural guardians :* the only complaint in their case is that they neglect physical culture to the detriment of their health. I think that a compulsory system of physical training should be introduced in all schools and colleges and that students should be required to submit a certificate of physical fitness along with a certificate of character for admission to the university examinations.

(*b*) *Those who come from the mofussil and reside in hostels and messes :* Home influences and surroundings are the greatest factor in forming and strengthening the Bengali character : the student who has to leave his home for purposes of education in the metropolis is away from these character-forming influences at a period of his life when the impulses and emotions are stronger than the faculties of reason and understanding. Now the question of questions is this —is there in the hostel or in the mess a substitute for the student's home influences and surroundings ? The answer must be an emphatic negative—specially with reference to the large hostels accommodating hundreds of students. The remedy appears to me to be two-fold :—

(i) To afford to the students educational facilities near their home, *i.e.*, to multiply colleges in the mofussil, so that there may not be a large exodus of mofussil students to Calcutta.

(ii) To have small hostels in Calcutta accommodating not more than fifty students and under the direct supervision of one or more teachers ; such hostels should preferably be community hostels where full opportunities should be given to observe religious practices.

NAIK, K. G.

I cannot say that the traditional morality of the students is undermined in the mofussil. There the wise individual guidance of the professors in charge of messes and hostels, on the contrary, goes a great way in strengthening the character and family ties of the pupil. In Calcutta that factor plays very little part, if any at all. It would be immensely better, if instead of allowing messes to be formed, all the colleges could provide hostel accommodation for its students. If we have residential colleges, all the fear indicated in the question would vanish. For hostels are much better places than messes.

NAIK, K. G.—*contd.*—NANDI, MATHURA KANTA—NANDY, The Hon'ble Maharajah Sir MANINDRA CHANDRA—North Bengal Zamindars' Association, Rangpur.

It is in the hostels that they learn to be more liberal and derive the far-reaching benefits of a wise guidance in matters social, religious and educational, under a resident professor superintendent.

Classes in religious training should be formed and compulsory physical exercise should be introduced in all colleges. Each student should satisfy the college authorities that he takes an active part in some one of the games, or takes some form of exercise at home. This, together with strict hostel life, would bring discipline and comradeship amongst students.

NANDI, MATHURA KANTA.

The conditions under which many students live in Calcutta and elsewhere in Bengal are not quite favourable to their physical health or to the formation of a strong and pure character. In many cases they live without proper supervision, without frequent opportunities of coming in contact with superior minds, and are too often left to themselves. The moral atmosphere and physical surroundings in which they live are in many cases unwholesome. No provision is made for physical exercise and training.

Better organisation and better supervision are necessary. Care should be taken in the selection of houses and sites for messes and hostels as regards locality, ventilation and light. Every college should have its own messes attached to it, and these should be visited in turn by the professors at least thrice a week when they may have an opportunity of talking with the students on moral principles or on personal hygiene; or some two or three may combine in a group to look after the messing arrangements for their boys. A visiting committee may be formed from the staff of the colleges concerned for the purposes stated above. Facilities for games should be increased in connection with every college as well as with inter-collegiate sports and games. Weekly gatherings of college-students may be held at some central places to be addressed by men of character.

NANDY, The Hon'ble Maharajah Sir MANINDRA CHANDRA.

The following steps are essential for the development of a healthy corporate life in the college :—

(*a*) Hostels should be self-governing institutions.
(*b*) There should be arrangements for moral and religious training of students.
(*c*) Home life of students under guardians should not be discouraged as now.
(*d*) Professors and students should undertake surveys and work together for civic betterment. Both university and college authorities are fighting shy of the social and educational endeavours of the students.
(*e*) Steps should be taken to keep students within college and hostel discipline. In hostels the students by reason of their constant mixing with comrades gradually lose their prejudices. Thus they gradually neglect the social rules. Very few among the students become immoral in spite of many temptations existing in Calcutta or elsewhere.

North Bengal Zamindars' Association, Rangpur.

The existing mess or hostel rules to some extent undermine family ties as students of the same family, sometimes brothers and cousins reading in different educational institutions, are compelled to live in separate messes and hostels. This bar should be removed. Senior professors should be appointed superintendents of these messes or hostels. Arrangements should be made to allow the students to live there without being obliged to abandon their religious or social instincts and sentiments. Supervision in respect of discipline and punctuality, etc., should be more effective.

PAL, The Hon'ble Rai RADHA CHARAN, Bahadur—RAHIM, The Hon'ble Mr. Justice ABDUR—RAY, Dr. BIDHAN CHANDRA.

PAL, The Hon'ble Rai RADHA CHARAN, Bahadur.

Yes. The causes are want of sympathetic and loving guidance and in many cases poverty. Facilities should be provided for compulsory physical exercise and training.

RAHIM, The Hon'ble Mr. Justice ABDUR.

I am unable to answer this question with any confidence as my knowledge of the conditions of student life in Bengal is rather out-of-date, but I should be safe in saying that there is still room for considerable improvement in this respect.

RAY, Dr. BIDHAN CHANDRA.

The conditions under which many students live in Calcutta and elsewhere in Bengal are not of the best. The school boy is accustomed to live in a joint family where he naturally gets support and moral guidance from the family members, and when he enters college and begins residing in the towns he loses his bearings in a way. The causes leading to the physical and moral deterioration are the following :—

(*a*) Financial state of the students and the struggle for existence. There is a good proportion of students who come to college full of earnest purpose to educate themselves properly. Some of them are comfortably placed in life and happily bear the strain well. But there is a fair number who do not know how to meet the expenses of college education or of monthly board and lodging. They have to depend on individual charity and sometimes to reside in a private family as an upper subordinate. If these latter students are rich in natural gifts, they find help from individuals, colleges and universities in the form of scholarships, etc. But if they are not equipped with intelligence proportionate to their zeal for study, they make up for the lack of intelligence by hard work; they take no exercise—they want to make the most of their opportunities. They have to look to their studies and also to find out the ways and means to support themselves. Such divided attention may result in failures. A disappointed creature is a playground for all ills, moral and physical.

(*b*) Again, there is a large body of poor students to whom the college work is not an end in itself, but is only a means to earn some form of livelihood. They want to do the most in the shortest period of time and get some sort of a degree; they are often badly equipped physically and mentally and a breakdown easily follows.

(*c*) Others there are (and such students are to be found in all countries) to whom a college degree is necessary to give them a social status: they have before them no high standard of education to attain to, they drift along with the current of life around. They seem quite satisfied that they are studying something, or attending some college, and it does not matter much to them whether they are successful or otherwise at the examinations and naturally they have plenty of time in hand for them to run riot with their mental and physical constitution.

I would suggest the following remedies :—

(i) Prevention in over-crowding in colleges and in the professions by drafting on a certain number of students to courses of agriculture and applied sciences. The struggle for existence will not be so keenly felt, the desire to do the most quickly, at the sacrifice of health, would not be so over-powering. What is more, it would not be necessary for every student to go up for the degree examination, wherever his natural aptitude might tend.

(ii) Organisation of charitable societies to support the deserving poor students. These will replace the present mode of individual charity.

(iii) It may be possible for the colleges to induce industrial and commercial firms who employ intelligent workers, (printing presses, business houses) to give these boys some work to do (say during the vacations), for which they will be paid (and the University might co-operate with the colleges in this respect). The boys could then pay their own way through college and not be subjected to the humiliation of having to depend on charity.

The second reason for the present state is this:—Most of the professions, already over-crowded, are taught in institutions which can only admit a limited number of students (*e.g.*, the Medical College). The number of such institutions in a province like Bengal is limited. There are always four times as many applications as vacancies to be filled. The result is that only the best qualified are admitted. Therefore, although the University allows a student to study medicine as soon as he matriculates, he has perforce to obtain the B.A. degree in order to stand a sure chance of admission into the Medical College. The result is that the mediocre student has to struggle along in a course perhaps ill-suited to his faculties for four years before he can join the Medical College. Little wonder, then, that he breaks down sometimes.

More institutions should be opened where the students could start on the professional course immediately after matriculation.

There is a large amount of ignorance among the youths regarding the elements of personal hygiene and morality. They need to be guided, while they live away from home, amidst new surroundings and temptations of town life. To remedy this I would suggest the employment on a large scale of medical inspectors of colleges. They would be selected with a view to look after the physical well-being of the youths and also to afford such guidance and help as they may need. It is a fact that a youth confides more in a tactful and sympathetic doctor than even in his near relatives.

Associations, both collegiate and inter-collegiate, should be formed and encouraged by the authorities of the college for physical training, drilling, voluntary nursing and philanthropic work, sports, musical training, and so on. There should be an outlet for energy in various forms of healthy occupations and recreations, which would develope a healthy mind in a healthy body.

RAY, Rai BISWAMBAR, Bahadur.

Yes. Some of the causes are:—

(*a*) Insufficiency of accommodation.
(*b*) Want of strict supervision generally and particularly in personal hygiene.
(*c*) Want of place for physical exercises.
(*d*) Want of moral lessons being imparted to them.

RAY, JOGES CHANDRA.

No. Generally speaking, the morality of students living in messes and hostels in Bengal, either in Calcutta or elsewhere, is satisfactory. There are no doubt many temptations in Calcutta, but I believe the measures at present adopted to guard against the injurious influences are sufficient. There are a few who are evil disposed; but I believe no amount of supervision can cure the evil mind. Lectures on hygiene and moral principles are desirable. The greatest obstacle which confronts an Indian educationist is the well-known antagonism of the western and eastern ideals of student life. India and the East generally never countenanced indulgence on the part of students in the pleasures of the flesh. Their ideal student is a *Brahmachari*, a religious student leading a life of celibacy, almost an ascetic, curbing the tendencies to frivolity and sensuous gratification. The Indian society insisted on the participation of its students in religious practices from boyhood. This is conspicuous by its absence among our school

and college students, whether they are living in messes or college hostels. Learning for its own sake was unknown in India, while this doctrine is preached from the university and the colleges, as if man has to live in a dreamland of mere learning. The object of learning must be clearly defined before one is admitted as a student. If the object be spiritual advancement, and not mere material civilisation, the student life in messes and hostels shall have to be guided and fostered in an atmosphere of spirituality. If the object be as materialistic as in the West, nothing need be done to gain it other than the safeguards usually adopted at present.

RAY, MANMATHANATH.

It is universally recognised that the absence of any moral or religious basis is one of the greatest defects of the present system of education. Godless education has in many cases undermined traditional morality and family ties and has also been deleterious to the character or physical health of the students, mostly in cases of students living in hostels, and also in cases of some families where no discipline is maintained. It is unfortunate that the recommendations of the Commission of 1882 suggesting the introduction of moral education did not find favour with the Government, or the defect would have been removed long ago. The moral instruction of our students should immediately be taken in hand. So far as religious instruction is concerned, it should be limited to the common fundamental basis for all religious faiths. Sectarian institutions are not desirable at the present time; they will greatly impede the progress of India in other matters. Physical education should also be made compulsory.

An allied problem is that of civic education, and I can do no better than refer to the English translation of Dr. Kerschensteiner's *Education for Citizenship*, in the introduction to which book Dr. Sadler points out, "This book will be a landmark in the history of education. It is a book of ideas which have been realised in practical administration." Every student should be made to feel that he is an active and useful member of society; and the head should always be opened through the heart.

RAY, RAMES CHANDRA.

I have very scanty experience of student life elsewhere than in Calcutta. Speaking of Calcutta students, I do believe that the manner in which they live, tends to "undermine traditional morality and family ties, and tends to be deleterious to the character and physical health of students."

The causes to which I attribute these are:—

(*a*) The absence of men of character from their circle. Students live in messes as outcasts, uncared for or perhaps positively looked down upon by the local residents. There is no social or even formal intercourse between the students and the permanent Calcutta residents.

(*b*) The system of compulsion whereby students of one institution, rather than students of one village or district, mess together. Not much cordiality or kindness grows between men of different districts who chum together, say, for a couple of years or so.

(*c*) The neighbourhood of undesirable women and of low class people is a source of moral contamination. All unfortunate women should be shifted to one end of the towns.

(*d*) The absence of healthy occupations and amusements, the indifferent sort of houses with bad hygiene in and about them, the indifferent sort of food supplied and the indiscriminate *menu* drawn up by themselves—in accordance with their appetites and length of purse, rather than with the needs of their body.

Boys are very imitative and unconsciously imbibe habits and traits of character. It is very important, therefore, that in their midst must be placed men who can command

RAY, RAMES CHANDRA—*contd.*

love *and* respect. There are many kinds and classes of people who can command love and respect, but it is impossible for the educational authorities to keep and retain hold over all kinds and sorts of people. The only class of men, therefore, upon whom the authorities have strong hold and who are best able to command love and respect is that of teachers.

But with regard to teachers and professors (I refer to Indians) in this country, there are four drawbacks :—

(i) The pay they receive is inadequate; hence, they are compelled to live almost shabbily and to have recourse to writing note-books or "keys" or giving private tuition. This leaves them little leisure and less heart for their routine work. And this also has caused the teaching profession to be the happy hunting ground for would-be lawyers, or for those ease-loving, physically weak men who would be failures in other walks of life.

(ii) As a class they lack enthusiasm for their profession and love it because it enables them to live.

(iii) They lack up-to-date knowledge of all that is happening in the world to-day in matters educational—having neither the money to subscribe for up-to-date books and journals, nor the leisure nor the inclination to be up-to-date, for their emoluments scare away all such.

(iv) They are as a class ease-loving, physically indifferent, and positively averse to games and sports.

(v) They are most of them married and possess a regular army of children by the time they enter the profession.

Granting, therefore, that it is teachers who should be in charge of students' messes and remembering the disabilities that teachers in this country labour under, we must inevitably fall back upon European teachers imported from the best educational institutions in England. Unmarried European teachers (or teachers whose wives are at home) who are well known for their sympathy towards students and who have sportive tendencies should, for the present, be put in charge of students' hostels and to each such European teacher should be attached two Indian teachers to be specially recruited on high salary. These Indian teachers will gradually replace the European teachers. The recruiting of Indian teachers in future should be on the principle of the best pay for the best man. Unless this is done, unless the profession of teaching be made sufficiently attractive and honourable, we must choose between the two evils—*viz.*, that of anglicising our boys with an eternal round of European superintendents or that of having a sham superintendent in the person of a hungry, needy, indifferent school master to whom the salary he gets for the purpose is of greater moment than the interest of the boys.

I will have the superintendents mix freely with the students, participating in their joys and sports, in their trials and tribulations. There may be separate kitchens, but the dining hall must be one—in which the superintendents shall dine with the boys although at sufficient distances to preserve the rules of caste. Some kind of prayer must be made compulsory. I will eschew luxuriously furnished apartments or costly furniture. As much conformity should be kept up with regard to their mode of living in these boarding houses as can possibly be done in imitation of the primitive simplicity of an ordinary Bengali's mofussil home. Neither the rigours of asceticism nor the luxuries of a palace has any place in the temporary homes of Bengali students.

The mistake is too often made of looking upon grown boys as spoon-fed babies to be birched at pleasure. The time has come when a change should be made. Students should be trusted largely and their sentiments and feelings must be respected scrupulously. Informal gatherings, constant personal communication with students by the superintendents, occasional festivities when possible, should be the standing features of all boarding houses. A broad-hearted sympathy, a genuine love for the scholars develope comradeship and ensure the best discipline rather than omnibusfuls of *ukases* and circulars. The essential point is that the superintendents shall not live in the seclusion of their chambers, but must be with the boys, among the boys and about the boys always. I know of teachers whose magnetism has been the best of correctives against vices and the best of incentives to higher morals. Would it be possible for, say, the Reverend Brothers of

RAY, RAMES CHANDRA—*contd.*

the Oxford Mission or of Saint Xaviers to undertake this duty of acting as superintendents, it being always stipulated that all proselytising work be given up in the boarding houses? I mention them by the way as the class of material I would welcome to be superintendents of boarding houses.

In reply to question 18, I have tried to answer a great portion of this. Besides what is stated there, I would lay stress on the following points:—

(i) *Food.*—Consistently with the length of their purse, the best diet scales should be prepared for the use of students. This can be done by having a large number of recommended Indian *menus* or by having medical men of the locality take interest in these poor students and instruct them from time to time. Adulteration, bad cooking and unusual pilfering are very common among privately managed boarding houses. I cannot speak of Government boarding houses. Surely something should be done in this respect.

(ii) *Physical exercises.*—If medical examiners are appointed to schools, the students' health should be examined periodically and the amount and kind of exercise proper to each should be stated. In the absence of such an organisation, the Y. M. C. A. may be asked to organise sports and gymnasiums. At any rate, each boarding house should have a play-ground and gymnasium, and physical exercises must be made compulsory.

(iii) I would abolish the system of having cubicles. I would have halls—the superintendents lying among the pupils.

(iv) The boy scout movement should be made compulsory.

It would be possible to make the permanent residents of Calcutta take some interest in and feel for the boys, by having in each boarding house a committee of visitors—consisting partly of teachers of different schools, partly of missionary men, partly of medical men and partly of men of light and leading. Lectures, parties, and socials should be encouraged.

As the object of education is to produce the highest type of life, I cannot think separately of the school or college and the hostel; each is but the complement of the other. That being so, I advocate compulsory residence in the school or college hostel, wherever a student does not live with his *bonâ fide* guardian. The main features of such hostel life, in the case of college students should be as follows:—

(A) Till we get the proper kind of teachers trained in Bengal, for a hostel of one hundred pupils, a resident European superintendent, with three resident Bengali educationists as joint superintendents, should live with the students—sharing the same food with the students (except in the case of the European), living in the same hall with the students and participating in the students' games and sports. Such superintendents should, by preference, be bachelors. If possible, a large number of smaller hostels is preferable to one of unmanageable proportions.

(B) Monitor assistants elected in rotation every month from among the students, a common club and organised sports and games—these should be important features of hostels. The internal management of hostels should be left to the monitor and, in the club, debates on all subjects should be encouraged, including politics, within reasonable limits. Concurrent development of the body and brain through organised games and sports, rather than through a rigid syllabus of gymnastic exercises; a supply of cheerful forms of recreation and constant lively occupations during the period of freedom from work; close and constant personal touch with the superintendents, teachers and other men of character go further than abstract moral lessons or lectures.

(C) Diet suited to the needs of the growing boy are a great necessity in this country. And, wherever possible, the taking of tiffin should be encouraged among students. To secure all these, a medical officer or a board of medical visitors should be created to visit and help the monitor with advice and guidance. Or, standard diet scales may be prepared, out of which the monitor can select.

Frequent variations in the menu are also necessary. Regular and systematic weights and measures of all inmates must be taken and recorded. It is a mistake to attach a low-paid medical officer to a hostel and to expect his hearty services. It is always necessary to pay him well.

(D) Hostel life should, as far as possible, imitate the simple life of an ordinary middle class Bengali.

(E) Dimly lighted halls, rather than darkened cubicles for three pupils, should be used for the night's rest and a superintendent should lie in the middle of the students.

For the school-boys, the following special provisions should be made:—

(1) I would have the present high English schools with ten classes and an infinite number of sections, split up into middle schools with six lower classes and high schools with the four upper classes—so as not to allow grown up boys to mix with boys of tender age.

(2) In the case of school hostels, no hostel or portion of it should accommodate in one hall and under one superintendent more than twenty students.

(3) Monitors may be selected, but will have fewer powers and privileges.

(4) I will have the hours of study at school considerably curtailed, the dieting systematically looked after by trained medical experts, taking of tiffin made compulsory and regular weights and measurements kept. The child's brain is only capable of exercising a limited amount of force and, if excessive demands are made on the intellectual side, the result is obtained at the expense of moral aberration; while, on the other hand, too rigorous a moral discipline is apt to be accompanied by intellectual deficiency, and an inferior physique.

RAY, SATIS CHANDRA.

It is a lamentable fact that the morality and family ties of the youths of Bengal have been seriously undermined. But I have reasons to believe that the result is due more to social, economic and even political causes than to the conditions under which they live in Calcutta and the mofussil. Over these causes, the University, I am afraid, can exercise very little control. Prominent among the social causes are the want of early religious training, the ignorance and "soft" treatment of parents, and the introduction of various kinds of sports, clubs and amusements, which, as the means of strengthening social life, are often confounded with the end. A vague idea of democratic equality and corrupt individualism is abroad. The young men are chafing under unsatisfied aspirations and are thinking of and acting under the influence of vague ideals. The forces that are at work are quite enough to disturb the balance of young and immature minds. But there are aggravating political causes at work. The existing relations between the rulers and the ruled do not conduce to that happy identity of interests which is essential to the well-being of the State. These have been accentuated by the methods of every-day administration. The treatment which self-respecting young men receive at the hands of the agents of Government has tended to a loss of confidence in the justice of the British administration; and in their impatience to find a remedy they have exhibited an amount of temper and excitability which sober-minded parents have found difficult to soften or curb, either by persuasion or threat. The various imported articles of finery and clothing materials have at the same time produced in the minds of the young men a sense of false decency which has been unfortunately confounded with good manners and gentlemanly conduct. Here also, the means of outward decency have been confounded with the end. The parents experience great difficulty in preventing the temptation, and attempts to do so are either resisted or evaded. To this disturbance of the social order, secular education, carried to excess in pursuance of a policy of religious non-intervention, has contributed its fair share. For while the young men are indiscriminately imitating western habits of life, without adopting the religion of the West, they are growing up without the least leaven of religious influence. This then is the crowning cause of the ruin of character of our students.

REYAZUDDIN, SYED, Quazi—ROY, The Hon'ble Rai SRI NATH, Bahadur—ROY, The Hon'ble Babu SURENDRA NATH—SAHAY, Rai Bahadur BHAGVATI—SANYAL, NISIKANTA—SAPRU, The Hon'ble Dr. TEJ BAHADUR.

REYAZUDDIN, SYED, Quazi.

To a certain extent I consider it does demoralise character and cause health to deteriorate. Moral and religious instruction should be imparted according to the religious tenets of students.

ROY, The Hon'ble Rai SRI NATH, Bahadur.

The present system is tolerably good. More opportunities should be provided for physical training.

ROY, The Hon'ble Babu SURENDRA NATH.

I do not consider that the conditions under which many students live in Calcutta and elsewhere in Bengal are such as to undermine traditional morality and family ties or to be deleterious to the character or physical health of the students.

SAHAY, Rai Bahadur BHAGVATI.

I do think that the conditions under which many students live in Calcutta are such as to undermine traditional morality and family ties and to be deleterious to character and physical health of the students. I attribute this partly to miscellaneous company in hostels and in messes, and mainly to the transition from the old order to the new. I would recommend the institution of small hostels for students of the same way of life and thinking and of the same age as the best means of preserving their morality and protecting them for injurious influences. A big hostel with a miscellaneous population fosters a corporate life of an undesirable kind and should be discouraged. As for the need for personal hygiene and physical culture, it is to some extent a question of means and leisure and largely of the habits of life. So far as it is a question of habits of life, improvement in it is a matter of time and experience; and so far as it is a question of means and leisure, too much has already been done in this direction. A concourse of miscellaneous people in an institution, which must therefore be worked on lines common to the whole body of men for which a hostel caters, is bound to extinguish all that is good and noble in individuals and to train them up in what is at best the average of humanity, if not to expose to the influence of the habits and views of the preponderating element in it.

SANYAL, NISIKANTA.

A better type of teachers should be provided.

SAPRU, The Hon'ble Dr. TEJ BAHADUR.

I cannot answer this question with reference to Calcutta or Bengal as I have no local knowledge. But if this question were put to me with reference to the United Provinces, I would unhesitatingly say that within my experience of the last twenty years or so I have not had any occasion to find fault with the morality of our young men. I think a large majority of them lead steady and temperate lives and I do not think it is correct to say that family ties have been undermined. On the contrary, what has sometimes struck me is that our students too much sub-

ordinate their individual tastes and inclinations to the will of the family. The hold of the family in India over the individual is far stronger than outsiders realise. To a certain extent it is desirable that it should be so. Carried to an excess it retards the growth of the individual. I do not know whether the expression 'traditional morality' as used in this question, is intended to have reference to the religious side of the students also. If it has, I must say that I do not at all share the view held in certain quarters that our students are growing up into irreligious or godless persons. Very often this view is based upon imperfect or incorrect data. When authority is not implicitly obeyed the tendency is to attribute this to a want of religious spirit. I decline to admit the validity of this point of view. My experience shows that so far from our students being irreligious they are much more religious in the working of their mind and in the actual habits of their lives than we are entitled to expect from young men of their age. In fact, what I have noticed is that there is always too much readiness among them to accept as religious truth, whatever tradition and family associations require them to do. Some religious movements in the country, which have for some time past carried on rigorous religious propaganda have also not left students untouched. Taking all these facts into consideration I have no reason to believe that there is any material weakening of the hold of traditional morality or any appreciable alienation from religion among the students. Western materialism, which was in fashion a generation ago, does not hold the field now. I am, however, free to confess that there is room for improvement in regard to comradeship, discipline and corporate life.

SARKAR, GOPAL CHANDRA.

My answer is in the affirmative. Some of the causes to which this state of things may be attributed are these :—

(*a*) The overcrowding in some of the hostels and messes owing to the difficulty of providing sufficient accommodation for all non-resident students.

(*b*) The unsatisfactory arrangements for supervision.

(*c*) The want of suitable play-grounds, libraries or reading rooms in most of the hostels and messes.

(*d*) The personal influence of teachers is very little felt by students outside the school or the college.

The following steps may be suggested :—

(i) The admission of non-resident students into any institution should be strictly limited to the number for whom satisfactory residential arrangements can be made.

(ii) The superintendents of hostels and messes should be such members of the school or the college staff as are capable of commanding the respect of the students and of influencing their character by their own example.

(iii) Satisfactory arrangements should be made for outdoor games and sports as well as for intellectual recreation.

(iv) Members of the school and the college staff should mix more freely and frequently with the students.

SARKAR, KALIPADA.

Yes, in towns, but not in villages.

Absence of proper guardians and the general poverty of the students are the chief causes.

Good text-books for study, good teachers at school and good guardians at home to instruct and inspire with high ideals, more expenditure on playing fields and physical training apparatus, and properly supervised hostels will improve matters.

SASTRI, KOKILESWAR, Vidyaratna—SASTRI, Rai RAJENDRA CHANDRA, Bahadur—Scottish Churches College Senatus, Calcutta.

SASTRI, KOKILESWAR, Vidyaratna.

The conditions under which many students now live are such as to undermine traditional morality and family ties and to be deleterious to the character and the physical health of the students. Traditional morality and family ties suffer because the students now living in the hostels and licensed messes find no opportunities for cultivating them. If instead of this arrangement, they are made to live as members of the families of their *gurus* or teachers, they will be able to secure not only an effective protection against injurious influences, but also a wise guidance necessary for their moral welfare. For their physical welfare, arrangements should be made at the college by way of establishing a common gymnasium and encouraging the pursuit of various athletic sports. For the development of their corporate life:—

(*a*) The residential quarters of the *gurus* and their respective wards should, in the first instance, be placed close to the college, so that the constant presence of the college before their eyes would foster in them the belief that though they have to live separately for getting the benefit of personal care and attention of their *gurus*, they belong to, and together form, one body of which the college is but a concrete emblem.

(*b*) The teachers should mix freely with one another and should have no galling distinction of any kind among themselves. The European professors, for instance, should have no separate sitting accommodation, and no subject should be unduly undervalued, as *Sanskrit* is now done, inasmuch as a professorship in this subject carries a much smaller salary than that carried by most other subjects, *e.g.*, English, history, economics, physics, chemistry, etc.

(*c*) Next, the teachers should not only mix with those students under their care, but also visit those that live in their own families at residences and should take their guardians into their confidence in all possible ways.

(*d*) Lastly, the students should meet one another not only in their class rooms, but also in the debating clubs and libraries and common-rooms under the guidance of their teachers and thereby multiply their intellectual relations, which should be supplemented by such other relations as will grow if they also meet one another in the gymnasium and on the play-grounds and in social gatherings.

SASTRI, Rai RAJENDRA CHANDRA, Bahadur.

Extension of the hostel system under proper safeguards and a strict system of supervision by the Government and the University may be relied upon for the removal of the baneful influences under which the students in Calcutta and elsewhere, but mostly in Calcutta, live at the present day. I would insist on the professors and teachers living with their pupils in the hostels maintained or subsidised by the Government and the University. As it is, hostel life in Calcutta has proved an unmixed evil and much of the obnoxious political propaganda, there is reason to believe, has been hatched in the hostels. Hostel system should be thoroughly overhauled before its extension on a large scale can be advocated.

Scottish Churches College Senatus, Calcutta.

The conditions under which many students live in Calcutta are far from satisfactory, but it should be stated at the outset that these conditions have been vastly improved during the past few years. Those who have any knowledge of these conditions twenty or thirty years ago may well be pardoned for thinking that the improvement has not been slight.

Scottish Churches College Senatus, Calcutta—*contd.*—SEAL, Dr. BRAJENDRANATH.

In ordinary circumstances no respectable Hindu family, of, however narrow means, is likely to receive a stranger student (to live with them) as a boarder. A few students are received into respectable households as tutors, but even this is not often met with. The result is that most of the students, who cannot find room in our hostels and whose parents do not live in Calcutta, live with more or less distant relatives who are their guardians. Where the household is satisfactory, traditional morality and family ties are not likely to be very different from what the students have been accustomed to in their own homes. Where the guardianship is nominal, the only hope for the student lies in his at once realising his responsibility for his own life and conduct. In his relatives' house, he is probably in as favourable a position as students in other lands for keeping straight under the sense of responsibility. The great change from school to university intellectual life should be the passing from a life under tutors to one accompanied by much greater freedom. If it were not for political troubles, Indian students living under guardians would probably compare not unfavourably with those of other lands, especially in their application to study.

The real difficulty in a great number of cases is the poverty of the student, and the introduction of the expensive residential system advocated by some, ignores this poverty and fails to take account of the advantage of training of character by means of freedom. The student must live with relatives because he cannot meet the expenses of a hostel or mess. Such a student may have to be contented with wretched accommodation and food, and his health suffers. Quite probably he comes from a bad school, is imperfectly grounded, knows only defective methods of study and his lodging offers little or no privacy for his work. If the best of such students could be selected and helped, and the many others, who are unfit for literary or scientific attainment, were directed into other avenues, the problem of housing students in Calcutta would not be so serious. They are willing to take wise and sympathetic advice in matters of moral principle and of personal hygiene, and often take full advantage of the poor opportunities that they have for physical exercise. This college has little difficulty in the matter of discipline, and in spite of the large numbers something has been done towards the realisation of the comradeship of corporate life. That becomes easier as the tradition of the college grows and as the purpose which it stands for is more clearly realised.

The colleges ought to provide adequate opportunities for physical exercise and training by securing playing fields in their near neighbourhood.

SEAL, Dr. BRAJENDRANATH.

The Indian thrives best in home surroundings and does not bear transplanting very well. And if we weigh carefully the dehumanising influences all the world over of labour and colonial conditions whenever these are dissociated from the home or tend to break it up, we shall not be at a loss to discover that this trait is common to the race, derived from the human child's prolonged nurture in the bosom of the family. Man, in fact, is a home-brew in the vat of woman the brewster, or, as the Indian would put it, a home-spun in the loom of woman the spinster! And this trait is more pronounced in the so-called natural races (and the Indian is still a child of nature without knowing it) than in folks with the wander-lust, with the migratory instinct or nomadic tradition.

But, under the conditions as to the distribution and congregation of population that characterise the civilisation of to-day, whether these conditions are sound or unsound and are liable to be reversed or not, the parental home (or *guru-griha, guru-kula*) is no longer available to the large majority of students; and to my mind it is well that it should be so: the growing youth should be weaned from his home, provided the process does not arrest or ruin the growth.

A great-world-tradition, the corporate academic life, calls to him: it is the call of the deep. He must cease to be an 'islander,' and launch the vessel of his being on the circumambient deep that calls to him, the mighty waters rolling ever more!

Fortunately, however, the student coming from his village to the centre of his district or to the capital city, does not ordinarily lose his moorings. He associates with others

SEAL, Dr. BRAJENDRANATH—*contd.*

from his own district, or others from his own community, and as the Indian standard of morality is a communal one, the eye of the fellow-villager or the fellow-caste man is to him, in his unsophisticated state, a reminder and voucher of the communal conscience.* And when to this is added the oriental shamefacedness and respect for elders (indeed for age as such, and for woman as the mother), it will be easily understood why as a rule the Indian student is free from the vices of dissipation and drink, and has no wild oats to sow. Nor is he ill-mannered (except from ignorance), arrogant, bumptious, or defiant of authority or given to cynicism, scoffing or irreverent ways in normal circumstances. But he is very touchy (all orientals are) in certain matters connected with his honour and *izzat*, all the more so because he must preserve his gentility as a sort of *Palladium* against the encroachment of racial subjection. Except where he is perverted by outside influences, one never has any trouble with him if one knows how to behave oneself. That man must have mistaken his vocation, or must be the victim of an unnatural situation, whose relations with his Indian students are other than cordial, affectionate, deeply and touchingly human. That is the best reward of a life spent in teaching on Indian soil. And Indian youths will bear any amount of reproof, chastisement and remonstrance, even in matters touching their ancestral traditions or racial pride, if they feel that the chastisement is the chastisement of love. The real trouble lies another way. The old morality of personal temperance and personal purity (with the virtues of humanity, compassion, gentleness, patience and respect for authority) works well under the new conditions of congregate life. But when it is a matter of the truth of one's conviction, fidelity to principle, courageous adherence to a cause, the sense of corporate life and responsibility, in new situations in which the old communal instinct or the old religious tradition is at fault, and above all, when the situation demands that habit of knowing one's mind and acting on that mind, that courageous insistence on what is due to one's self, that determination to conquer circumstance by force of will, which is the essence of that psychological (not necessarily moral) complex which the Englishman means by character—when this is in quest, the Bengali student fails and fails grievously. A better and more harmonious adjustment between the intellect and the will—a conquest of that lassitude, that *abulia*, to which the Indian temperament is so prone, and, above all, the abandonment of that monistic individualism on which the Indian is apt to fall back, whenever group and communal instincts find no scope for work —these must be the governing ideas in any scheme of moral training which means to grapple with the hard realities of a difficult problem in racial and social psychology. From the educational reformer's point of view, therefore, it is a good sign of the times that the college student in Bengal is feeling more and more the call to social service, the glow of national hopes, and the urge of national ambition in every field—social, economic, political and religious. Once these are directed to healthy channels of patient work and loving service, of wise preparation and readiness to do the lowliest duty at hand, these stirrings of a corporate social and national life will draw in currents of fresh air, whiffs of ozone, the salt breath of an open sea, which will purify this close atmosphere of its (abulic) miasma of ages, as well as of its new inflammable gases. There are no other moral steps to health and sanity, no other moral protections against the neuropathic taint and the fascination of crime. But these are only the moral conditions that must be satisfied, and themselves they are not sufficient: we must look to the foundations of social morality to secure its equipoise and safety.

For let us not minimise the character or extent of the evil. These unsettling influences pervade the whole atmosphere of society: the home, the village, the town,—the market and the *hât*—the field and the slum, no less than school and university. This unhealthy ferment is destructive of vital growth and preventive of tissue formation. The whole social constitution in Bengal must be regenerated. The educationist must contribute no mean or unimportant quota to the budget of vital reform: only he must make a proper diagnosis first. The mere segregation of Bengali youth in some quiet rural academy would be no protection against the ravages of this neuropathic disorder: you cannot protect a man against the infection of the very air he breathes. The schools and colleges do not generate it, neither do they help to disseminate it: they are neither incubators nor carriers. And the diathesis is not simply economic or political, simply religious or ethical: it is a case of social neurasthenia.

SEAL, Dr. BRAJENDRANATH—*contd.*

As I have said, the problem is not merely or even mainly an educational one. I can only deal with it here in one of its aspects. I will confine myself strictly to those causes of this nervous break-down which directly affect the students in Calcutta and elsewhere, and which it behoves the educational reformer to study for the purposes of the present inquiry. These may be briefly noted as follows :—

(*a*) The Bengali's diet which to-day falls short in nutritive value of even the low level of the metabolism sufficient to keep up the Bengali's normal efficiency.

(*b*) The students' lack of sufficient food for reasons of poverty.

(*c*) The habit of hastily gulping down food, often half-cooked, just before starting for school or college in the morning which is responsible for half the dyspepsia of our intellectual classes.

(*d*) The going without afternoon refreshment, in many cases for want of proper school or college arrangement.

(*e*) The change in the old custom of morning and afternoon hours of work with an intervening rest in the mid-day heat,—which was adapted to the climate.

(*f*) The debilitating effect of the country's scourge, malaria, which, some allege, destroyed Hellenic civilisation (the tiny plasmodium, in any case, if not also the hook-worm, is to the Bengali what the trypanosome is to certain African peoples, lethargising where not lethal).

(*g*) The deadening and dazing effect of learning all things through a foreign medium, which leaves the average Bengali boy with less natural elasticity and brightness of mind, when he leaves school or college than when he entered (a systematic mental measurement would settle this point at once).

(*h*) Last, though not least, the general disturbance in habits and standard of living, with change in the level and pressure of competition, from the rural-agricultural to the civic-industrial type, which, so far as they have failed to produce biological and sociological adaptation, account for the decreasing birth-rate and increasing death-rate among the upper class Hindus, as well as the prevalance of diabetes, phthisis, suicide, hysteria, and the psycho-neurotic diathesis, which are but symptoms of a general nervous irritability and vital depression among males and females alike, with varying incidence.

As will be seen, from the above, there is not much that is wrong with the students exclusively as a class : they are rather better lodged and fed and better housed during their school or college days (or hours) than in their homes ; and so far as Calcutta is concerned, the health and sanitary conditions of the capital, with its diminishing death-rate, are far better than those of most other academic centres in Bengal to-day, so much so that any educational policy which would have for its effect an artificial arrest of the natural mass movement of our college students towards this city would be accountable for a considerable volume of premature and permanent enfeeblements, unless it could undertake at the same time to arrest or reduce the sick-rate and the death-rate in so many mofussil centres, malaria-stricken, ill-drained, often without proper water supply or in other ways insanitary.

Physical exercises (as apart from the acrobatics once in vogue) are good, but do not go a great way. And, in many cases, it is believed that those who engage in their school or college days in *violent exercises* in the form of football or cricket *in the Indian weather* and *without a sufficiently nutritious diet* (such was the old-time *gur-cum-chhola*, gram-and-molasses, but alas for our latter-day stomachs !) fall a prey in after days, when they have ceased to practise, to rheumatism, paralysis, neuralgia or some complaint of the brain, heart or lungs : not quite unlikely from what we know of the effects of severe labour in producing deformity and shorter lives in primitives. This is a matter in which a lay man like myself who has never sacrificed to either Æsculapius or Olympian Zeus is not entitled to any conviction. But the belief is worth enquiring into.

Among the conditions so deleterious I may mention the following :—

(i) The social evil flaunting itself in academic quarters of the town caused much mischief some years ago, but this was put down by the fatherly action of the City Fathers.

SEAL, Dr. BRAJENDRANATH—*contd.*

(ii) Certain aspects of the theatres in this country are unsavoury. Bengali society will have to improve the social status of the theatrical profession, as it has been improved in other countries. We are behind hand, but by how many decades or centuries, and whether we are in the Third Empire or the First, or in the Augustan age of the Grand Monarque himself I cannot tell.

(iii) In some mofussil towns, there are or have been sources of infection in certain messes or hostels. As soon as the sources are traced, there should be root and branch extirpation by the summary expulsion of all the offenders concerned. No cubicles or window bars, and no moral suasion, or penitential, for any such in college precincts. The last only breeds the sentimental villain, the most unpromising of criminals in the bud. Their proper place is a (reformed) reformatory.

(iv) The cases of drink among medical students are much less, I believe, than formerly. The smoking of cigarettes received a check during the *Swadeshi* agitation, which patronised the '*biris*' as a home industry! but the cigarettes recovered with a bound, with Manchester cottons and Liverpool salt! There will now be a decline of juvenile smoking.

(v) The coarse language of the streets, especially of the street Arabs and *gamins*, is a source of offence to modesty; as also the customary use of certain indelicate jokes and slang terms in common parlance.

Every school boy, in these circumstances, ought to be trained to a habitual decency of speech, and also a chastity of honour which would instinctively shrink from loose and disrespectful talk about women who do not observe the *purdah*, a talk which should be branded as dishonouring and dishonourable.

Finally, let me say that those who hunt after orgies of secret vices or indulgences among a class so staid and generally abstemious as the Bengali youths of our colleges, are hunting the shark, a favourite pastime not always confined to the nursery. I do not know if there are reports of any social league or vigilance committee on this point. But the concurrent testimony of unimpeachable and competent medical men and other experts whom I have consulted leaves no doubt in my mind as to the truth of the statement I have just made. For the rest, secret reports of secret vices, especially in matters relating to homo-sexuality, sadism and other orgies, are apt to get on the brain of the reporter, tending to produce in the end a Freudian Complex, which has not been yet identified, and which I cannot make up my mind how to name, whether as the Father Confessor Complex or the Vigilance Agent Complex, or, better compounding the simples in a concoction, the Modern Babylon Complex! And the only remedy yet known in such case is a course of Psycho-analysis!

What is really wanted in the first instance is an experimental study and survey, both physical and psychical, of the college and school population in Bengal, alike for the normal, the supernormal and the abnormal, in relation to the different social strata and vitality classes. This work should be undertaken by the Department of Experimental Psychology in the University acting in concert with the Medical Department. Even the ordinary measurements for vision, vital capacity, stature and weight have not been yet undertaken excepting certain clinical measurements, on one or two occasions by visitors from other parts of India (deputed by the Mysore Government, I believe). Such an investigation as the one here proposed will be followed by the institution of a child welfare bureau, extended so as to include the school-going population as a whole, as well as a college students' bureau. But the survey must come first. Hygienic, economic, social, moral, pedagogic reform will come in its wake.

The University Union and the various college clubs and unions are helping to build up an academic tradition, however slowly and feebly. Five years ago I observed:—

> "Frequent social gatherings of the lecturers and students are another pleasing feature . . . gatherings either of the whole college or of a large section, with sports, gramophone, magic tricks, refreshments, etc. This cultivation of the graces and amenities will be very useful if it takes away from the morose, dullness and heaviness which are often associated with our college studies, and

it is in no unsympathetic spirit that I add that one could wish to see literary and dramatic recitations and scientific recreations given a more prominent place in what profess to be college reunions. It is not enough that professor and students should meet, it is also essential, I venture to submit, that they meet, not as at variety shows and entertainments, but in cultivating the lighter graces, the unbending moods, the social amenities of literature and art, of science and philosophy."

I would add to the above that my wish has been fulfilled in part by some of the greater colleges in the city and elsewhere.

I may be permitted to continue the quotation. What follows gives an idea of our wants in this matter:—

"What is wanting. All this is very encouraging; the materials, the machinery, the scaffolding, are there; the co-operation of teachers and students alone is wanting to raise a noble edifice on lasting foundations. In the common room of the . . . . college for instance, I find a well-assorted variety of papers and magazines. There are the Strand, the London, the Windsor, magazines which might cater for a taste for lighter fiction and ephemera, but literary sipping and gossiping have no charm for our prematurely weary youth. There are the Spectator, T. P.'s Weekly, the Saturday Review; these might whet a more intellectual appetite, but our young collegian is queasy with his surfeit of cram. There are the Contemporary Review and the Review of Reviews, to give a bird's eye view of the world movements of to-day; only the eye is not there.

The fact is there are no intellectual modes, no passing fashions of thought or sentiment, in our academic world,—those movements of taste or of ideas which constitute the life of every modern university. In literature and the drama, it is now the cult of Ibsen, now of Maeterlinok, and anon of Anatole France. (*N.B.*—This was written five years ago.) In philosophy, it was Pragmatism yesterday, it is Bergsonism to-day, and it will be Eucken's *Meaning of Life and Religion* on the morrow. (*N.B.*—That morrow will never dawn, it has gone to the limbo of those morrows that never will be, and that yesterday that never was.) In art, impressionism, post-impressionism, futurism, form the legitimate succession. As crazes, furors, they come and go, but the fight is ever carried on round the standard of the hour, and life kindles life and motion gives off motion."

Thanks to the Bengali magazines carrying on triangular combats in literary and art criticism (as well as in historical research!), pitched engagements, Dunciads and Baviads in which squibs, lampoons, pasquinades, in one word personalities, "go to and fro like shot in battle," our young collegians have been roused from their phlegmatic slumber during the last triennium! Great is the power of Personality in every field!

SEGARD, Dr. C. P.

I would further recommend that there be a department of hygiene either in connection with the University or in connection with the Department of Public Instruction acting as adviser to the University. This department would consist of three divisions:—

(*a*) Hygiene and sanitation.
(*b*) Medical inspection of schools and colleges.
(*c*) Physical training.

These three divisions might either be directly under the Director of Public Instruction or under an additional assistant director of public instruction. At present the Adviser to the Department of Public Instruction in Physical Education is working along these three lines. This has been necessary because of the inability to determine the physical training necessary without first understanding and knowing the

SEGARD, Dr. C. P.—*contd.*—SEN, ATUL CHANDRA.

conditions with regard to hygiene and sanitation and the physical condition of the students.

I do not consider that the conditions under which students live in Calcutta and elsewhere in Bengal are such as to undermine the morality and family ties and is deleterious to the character and physical health of the students.

The present day tendency in schools and colleges is for an increasingly large number to live in hostels and messes. This takes the students away from family ties at a very early age, especially in high schools. The hostels to which they go do not, as a general rule, supplement the family training. The hostel superintendent is, as a rule, a poorly paid teacher and allows the boys to do pretty much as they please. In Calcutta centre, there are a number of very poor messes without superintendence of any sort, and especially in Calcutta, they are associated with all classes and conditions of people who have other motives and ideals than those which we ordinarily associate with college students.

Another causative factor is the absolute lack of discipline in high schools and as a result the high school student goes to the college with a lack of that proper training which would ordinarily fit him for college or commercial life.

Again, a very poor class of teachers are used as instructors in physical training and games. No instruction of any kind is given in hygiene.

Very little attention is given in schools and colleges to cleanliness and development of character which are so essential in educational organisation and so necessary for growth and development, especially in the Orient where these factors receive so little attention. University inspectors pay little attention to ordinary hygiene and sanitary conditions of the schools and surroundings and as a result the school environment is anything but good.

As to the steps which should be taken to secure for the students wise guidance in these matters, there should be a better school environment, clean and sanitary, with plenty of light, fresh air, etc. Instruction in hygiene and better opportunity of physical exercise and training by *trained* teachers. More emphasis placed upon discipline during the period of growth and flexibility of the students, that is, during the middle and high school period.

SEN, ATUL CHANDRA.

The conditions under which the students are forced to live at the messes and hostels of Calcutta and elsewhere are not very favourable to the growth of healthy moral and physical life among them. The reasons are obvious. They have to live in crowded cities and towns in the midst of great temptations and allurements. Their minds are often distracted by activities and influences which are unfavourable to the growth of academic life. The following remedies may be suggested:—

(*a*) The principal colleges under the University should be removed to the suburbs away from the distractions and allurements of the town.

(*b*) The hostels and messes attached to the colleges should be placed under the charge of elderly men of high character whose life would be an example to the students resident therein.

(*c*) The students should be allowed to participate in innocent games and amusements in which their teachers should also take part.

(*d*) The professors should have their residences close to the colleges and attached hostels and they should freely mix with the boys so that they might impress their young minds by the example of their own life and character.

(*e*) Regular gatherings and meetings may be held in the hostels and attached messes presided over by the teachers and professors in which principles of morality may be inculcated by discussion and reading.

(*f*) Instructive lectures may be delivered outside college hours and beyond the college course illustrated by lantern slides which would afford at the same time both instruction and amusement to the boys.

SEN, BIMALANANDA.

In our good old days pupils lived either with their parents or with teachers or with guardians who were really guardians, and knowingly or unknowingly they looked after the physical, intellectual and moral welfare of the pupils entrusted to their care. In Europe they say that boys live either with parents or in boarding houses under proper care. But here at present we have abandoned our old system and have not adopted the practice obtaining in Europe, and the result is that many of our boys get a smattering of intellectual education, but become foppish, extravagant, selfish—alike a burden to their parents and a cause of their misery. I think intellectual education without proper moral elevation does more harm than good, as in most cases such education is more often applied to doing harm to society; of course when evil habits begin to grow from inside it is difficult to check its growth from the outside. But still it is highly desirable to ensure that boys live under proper control. Healthy development must be fostered, but unhealthy germs should be speedily removed, if necessary with an iron hand. Means should be devised for this.

SEN, BIPINBEHARI.

I think that the hostels or attached messes should not be too big. Big hostels should be divided into blocks, and not more than thirty students should be accommodated in each block under the charge of a person (preferably a professor or teacher) who commands the respect and confidence of the boarders. Each block or hostel should be managed on the principle of self-government by the students themselves subject to the control of the resident superintendent, so as to give them an opportunity to develope the practical side of character before they actually enter the world. There should be a healthy rivalry among the blocks as regards dietary arrangements, sanitation and personal cleanliness, physical exercise and intellectual recreations. As big hostels can only be managed by a system of artificial and often arbitrary regulations not conducive to the health of all the boarders, I suggest that student life in hostels should, as far as possible, be regulated by the natural laws which hold in the management of a Hindu household, which combines control with freedom.

Moffusil colleges should be improved and multiplied to remove the congestion in the city; and respectable zilla schools should be raised to the status of second-grade colleges under the control of the University, fully affiliated in the intermediate courses of study, so as to absorb a large number of matriculates, who are more exposed to the temptations of the city than the more advanced students who are more alive to the stern realities of life. Matriculates in the district where such a college may be founded should be induced by all means to join the local college.

I suggest that classes may be held in the morning hours from 7 to 10 when the mind of the student is fresh and receptive, so that he might have the whole day to himself for study and find time for healthy recreation in the evening.

Each hostel should have senior and junior students. The senior students should be induced to help the junior students in their studies. In short the administration of the hostel should conform to the condition of home life as far as possible.

I do not consider that the conditions under which students live in Calcutta or elsewhere have materially undermined their traditional morality and family ties. The immense majority of our students are home-sick, and they seldom stay out in the city during holidays. If there is any deviation from the orthodox standard of morals, it is more due to the pardonable levity of youth and in some cases to a foolish imitation of western habits and practices than to any vicious change in their character. The character and example of the gentlemen, to whose care they are committed, will more effectively and beneficially influence their conduct and shape their destinies than any prescribed course of moral lectures.

If there is any deterioration in the health and physical development of students, it is mainly due to their generally sedentary habits and want of proper nutrition than to the

mental strain caused by the present system of university teaching. The majority of students neglect their studies in the first year of their course and work hard towards the end of the second year. Besides, a large number of them supplement the help they get from home by private tuition and other precarious means to meet their expenses, so that they have little time at their disposal to give undivided attention to their own studies during the whole period of the course.

I suggest that physical exercise should, as far as possible, be made compulsory, and the diet ordinarily taken by our poor students be improved; and if the university corps is organised on a permanent footing every university student, unless medically disqualified, should be compelled to join it.. Holiday excursions into the country in these days of cheap communications are also conducive to the health of the body as well as of the mind.

SEN, Rai BOIKUNT NATH, Bahadur.

My answer to the first portion of the question is in the affirmative.

Students who live in hostels and attached messes do not get sufficient nutritious food, whether in Calcutta or elsewhere in Bengal. In Calcutta the respiratory organ is affected by breathing impure air, the smoke nuisance generates lung and cardiac diseases, organic and functional. The parks where there is some open air are not sufficient; when students live with their parents or guardians they are to a certain extent better than the hostel or mess residents in some respects. Keeping late hours at night or study—especially during the few months before the university examination—is a potent factor in undermining the physical health.

I do not think the family ties are undermined.

Leaving aside the case of students living with their parents or guardians, the morality of the students who are residents of hostels or attached messes is a matter of indifference with the authorities and is therefore neglected. The tutorial system is not a successful one in colleges and the work may, I venture to think, be more efficiently done in hostels, the lecturer dealing with the questions of morality and of personal hygiene. For moral training of students living with their parents or guardians they must take the responsibility. As regards the students living in attached messes the superintendent should have to be depended upon, he being held responsible for the moral training. Proper physical exercise and training must be made a condition for continuance of university education.

Dissociation from undesirable persons must be insisted upon and the superintendents of hostels and messes should always keep a watchful eye on the students and guard against association with persons of suspicious or doubtful character.

In order that discipline may be maintained and comradeship of corporate life, leading to the creation of an *espirit de corps*, be effected, the superintendents of Hostels and messes should be specially charged and their duties clearly defined. A great deal will depend upon the selection of superintendents regarding which I am going to offer a few suggestions in connection with the next two questions.

SEN, Dr. S. K.

Yes, unrestricted theatres, scenes in bioscopes not conformable to their experience, ideas and sentiments. Public women, *akhras*.

University unions, cadets, volunteers and other opportunities for corporate life should be encouraged.

SEN, Raï SATIS CHANDRA, Bahadur—SEN, SURYA KUMAR—SEN GUPTA, Dr. NARES CHANDRA.

SEN, Rai SATIS CHANDRA, Bahadur.

In Calcutta students generally live in "attached" messes now. The majority of the houses are situated in unhealthy and congested quarters. Apart from that, the food supplied is far from satisfactory. The University should acquire lands for building suitable houses for students, in each house there being accommodation for 20 students with a kitchen, two servants and one cook, and in a given area there should be 5 such small buildings and there ought to be a superintendent for these 100 students. There should be a spacious play ground, a common room also attached to these messes. The authorities should charge sufficient to cover the establishment charges and a moderate amount of seat rent. As regards messing, the students shall manage themselves with the assistance of an assistant superintendent over all the five messes. At present messes under the University are no better than private messes—the superintendent being either a teacher of a school or a clerk of a college. As to students who live with guardians they should be permitted to do so. The rent and the establishment charge should be very moderate so that poor students can afford to live there. I am opposed to hostels of the type of Eden Hindu Hostel. There the food supplied is very bad as the cooking is made for 250 or more students. Cleanliness is not observed. The food is always monotonous and is badly cooked. There is no supervision at all. So I advocate a system where small groups live together and manage their messing themselves.

SEN, SURYA KUMAR.

Many of the students put up at home with their parents and the rest reside in hostels attached to colleges. I am not aware of anything likely to undermine their traditional morality and family ties or of anything likely to injure the character or physical health of the students.

SEN GUPTA, Dr. NARES CHANDRA.

I do not think that the conditions of life of students tend to undermine the traditional morals or family ties more than is necessary. Some change in these matters is inevitable; as any system of sound education must needs develop a certain amount of individuality and freedom of thought in students, while traditional morality largely rests upon the stifling of such individuality. But I do not think that there has been any undesirable developments as the result of the education and conditions of life of students.

Family ties have no doubt been greatly affected in modern times, but the changes are due to changed economic conditions with which the conditions of life of students have no connection. In so far as there has been a change, I think it desirable. For the traditional standards of duty to the family are too exacting to admit of the full development of individuality. We are really on the way to a more reasonable adjustment of the relations of the individual to society and family.

In Calcutta the conditions of life are deleterious to health. The college-student of Dacca is physically much superior to the college-student of Calcutta. The difference is due to abundance of open air and exercise, as well as of wholesome and nourishing food at Dacca. Physical exercise is sadly neglected in Calcutta.

There is a great deal of moral evil in Calcutta, and, though on the whole I believe the college students to be a good lot, I think that more adequate protection ought to be given to students against temptations. This protection can be more effectively given by promoting healthy life in hostels than by any mere policing. Plenty of sports and wholesome amusements and the constant association with teachers capable of giving proper guidance and impressing their personality on students are more helpful in this respect than cart-loads of 'don'ts.'

SEN GUPTA, Dr. NARES CHANDRA—*contd.*—SEN GUPTA, SURENDRA MOHAN—Serampore College, Serampore.

There should be adequate arrangement for various sports, so as to make it possible for every student to participate in some sport or other. Sports of great practical value in Bengal, such as swimming, rowing and other water-games, should be specially encouraged. It would also be useful to provide riding lessons for boys who are prepared to pay for them. Every student, unless physically incapable, should be compelled to take part in some sport or other every day, and courses of physical training should be provided under the guidance of experts in each hostel.

The food taken by students wants special attention. In most messes and hostels, if not in all, the food furnished is not nearly adequate for the nutrition of growing young men. There should be menus approved by experts in dietetics and the cooking should be carefully examined. I think it absolutely necessary that superintendents of hostels should take their meals with the boys.

Attention should also be given to personal cleanliness of boys and healthy habits of life. Dirty and untidy boys should be reformed by the personal attention of superintendents, and there should be rules to secure cleanliness and tidiness everywhere.

There should be clubs and reading rooms and plenty of amusement should be provided in them to employ the spare time of students and keep them away from temptations. Teachers should associate with students in these clubs as also in sports.

SEN GUPTA, SURENDRA MOHAN.

Some students live in Calcutta in environments altogether alien to those in which they are born and bred up early in life. The student should be allowed to live as much as possible with his parents and relatives. No hindrance should be placed on students living with relatives and parents or in families chosen by their parents or guardians. Sons of poor parents at present live in hostels in a style much above the means of their parents and guardians. They are perforce accustomed to the luxuries and comforts of a rich life. After completing their education they are employed in different capacities on salaries altogether insufficient to maintain anybody except themselves and their wives in the same style. So these young men cut themselves away from their families and do not return to their homes. Provision should be made for training of youths in colleges situated near to their homes and on a more modest scale. Discipline is sadly lacking in school and colleges. Strict military discipline should be introduced, but those in charge of discipline should be men full of sympathy with the students.

When students cannot live with their parents or relatives in families or under their direct guidance they may be allowed to live in college hostels and messes. The present practice of disallowing a student to live with his father in an ordinary mess or lodging and forcing him to live in a college hostel or attached mess where his father is not allowed to live is monstrous. The above statement applies to bigger towns in Bengal as in Calcutta. Students residing in residential institutions in the suburbs of Calcutta are not in any way superior to the students living in Calcutta. In order to guard against all dangers, the student should be offered all possible facilities for prosecuting his studies in villages and smaller towns where he will be more under the guidance of teachers and of his own family than in cities or suburbs. In smaller towns and villages signs of comradeship of corporate life are more visible than in the larger cities or suburbs. In order that the village student may brush himself up he will be encouraged to visit the libraries and laboratories of the cities in long vacations.

Serampore College, Serampore.

We consider that the conditions under which many students now live in Calcutta, to some extent elsewhere in Bengal, are impossible from the standpoint of sound education. A Bengali colleague writes:—

> "All teachers complain of the laxity in discipline among their students. In this respect there has been a distinct deterioration during the last decade.

Serampore College, Serampore—*contd.*—SHARP, The Hon'ble Mr. H.

The number of strikes that have broken out in schools and colleges during the last few years is really surprising. There is, further, no doubt that a section of students is definitely connected with the anarchist organisations in the country. It is very difficult to ascertain the causes of the state of things. We believe that the bread problem has something to do with it. But primarily it is due to the conditions of their life in hostels and messes, where they live free from all restraints. We are of opinion that the messes should be abolished. All students who do not live with their guardians should be compelled to live in college hostels under the care of strict superintendents who should be given greater powers to enforce discipline among the students. They should all be compelled to take part in games and sports. If wisely led, our boys would turn out a very fine lot. Generally speaking, they are not immoral, though they may be fond of luxuries which their financial circumstances do not often justify."

So far as we ourselves as a college are concerned, we have experienced little or no difficulty in maintaining the necessary discipline among our students. About half our students are in residence, and we aim at exercising close personal supervision. This is completely possible in the case of the hostel situated in our own grounds; not altogether so in the case of a hostel situated outside. The problem of university education in Calcutta and elsewhere can be solved only by the institution in suitable and healthy localities of residential colleges and hostels under the direct personal supervision of men of large sympathies, high character, and lofty moral ideals. In this connection we think that every facility should be given to institutions governed by academic ideals, and with a definitely religious basis in their educational work.

SHARP, The Hon'ble Mr. H.

The general impression is that traditional morality and family ties have suffered owing to the conditions under which students live, both in Calcutta and elsewhere. It is difficult, however, to estimate the extent of this influence. There is no doubt that parental authority is considerably relaxed. There are also complaints as to deterioration of character and physical health. These are difficult to verify, but it is a serious matter that strikes took place last year at the Presidency, Sibpur and two privately managed colleges.

There are several causes which would naturally operate in this direction.

(*a*) Religious observance and moral instruction are generally lacking in schools and colleges, though religious instruction is given in many mission institutions.

(*b*) The discipline in schools and colleges is regrettably lax. The Bengali boy is not ordinarily insubordinate; but he is slack about rules, punctuality, etc., and prone to plead special circumstances or exception for every minor breach of discipline. Such things are too easily condoned and thus a bad habit grows breaking out into serious indiscipline under any strain.

(*c*) The competition between privately managed schools and colleges (when the income is dependent mainly on fees) is injurious. A boy is punished, or he is not promoted, whereupon he retaliates by leaving the school and joining another.

(*d*) The classes are large and the staff is often small and quickly changing (especially in schools). Hence personal influence is lacking.

(*e*) Parents, at the instance of their sons, appeal against decisions with threats to remove the students, etc.

(*f*) Boys are incited to indiscipline by external influences. It is very seldom that a case of indiscipline (however culpable) is deprecated in the Indian press. On the other hand, if punishment is meted out, the boys are described as martyrs, *ex parte* statements are circulated, pressure is brought to get the decision reversed and a line is adopted calculated to stir the students to fresh indiscipline.

SHARP, The Hon'ble Mr. H.—*contd.*—SHASTRI, PASHUPATINATH.

(*g*) Unfortunately, students have been regarded as fair game by those who are anxious to stir up political trouble. Mr. Hornell has reported the correctness of the idea that the organisers of anarchist conspiracies seek their agents from among university students and that the seeds of discontent and fanaticism are sown in the high schools 'with their underpaid and discontented teachers, their crowded, dark and ill-ventilated class rooms and their soul destroying process of unceasing crams.' But others, besides the extremists, have made it their business to inflame students with the spirit of agitation, race-hatred and turbulence —possibly with a view to strengthening their own position and gaining *claqueurs*. In some cases the staff have assisted in leading pupils astray.

(*h*) The conditions in which many students live are uncared for and cannot but lay them open to all sorts of undesirable influences.

(*i*) The dullness of the student's life, the want of healthy pleasures, recreations and activities, at an age when activity of some kind and self-expression are essential, are very fruitful sources of trouble.

Probably these causes operate less strongly in mofussil colleges than in Calcutta, and there is much difference in this respect between college and college. In some colleges, the students are as healthy and happy as one could wish to see.

These causes are deep-seated and can only be removed by great changes in the conditions of schools and colleges. The better staffing of institutions, the improvement of the prospects of teachers, resulting in a permanent and contented profession, reduction in the size of classes, the maintenance of a stricter discipline at schools, increased stringency in the recognition of schools and the imposition and enforcement of more drastic inter-school and inter-collegiate rules, are obvious measures; and it is particularly important that they should be taken in the secondary schools. In addition, I would make the following suggestions:—

(i) At times there is a demand for religious instruction and the present system of education is condemned as 'godless.' I have even heard Indians assert that this ought to be made an 'examination-subject.' I should be glad to see religious instruction. But the public attitude is not encouraging. Religious instruction can be given in any privately managed school, aided or unaided. Few avail themselves of this permission, save missions and some Muhammadan institutions. Practical moral instruction requires a staff of high calibre. I sometimes think that the influence of religious observance is overlooked. Some say that this is impossible among Hindus. But I have seen such observance enforced in Hindu schools, apparently with good results.

(ii) A boy should live either with his parents or in a well-managed hostel. I have little faith in guardians, relatives and messes. The relative or guardian is often totally unfit to act as such. These ideal conditions are practically impossible in Calcutta, and the conditions of life are unfavourable there. There are now 14,000 college students in Calcutta. I should like to see Calcutta colleges restricted to students who are *bonâ-fide* residents of Calcutta, save in the case of such students as are members of a local university, should such a university be established there. Their number would necessarily be limited by the capacity of the contiguous institutions forming the University, and it should be possible to house them properly.

(iii) The existing rules should at once be rigorously enforced. The University should compel its colleges to observe the regulations regarding residence. It was recently found that nearly 4,600 students in Calcutta were living under conditions which had not been approved, while no information could be obtained regarding others. Not only had the University failed to enforce its regulations in the affiliated colleges, but 965 university students were found to be contravening the regulations in this respect.

SHASTRI, PASHUPATINATH.

The conditions under which many students live in Calcutta are not good. Students who come from the mofussil to Calcutta come suddenly into a quite

different atmosphere. The brightness of the city charms them, new ideas are poured into their heads, the wrong side of western civilisation presents itself before them, and gradually they begin to dislike their jungly villages and old associations. Calcutta is the resort of numerous vagabonds and outcastes who often try to dupe these innocent students. There are preachers and even professors who openly condemn our old habits and customs, and the students begin to hate their guardians and kindred whom they term "Old fools."

The city is full of bad temptations, and young students sometimes fall victims to them. They are segregated from the influence of society and also from the influence of their parents and guardians. They are strongly in need of protection; but good guides are not available, nobody takes any personal care for them. The college authorities are satisfied as soon as they get their fees, and they take no further steps.

Recently the notice of the Government has been drawn to these matters. Big buildings are now being built for the students. The University is also now taking some interest by appointing mess inspectors, etc. These arrangements will surely counteract some bad influences.

A great obstacle that stands in the way of physical exercise and training, is that in Calcutta space is a very dear thing, and unless vast sums be spent for acquiring lands for play-grounds, etc., this difficulty cannot be removed. It is very difficult to enforce moral discipline in college hostels. Students of various castes, creeds, manners and habits, are put into one place, and they grow lawless in no time. The number of professors is small, and hence it is impossible for the professors to know their students personally. If the number of professors be increased there may be a greater intimacy between the professors and the pupils. If the religious belief and the moral character of teachers be taken into consideration before they are appointed and if the number of such teachers be large, many evil influences will surely be checked. But this is a task which is almost impracticable. One of the Calcutta colleges has recently made an arrangement that the professors of that college should visit their pupils at their houses from time to time. This arrangement is likely to produce good results. It may be remarked here that it is not at all desirable that there should be a great influx of mofussil students into Calcutta. It is better that they remain in their respective districts. In Calcutta they may form many new associations, but the defect is that they lose the old ones, a thing which is very destructive to our society.

SHORE, Rev. T. E. T.

I consider that the conditions under which many students live in Calcutta and Dacca are most prejudicial to their health, character and morals. This is the natural result of withdrawing a boy from the restraints, such as they are, of home life and of a social unit sufficiently limited for the doings of every individual to be matters of general knowledge and comment, and plunging him into the unhealthy atmosphere of a large town where his daily doings are a matter of little or no concern to anyone.

As far as practicable, colleges should be located apart from great centres of population, and the students confined within carefully determined bounds. For purposes of residence they should be broken up into small groups, not exceeding fifty at the outside and the members of the college staff should live in the closest possible touch with the students, each group being placed under the special charge of one member of the staff.

In some ways the English Public School with its system of boarding houses managed by the masters, seems to me to afford *mutatis mutandis* a better model to follow than the arrangements of a college in one of the older English universities, such as I am personally familiar with. Everything, of course, must depend upon securing men competent and willing to undertake the very responsible and exacting work which would be entailed by the adoption of such a system.

SINHA, Kumar MANINDRA CHANDRA—SINHA, PANCHANAN—SIRCAR, The Hon'ble Sir NILRATAN—SMITH, W. OWSTON—SORABJI, Miss L.

SINHA, Kumar MANINDRA CHANDRA.

The whole question of student's residence calls for immediate attention; the want of moral principles and other injurious influences, and the insanitary surroundings must undermine the student's character. The extension of the hostel system only partially meets this difficulty. Students should not be admitted into colleges, unless they give satisfactory reference as to their residence; most of the leading away of good students into evil ways, is due to the housing of students in questionable surroundings with no direct supervision over them.

SINHA, PANCHANAN.

Neither in Calcutta nor elsewhere in Bengal are the conditions under which the students live detrimental to their traditional morality, family ties, physical health, or character. But arrangements for compulsory physical exercise and training are imperatively necessary for improving the physique of the young men of Bengal.

SIRCAR, The Hon'ble Sir NILRATAN.

I do not think that the traditional morality and the family ties of our students are suffering on account of the conditions under which they live in Calcutta or elsewhere. I am, however, cognisant of the fact that the conditions of living of most of them are not conducive to their physical health. This is chiefly due to straitened means.

Opportunities for physical exercise and training will be cordially appreciated by the students, and friendly treatment and sympathetic advice would certainly cause enthusiastic response in their warm hearts just as cold calvinistic disciplinary measures would make their nature recoil.

The most tender part of the Bengali youth is his warm heart, and no one can be successful in educating him who cannot touch this part.

SMITH, W. OWSTON.

There is much danger, especially in Calcutta, of injury to character and health. Often a student's character and health are not very strong when he goes to Calcutta. 'Traditional morality' includes some things which in some places and societies might be called by other names. The causes are well known. Overcrowding. Malnutrition. Want of exercise and discipline. An irresponsible press. The cramming system.

SORABJI, Miss L.

The conditions under which many students live are most unsatisfactory, messes should be abolished, students should live either with their parents or very near relations or be in hostels attached to schools and under Government control, or in the case of mission schools under missionary supervision.

The term "guardian" is not to be trusted. Students have been known to give each other's names as their guardians, when several of them have lived together in a common mess without any older person in control. Superintendents of hostels should have some practical training for their duties, or some experience of well managed institutions. They might be allowed to visit other centres of education before settling down to their work.

SÜDMERSEN, F. W.—SUHRAWARDY, HASSAN—SUHRAWARDY, Z. R. ZAHID—SUTTON, Rev. HEDLEY.

SÜDMERSEN, F. W.

The conditions under which many students live in Calcutta and elsewhere are notoriously bad. Hostels cannot be constructed to meet the constantly increasing numbers that flock to colleges.

In the mofussil the conditions are somewhat better, and playing fields and open spaces provide fresh air and healthy recreation.

The ideal student life can only be led where colleges are limited in number and are placed in good surroundings. The work of the colleges must be intellectual, and in that mortality is implied. Corporate life follows when the intellectual life is fostered. Colleges should not contain more than 600 students—400 would be a preferable maximum.

SUHRAWARDY, HASSAN.

Yes. The baneful influence of students of all ages living in crowded messes without any supervision in the heart of a big city and open to all temptations and unhealthy surroundings hardly requires comment. Proper hostels should be built for students well away from the din and bustle of the city with plenty of ground for establishing gymnasiums, riding schools, rowing clubs and places of innocent amusements. The students should have the full benefit of studying in a serene atmosphere in a well-equipped hostel under proper supervision somewhere in the suburbs. The students can for purposes of study be brought into the city backwards and forwards in special students' trains, omnibuses or tram-cars and thus they will be able to study in well-equipped old colleges of established reputation.

SUHRAWARDY, Z. R. ZAHID.

I am opposed to the system of licensed and unlicensed messes now prevailing. Every college should have one or more hostels attached to it under the control of the professors of the college living therein. The number of students may be so large that difficulties may be found to accommodate them in hostels. Efforts should, therefore, be made to discourage the annual influx of a very large number of under-graduates into Calcutta. One way of avoiding the massing of under-graduates in Calcutta is to raise all the mofussil high schools to second grade colleges teaching up to the I. A. standard and limiting the number of students to be admitted into a college in the university town, which should only admit resident scholars. For such students as are resident in Calcutta one or more institutions should be provided according to requirements, in the central parts of the town.

SUTTON, Rev. HEDLEY.

(i) My knowledge does not extend to Calcutta. In such towns as Mymensingh apart from students who live with parents or with relatives, there are those who live in

(*a*) Hostels,
(*b*) "Messes."
(*c*) Private houses, either as tutors or on the bounty of some charitably disposed gentleman.

Improvement is being made in regard to hostels. Yet the location in many cases is not wholesome either from a physical or a moral point of view. A building in the centre of a crowded bazaar offers a mere shelter and nothing more; while apart from the ordinary distractions and temptations of such a quarter, it is found in some cases that the worst part of the town are within easy distance. Under such circumstances

SUTTON, Rev. HEDLEY—*contd.*

supervision cannot be effective without becoming unduly repressive. Moreover the lack of facilities for recreation is a severe handicap.

Messes are placed without much regard to environment. The supervision is too often nominal.

As to students in private houses—while there are cases where the head of the house makes decent provision for those living with him, many students find a mere corner to study and to sleep in, and take their meals from the common stock. Beyond that little is done. In extreme cases there is nothing in the arrangement that can suggest help in study.

This being so, I answer " Yes " to the first question.

The causes may be mentioned as follows :—

(i) In many cases the change from country to town life.
(ii) The passing of home discipline with little to take its place.
(iii) The nominal character of the control exercised over students.
(iv) Control of hostels and " messes " is a comparatively new thing, there is a lack of the special experience needed for this kind of work.
(v) The failure of the students to understand the kind of discipline expected in such institutions.
(vi) The location of hostels add " messes " in undesirable quarters.
(vii) Lack of facilities for, and leadership in, recreation.

I would make the following suggestions for guidance :—

(A) In hostels and " messes " much, if not all, will depend on the superintendent and his assistant. They should be men able and willing to give the guidance asked for. Special men should be sought out. Not every man is fitted for this work.
(B) Close scrutiny of applicants for admission.
(C) Removal of hostels and " messes " to sites morally and physically wholesome.
(D) Inspection of hostels and " messes " by some recognised medical man. Lectures at which attendance should be compulsory, by the same on physical problems and hygiene.
(E) Regulation by superintendents of the hours of study.
(F) Stressing of physical exercise. In all hostels it should be made compulsory. The students can, under supervision, organise their own sports and so develope a sense of their corporate life. A gymnasium and a workshop might be attached to every college.
(G) Students should be led into some form of social service.

The meaning of guardianship is not understood, and in many cases the guarantee as to supervision carries with it no responsibility on the part of the party who contracts to act as guardian. The following instances have come to my notice during recent years :—

(1) A college student living in a small hut attached to a gentleman's house, taking his meals in another house about ¼ mile away, and that too after all the other inmates in the house have partaken of their meal, and returning to his lodging just before midnight.
(2 A college student living in a hotel, yet nominally under the guardianship of a shopkeeper of the same caste in the town.
(3) High school students living in a small hut attached to a workshop, taking mess at their guardian's house over half a mile away. The nominal guardian does not reside at the workshop.
(4) Three college students, unable to find a place in any house in the town, renting a small house and living without supervision.
(5) A student living 1½ miles from the Mission House yet asking the missionary to sign as his guardian.

The name of a guardian is indispensable, therefore anything is done to satisfy the letter of the regulation. While not approving the action of students placed as those mentioned above, it is easy to sympathise with them in their bowil lormont. It is a scramble to secure

SUTTON, Rev. HEDLEY—*contd.*——TARKABHUSHANA, Mahamahopadhyaya PRAMATHANATH.

some corner to live in. This presses with especial severity on members of the lower classes of the Hindus. They have few of their own caste in the larger towns, and at the same time caste reasons prevent their admittance into ordinary hostels. It seems right that in all hostels attached to Government colleges at least, some proportion of the accommodation should be reserved for members of these lower classes. I have in mind such a section as the Namasudras.

TARKABHUSHANA, Mahamahopadhyaya PRAMATHANATH.

The unsymmetrical and unbalanced growth of the faculties which often marks the products of the University is due principally to the following circumstances:—

(*a*) The life led by the students in the hostels and "messes."
(*b*) The unfamiliar moral and civic ideas permeating the literature of Europe which they imbibe.
(*c*) The exclusively intellectual culture imparted by the University.

To a certain extent these circumstances are unavoidable, for the times that we are passing through are transitional times, and the minds of the guardians as well as the wards of the University are unsettled. The moral ideas of the Indian races are not in a static, stereotyped condition, but they are in a process of evolution consequent upon the impact of the West and the East. This in itself is not unhealthy, although for the time being crudities are seen to result. Implicit faith in the existence and immortality of the soul, unquestioning acceptance of the letter of the *Shastras*, and a conception of the present life as one in a series and a preparation for the next—these were the most marked features of our traditional morality. For the present, however, it is jostling with ideas imported from the West such as the supreme value of the service of humanity (which for the individual is limited to this life), the exaggerated importance attached to the individual and the universality of a material criterion. In intellectual matters the age is distinguished by its tendency to the revaluation of accepted values or in other words to criticism. Not even the most orthodox would reasonably condemn such ideas *in toto* and the need of them for the intellectual liberation of the Indian brain is realised by all. But the unsettling effect of this transitional morality,—of this mechanical juxtaposition, not reconciliation of the two,—should be checked as far as possible in the period of growth and training. The student ought to conform, in these matters, to the social usages and beliefs, and must not move faster than society at large. In Calcutta, particularly, the style and structure of the buildings, and the modern comforts and luxuries, of which the students living in hostels have experience, are far removed from the surroundings and the mode of life to which they are accustomed in their homes. This disparity often calls forth a feeling of disrespect and contempt for the homelier conditions. A few suggestions to meet the situation are submitted below:—

(i) That a course of hygiene with special reference to the conditions of this country (and to this end Ayurveda would furnish valuable help) should be inculcated in all.
(ii) That physical exercise in some form or other should be made compulsory, and students should not, as at present, be let off merely with the payment of the athletics or sports fees.
(iii) That the diet of the students should be scrupulously such that, while properly nourishing their body, it may not irritate or excite their nervous system. *Manu*, in prescribing the proper mode of life for a *Brahmach rin* says—

> "He must eschew honey, meat, scents, garlands, juices of various tastes, women, articles with fermenting properties, and cruelty to animals; as also massage and use of collyrium for the eyes, footgear and umbrellas. He should avoid lust, anger, greed, dancing, singing and music, gambling, useless quarrels with people, slander and falsehood."

TARKABHUSHANA, Mahamahopadhyaya PRAMATHANATH—*contd.*—VACHASPATI, SITI KANTHA—VIDYABHUSAN, RAJENDRANATH and VIDYABHUSANA, Mahamahopadhyaya Dr. SATIS CHANDRA—VREDENBURG, E. (in consultation with COTTER, G. deP.)

(iv). That colleges and hostels should be located in surroundings removed from congested human habitations and, if possible, in the heart of nature.

(v) That the number of students putting up in a hostel should be restricted to a limit within which they can receive personal attention from the superintendent.

(vi) That superintendents should always be the teachers, and teachers whose character and conduct might be an example and inspiration to their wards.

(vii) That the University should arrange for the delivery of occasional lectures on the social and religious ideals of India by persons commanding the respect and attention of their countrymen by virtue of their life and teachings.

(viii) That the hours of work in colleges should be altered in such a manner as to suit the climatic conditions of this country. The present system of students with full stomachs listening to lectures for 4 or 5 hours at a stretch is bodily transplanted from Europe and makes no allowance for the physical needs and habits of the people of this country. *Raghunandana* in apportioning the day's work quotes the following *slokas*: —"In the second part of the day (each part comprising 1½ hours) study of the Vedas is prescribed.

* * * * * * *

The sixth and the seventh parts are to be spent in the study of history, Purana."

The habit of early rising should by every means be insisted on by the University in its students. This is the foundation of every scheme of physical and mental development in this country.

VACHASPATI, SITI KANTHA.

Yes, to a certain extent. In this country traditional morality is fostered and cultivated in the midst of social and religious influences permeating and surrounding the family, and separation from these influences is detrimental to the growth of sound moral character.

Arrangements for the proper guidance of students and organisation of sporting clubs, literary clubs, common rooms, school and college ceremonies, re-unions, occasional excursions and parties—are the only means that can be suggested under the present circumstances.

VIDYABHUSAN, RAJENDRANATH, and VIDYABHUSANA, Mahamahopadhyaya Dr. SATIS CHANDRA.

Yes, in this country traditional morality is cultivated in the midst of the influences of socio-religious institutions and family ceremonies and organisations; and separation from all such influences is detrimental to the growth of sound moral character. Arrangements for the proper superintendence and guidance of the students are the only means that can be suggested in the present circumstances. Organisation and management of sporting clubs, literary clubs, common rooms, students' libraries, school and college ceremonies, re-unions, occasional excursions, parties and dinners, may be left entirely in the hands of students, subject to general direction and supervision.

VREDENBURG, E. (in consultation with COTTER, G. deP.)

Personally, I take it as an axiom, that, apart from the monastery or convent, the best place for anyone to live in, is in his or her family. I understand that many of the students live with their parents in Calcutta; for these, we cannot wish for anything better. For those who come from other districts, I consider that it would be

VREDENBURG, E. (in consultation with COTTER, G. DEP.)—*contd.*—WAHEED, Shams-ul-Ulama ABU NASR—WALKER, Dr. GILBERT T.

a great blessing if it were practicable to arrange that they should organise themselves, for the period of their studies, into some sort of more or less monastic confraternity, under a frankly religious rule. I do not at all mean that this should be compulsory, but merely that some such institution should be provided for, to suit those who are sufficiently religiously inclined. In the case of Hindu students, the matter might be brought to the notice of institutions such as the Ramkrishna-Vivekananda Mission, who might provide monks who would act as superiors or spiritual advisers to students willing to conform themselves to a religious rule of life during the period of their studies.

WAHEED, Shams-ul-Ulama ABU NASR.

There is much truth in the criticism that the conditions under which many students live in Calcutta and elsewhere are such as to undermine traditional morality and family ties and are deleterious to the character and physical health of the students. As stated in my reply to question 1, there is lack of adequate supervision outside the college precincts, there is no efficient or adequate residential system, and there is no adequate provision for physical development; above all, very little care is paid to moral and religious education. Besides, there is very little contact with and guidance from teachers of exemplary character. Again, the students in these places live under conditions quite different from those under which their people at home do.

I would suggest:—

(*a*) Adequate and efficient residential system.
(*b*) Removal of the University and colleges to the suburbs far from the temptations of the town.
(*c*) Plain and simple mode of living in residential quarters.
(*d*) More teachers for hostels and tutorial system.
(*e*) Control over the movements of the students.
(*f*) Personal contact with teachers of exemplary character and piety.
(*g*) Definite moral and religious instruction.
(*h*) Strict religious observance, particularly for Muslims.
(*i*) Adequate provision for physical culture.

WALKER, Dr. GILBERT T.

I cannot claim first-hand knowledge of the conditions under which students live in Calcutta or elsewhere in Bengal; but I have discussed the conditions with those who had ample first-hand information, and there is no doubt whatever that a very serious state of affairs has arisen.

From what I know of the number of lectures attended it is obvious that the minds of many students must be badly jaded and the health, both of mind and body, severely strained. When to this we add that there are no opportunities for outdoor exercise and frequently nobody to see that proper food is supplied it becomes inevitable that thoroughly morbid conditions must frequently prevail. I do not believe that a Bengali requires in Calcutta the quantity of exercise that the ordinary Cambridge under-graduate considers necessary. But it ought to be possible for him to play games say twice a week; and this is clearly impossible now both because he has not enough time and there are not, I believe, sufficient athletic grounds for the whole university within reach.

My impression is that the Calcutta students are more in need than any in India of a healthy environment mentally and physically—including in this a corporate life, in which informal contact with European teachers is most desirable—and I would treat the question of the removal of the Presidency College as one of the greatest importance. I would urge with all the insistence that I can that at any rate the Government college should set a good example, not a really bad one as it does; in my view at present.

WATKINS, Rev. Dr. C. H.—WILLIAMS Rev GARFIELD—WORDSWORTH, The Hon'ble Mr. W. C.

WATKINS, Rev. Dr. C. H.

On these points I would say only two things—

(*a*) As the Commissioners know, a number of reformers, including friends of my own, have secured that from March 1st, 1918, there shall be an experimental "dry area" round Calcutta University buildings. Similar, if smaller, measures might be taken in many places.

(*b*) From this point of view it is a very great advantage to have our colleges in rural neighbourhoods (or suburban at least), and the students wisely, though sympathetically, controlled by a residential system. We are securing this in Rangpur.

WILLIAMS, Rev. GARFIELD.

I have dealt with this question elsewhere and particularly in a pamphlet "The Indian student and the present discontent." The statements made in this pamphlet have never been controverted. (*Vide* His Excellency the late Viceroy's speech on the Dacca University, when he publicly stated this fact.)

I do not believe that any radical solution of this problem is possible until the numbers of students in Calcutta University are to a great degree lessened. If by any means, such as the founding of other universities in Bengal, this can be accomplished, then two factors would help to improve the conditions under which the students live and work.

(*a*) The removal of the University from the present student quarter in Calcutta to some more salubrious spot.

(*b*) The provision of proper residential colleges.

The type of hostel that at present exists is much better than "the licensed mess," but it is, when all is said and done, even at its best (as in the Y. M. C. A. and Eden and St. Paul's College hostels), a very inferior substitute for the residential quarters that should be an essential part of university life. There should be an average of one residential warden (who would often be a tutor) to every 25 students, and each residential college should contain not much less than 50, and if possible not more than 200 students.

It is of the very essence of the hostel that it should have ample facilities for athletics of all kinds and for the various social activities that are dear to students who are living together.

It should always be remembered that an imperfectly controlled hostel may become a hot-bed of vice, and the University must lay down the most stringent rules as to the control of residential quarters and the work of wardens and residential tutors.

If a system of proctors is necessary in Oxford and Cambridge, we may be certain that it is also necessary in these days in Calcutta.

WORDSWORTH, The Hon'ble Mr. W. C.

Yes. Few if any towns in Bengal can provide accommodation for a considerable influx of students. House accommodation is a difficulty everywhere: further, social customs, and the structure of Indian houses, render impossible the solution by a system of lodgings. Calcutta certainly has few facilities to offer: and for those that are available (other than hostels) students have to compete with older men employed in Calcutta and able to offer higher rent. The domestic bond is the strongest force for good, and it is advisable that as many students as possible should retain their home domicile. Those not so favourably situated should be required to live either with relatives or in hostels. The hostel can be a danger, as recent events show: adequate supervision is necessary, and the work is not as a rule congenial to the men who by character

WORDSWORTH, The Hon'ble Mr. W. C.—*contd.*

and position are filled for it. There is little leadership amongst students: the stimulus to proper discipline and living must come from the superintendents. This difficulty of securing adequate supervision suggests the unwisdom of large hostels: I am of those who believe that no hostel should accommodate more than 50—60.

I doubt whether satisfactory arrangements can be solved in Calcutta. Space is limited, land very expensive, while climatic and other considerations render it imperative that hostels should be near their colleges. The present situation is bad. I have heard the principal of a college within the past six months deliberately tell a committee that no member of his staff would dare to enquire into the conditions of residence of his students, for fear of being killed. Government has done much to meet the situation, and more hostels are now under construction, but these, erected at great cost, will meet only a small part of the need. The University has also done something by way of the mess scheme and in other ways, but one result has been to advance rents. Apart from this the University does not assist colleges to provide accommodation, though it has at times brought pressure to bear on colleges to admit students in excess of the number which the colleges themselves think proper.

The solution, if a solution is possible, appears to be more extended provision for higher education in the mofussil, and the exclusion from colleges of all work not of collegiate standard. Colleges, *e.g.*, at district head-quarters, with hostels attached, might meet the difficulty: a much larger proportion of students could then live at home, or not far from home. There would also be great advantages in the other conditions of work—space, quietness, economy, opportunities for recreation and exercise, a diminution of nervous strain, closer relations between staff and students. Better work in schools would fit boys for subordinate clerkships, without the waste of money and time on a year or two in a college. The difficulty might further be met by the establishment of higher classes in certain selected schools, taking pupils up to the age of eighteen: these special classes serving both as advanced school education, and (assuming present university arrangements to continue) as the first two years of the university course.

At present there appears to be little corporate feeling and solidity in colleges, but a fair amount in hostels: though a college like St. Paul's is probably conscious of its corporate unity, being not over-large, mainly residential, having its playing fields on the spot, and a definite tutorial system. The want of playing fields, the cleavage between different races and faiths, the large classes, and the want of facilities for assembling a college as a whole, are obstacles to the development of this feeling. Even the Presidency College has no hall where the whole college can assemble for addresses or other functions. Recreation facilities are limited in most places, especially in Calcutta: those that exist are seldom used to the full. The Presidency College, of nearly a thousand students, has one indifferent football and cricket ground on the maidan: probably not more than 30 students play football and cricket. It has also four tennis courts within the college enclosure: this convenience makes the game popular. The Eden Hindu hostel has a definite organisation, into five wards: loyalty to the ward is strong, and forms the basis of a vigorous social life, and of athletic interests. Here is to be found the nearest approach to the *esprit de corps* of English schools and colleges. Despite certain disquieting revelations of the past two years I consider the hostel (and other hostels where supervision is good) a valuable element in the educational life of the city. In messes I have little faith; they are mere conveniences for residence, with nothing that inspires, and adequate supervision cannot be secured. Their own members usually despise them.

In the university sense there is little comradeship. What facilities exist are little used. The University Institute, in spite of the excellent building and other advantages, makes little appeal to students, and its members are some 400 only out of the many thousands of students in the city. The Muslim Institute has more attraction I believe for Muhammadan students (a much smaller body) but is not confined to them. The University Corps attracted some 600* recruits. I have been informed that the number would have been much larger, but for an anti-recruiting campaign carried on without publicity: certainly an attempt was made to prevent the Presidency College from offering those interested in promoting the scheme opportunities of approaching its students.

[* This is the final number, after withdrawals, rejections by medical examination, &c.]

ZACHARIAH, K.

I find it difficult to disentangle the answers to questions 17 and 18 and therefore take the liberty of lumping them together.

About conditions in the mofussil I know nothing. In Calcutta, there is a certain number of cases of moral breakdown—on this point I speak without much personal knowledge—and many more of physical breakdown. I have seen more students actually ill before and during their examinations in my two years in Calcutta than in my three years at Madras or my three at Oxford.

The following are perhaps some of the reasons :—

(*a*) The moral temptations of Calcutta life.
(*b*) The physical conditions under which students live.
(*c*) The strain of the educational system.

About (*a*) I have not much to add—the evils are fairly obvious.

(*b*) This includes the dust, smoke and noise of Calcutta—a city which has not very easy outlet into anything like country except the maidan, too distant from the students' quarter. Then there is the fact that very few colleges supply anything like adequate facilities for exercise and recreation. Some of them do not provide facilities for exercise for one-twentieth part of their students. There is plenty of interest in games among the students, but too often it is the interest of the crowd that watches a professional football match in England, not the interest that induces a man to play himself. The premier college in Bengal played several of its hockey matches last season with only seven or nine men. Finally, the unsatisfactory conditions of some of the hostels and messes where men live. A good deal of improvement has been effected in this direction in recent years, but more remains to be done. Ill-ventilated, badly-lighted rooms are still not rare. Often there is no proper supervision.

(*c*) Needs some explanation. The educational system is very hard on the students. So few of them have that real enthusiasm for their subject which makes work a labour of love. Lectures take up a great part of their day ; in the case of students who are doing M. A. and law together, 8-30 A.M.—10-45 A.M. and 12 noon—3 P.M. or 12 noon—3 P.M. and 4-30 P.M.—6-45 P.M. with extra tutorials. There are very frequent examinations, four in little over six years. So much depends on the results of the examination that students are almost compelled to overwork. They read frantically up to the last moment with the result that they appear for the examination, if not ill, at least thoroughly jaded.

The remedies I should suggest are these :—

(i) It would be a relief if examinations were somehow made less vital for the student's whole future career. (See answer to question 15.)
(ii) The number of examinations should be reduced. (See answer to question 9.)
(iii) In pass work, the number of lectures should be reduced ; and in honours work attendance at lectures should not be obligatory. (See answer to question 9).
(iv) If examinations could be made a test of freshness, vigour and originality of mind rather than of memory—as it is, on the whole, now—then students would find that it was not worth while to work up to the last moment. I think there is no better tribute to the general soundness of the examination system at Oxford and Cambridge than the common practice of students to do no work the last few days before the examination.
(v) There should be proper supervision in hostels and messes, as well as light and air. (See answer to question 19.)
(vi) Colleges and hostels should provide sufficient opportunities for games. That in itself is scarcely enough. Games should be made compulsory in every

ZACHARIAH, K.—*contd.*

secondary school. It is only in school that a real taste for them can be instilled and a public opinion on their worth and importance developed. If a boy has played no games at school, he will be naturally reluctant to begin at college.

(vii) Everything possible should be done to make the student's life include something more than merely writing notes and reading books. I am sure a good many of our difficulties would be solved if some more interests could be introduced into his drab, narrow and monotonous life. I think I should be genuinely pleased if a student "cut" a lecture to hunt wild flowers or beetles! A fuller, more varied life will of itself put examinations and books in their proper places. It might be a good thing to prescribe Stevenson's *An Apology for Idlers* for the Intermediate. There is so little social life, corporate feeling now; clubs and societies usually perish after a term. Attractive common rooms in hostels and colleges might be of some use. If something about plants and flowers, birds and insects, and the stars in their courses were taught at school, and if all sorts of societies were encouraged at school, then the university student might be a person less fatally wedded to one purpose. That student gets most out of his education who studies his subject indeed, more for its own sake than for a class in the examination, but who also has all sorts of other varied, and perhaps sometimes slightly absurd, interests. He goes out seeking asses and finds a kingdom—the asses being degrees! The Revd. William Temple once said that the difference between, say, Sheffield and Oxford was that when you went up for your degree at Sheffield they asked you if you had passed a certain examination; at Oxford they asked if you had lived for three years within a mile-and-a-half of Carfax. That expresses what I mean.

QUESTION 18.

What is your experience as to the health and physical development of students during their university career in Bengal? Have you any reason for thinking that the present system imposes an undue physical or mental strain upon students who are not exceptionally robust? If so, please suggest remedies.

ANSWERS.

ABDURRAHMAN, Dr.

The attitude towards the life of the body in India has in the past been monkish and not æsthetic. But the religious laws of hygiene both of the Hindus and Muhammadans which required of their followers prayer-offering before the dawn of day and the vocation of agriculture which permitted an open air life went a long way towards general unconscious and systematic bodily training. The military classes which constituted the aristocracy were always trained in the art of riding and the use of arms. Asceticism, which was general, though it looked upon the flesh with antagonism, also negatively helped the physical life of the people by serving as a check on the appetites.

Life in India to-day is more complex. A new standard has taken the place of the old. Life is now more sedate and busy and less simple and plain. Religious ritualism has, it is a matter of regret, greatly diminished among the educated classes and a general neglect of the laws of the growth and health of the body is visible all round.

The student class in India suffers from all these evils and others. Education is causing an overpressure which is deteriorating the general physique and health of future generations. A large number of students are overstrained by the excessive amount of educational labour and, though no statistics exist, overstudy of a useless nature is responsible for much student mortality. It is a matter of satisfaction that the evils of overexamination and overpressure are beginning to be felt and the voices of educationists are heard in protest against the danger of the physical degeneration of the educated classes.

The remedies which may be adopted to combat the present physical and mental strain caused by university education can be, among others, the following:—

(*a*) A university department of physical education should be established which should be responsible for the medical examination of all the students on admission into the University and for terminal inspections and for the training of all students in physical development. There are many defects which can easily be remedied or modified if they can be detected in the beginning. Such inspection will also lead to the detection of contagious diseases and will afford a great protection to the general health of university scholars. The department should also give theoretical instruction in the first principles of hygiene of the individual and the community.

(*b*) In many cases, Indian students work themselves, or at the suggestion of their parents, for cruelly long hours. Indian students have been found to work from twelve to fourteen hours a day before their examinations, hardly spending any time in recreation and too little in sleep. Dr. Duke has well said: "there are laws against working the human body for long hours, but there is no law against working the human brain in this way." The system of examinations, more than the students themselves is responsible for this. There should be only one university examination after four years. Written examination should be alternated by examination by dissertation. Examinations should be held quarterly and a student should be re-examined only in the subject in which he has failed at the last examination.

(*c*) Special attention should be paid to the physically abnormal, or subnormal, students.

(*d*) A period (as in some of the continental universities) should not be of more than 45 minutes' duration and should be followed by a short pause of 15 minutes. The recuperative effect of such a recess is great.

(*e*) All the difficult work should be done during the early hours of the day. Experimental psychologists have experimented on fatigue and Dr. Ludwig Wagner has tested by æsthesiometer that mathematics produces 100 per cent of fatigue, Latin 91 per cent, and Greek 90 per cent.

(*f*) Military training should be given to university students.

AHMAD, KHABIRUDDIN.

Most of the students in our colleges are of poor physique and indifferent health. A well-developed intellect in a robust body is a rare commodity in the Calcutta University. This is, no doubt, due principally to the inadequate amount of attention paid to the physical side of education.

I do not think that there is any reason for believing that the existing system imposes an undue physical and mental strain upon students who are not exceptionally robust

AHMED, TASLIMUDDIN, Khan Bahadur.

The university career itself is not injurious to the health and physical development of a student whose health is not indifferent. That which injures his health is not connected with his studies. His health and energy are misspent by him. If he restrains himself, notwithstanding hard studies, he may enjoy robust health. He ought to pay the best attention to his food and physical exercises.

ALI, The Hon'ble Mr. ALTAF.

Lack of healthy exercise and recreation in the open air are causes to which I attribute the poor constitution of the average student in Bengal. In recent years the state of things has improved to a certain extent owing to the students taking some interest in outdoor games.

ALI, SAIYAD MUHSIN.

(*a*) The general health is not satisfactory.

(*b*) To some extent it does.

(*c*) Compulsory attendance on the play ground for a fixed time or taking of some form of exercise.

ALLEN, Dr. H. N.

Students who are not robust should not be allowed to take an engineering course. If selected men are encouraged to take regular exercise there is not much fear of breakdown due to overwork.

ARCHBOLD, W. A. J.

The strain upon Bengali students comes not so much from their studies, as from the circumstances of their lives. They have heavy responsibilities thrust upon them at an early age. They often work in a bad atmosphere and with insufficient light. Their

food is irregularly served and often poor in quality. Their homes are frequently malarious and they come to college with lowered vitality. Need one say more? Things are not like this in Dacca, where we have entirely exceptional privileges, but everyone will recognise the truth of the above statement as regards many college students.

BANERJEA, J. R.

Generally speaking, their health and physical development are not bad. I do not think that the present system imposes an undue physical or mental strain upon students who are not exceptionally robust. In some cases students are to blame, and not the system that obtains now, if their health is undermined. I have known cases where two years' work was attempted to be done in six months and so the students suffered. If a student does not work regularly, but keeps everything to be done in the second or fourth year class, his health is bound to suffer. No doubt, the eyesight of some students is very defective; this is due to the bad light which students use in many cases.

BANERJEA, Dr. PRAMATHANATH.

Sufficient attention is not devoted by the students, or their parents, or the university authorities, to the question of health. I know from personal experience that the present system imposes an undue physical, as well as mental strain upon students. A sound system of physical education and some relaxation of the examination rules seem to me to be the only remedies.

BANERJEE, Sir GOOROO DASS.

The health and physical development of students during their university life in Bengal in many instances suffer, I have reason to think, from an undue physical and mental strain. The physical strain is caused by unsuitable time-tables which colleges have to make to suit the multiplicity of optional combinations of subjects allowed by the regulations, and by the exacting rules of attendance at lectures. And the mental strain is caused by the undue lengths of the courses of study prescribed.

The remedies I would suggest are to reduce the number of options in the selection of subjects, to abolish, or reduce, the percentage of attendance at lectures, and to reduce the lengths of the courses of study prescribed.

BANERJEE, JAYGOPAL.

My experience, extending over a little less than a quarter of a century, is, in this matter, anything but encouraging. As elsewhere, all the world over 'examinees' do concentrate, with mischievous consequences, their energy and efforts on '*preparation*' for their examinations in three or four months' hard labour immediately preceding the day of trial. This, added to defective residential and boarding arrangements ill-suited for continued intellectual strain on the part of young men most of whose early life is spent in malarious areas, tells heavily upon their physique and development.

There is, perhaps, a little injustice in entirely attributing to the '*present system*' evil effects which, oftener than not, proceed from causes the removal of which is *really* a large administrative and economic problem than the University can, or should, be alone called upon to cope with.

BANERJEE, Rai KUMUDINI KANTA, Bahadur—BANERJEE, M. N.—BANERJEE, MURALY DHAR—BANERJEE, RAVANESWAR.

BANERJEE, Rai KUMUDINI KANTA, Bahadur.

A large majority of students lose their health and are lacking in physical development during their university career. This is principally due to undue physical and mental strain, coupled with the fact that they are poorly fed and housed. The burden of examination should be lightened, their food and accommodation improved. The first defect may be removed by making the vernacular the medium of examination, as well as by introducing examination by compartments.

BANERJEE, M. N.

It is possible the present system imposes an undue physical or mental strain on those who do not distribute their studies throughout the year but prepare for the examinations just at the end. But the main cause of want of physical development is insufficient nutrition. The majority of the students are poor and ill-fed and there is very little in their diet to help the growth of bones and muscles. Much less starch and sugar and a little more nitrogenous food would make a great difference in the future of the rising generation and it is worth while to enquire if that is not possible.

BANERJEE, MURALY DHAR.

The present university system of education certainly imposes an undue strain on the mental powers, which shatters the constitution of many for ever. This is so particularly because attendance at lectures which is now regarded as the sole proof of college training is a mere farce and means nothing more than the presence in the lecture room at the time of the roll call. Students are not required day after day to prepare the subjects in which they attend lectures. With the subjects of the lectures they remain unacquained till the end of the session. Students are thus allowed to waste idly session after session. It is just before the test or the university examinations that they begin to prepare the university courses. They have to prepare a two-years' course in two months. They get no time to go through text-books even once. They desperately bolt 'keys', sketches, and catechisms through days and sleepless nights, and somehow manage to pass the university examination which is no test of sound knowledge, but of only superficial memory work. They are fortunate if the strain does not upset their constitution.

The remedy for the evil lies in a radical change of the present university system. The measures required may be stated under the following heads :—

(*a*) Lectures on prescribed text-books should be abolished, tutorial work and seminars taking their place.

(*b*) Lectures on prescribed syllabuses should also be abolished unless they have sufficient originality. (See my answer to question 16.)

(*c*) Lectures on prescribed syllabuses, which are nothing but summaries of recommended books, need not be delivered by the professors. Such lectures, or rather summaries, from books recommended on the subject should be prepared by the students themselves under the guidance of tutors and corrected by them. (See my answer to question 16.)

(*d*) See my answer to question 10.

BANERJEE, RAVANESWAR.

In the majority of cases, the health and physical development of students suffer much during their university career. The causes are :—

(*a*) Students pay very little attention to their health. The neglect is due rather to want of proper habits, than to ignorance of ordinary laws of health.

(*b*) Poverty of the students and, in consequence, want of sufficient and substantial food.
(*c*) Naturally weak state of health incapable of bearing the strain.
(*d*) The strain is certainly not only great for those who are not robust, but is telling badly on the robust ones also.
(*e*) Want of sufficient physical exercise to balance the mental labour.

The following remedies are suggested :—

(i) There should be regular medical inspection of students both with regard to their physical defects, as well as to their fitness for the strain imposed.
(ii) Hygiene should be made a compulsory course.
(iii) Taking the students at times to local hospitals, wherever possible, with a view to impress upon their minds, what simple causes, apparently negligible, lead to what disastrous results.
(iv) Provision for proper and compulsory physical exercise, under proper supervision.

BANERJEE, SASI SEKHAR.

The health and physical development of students are interfered with during their university career in Bengal. I have, in my answer to question 18, mentioned some of the causes.

Yes; the present system of university education imposes a great strain upon the mind and body of students. The chief causes are as follows :—

(*a*) Bengali boys leave everything to be done at the last moment.
(*b*) They conserve their energy, as if it were, at other times, to be used at the time of examinations.
(*c*) It is then that they keep unusually late hours and spend whatever time they have in reading alone at the sacrifice of their health.
(*d*) The diversity of subjects of simultaneous study requiring equal concentration on each also demands an undue expenditure of energy.
(*e*) To these may be added the lengthiness or heaviness of some of the courses, as for instance, in mathematics at the intermediate and history, mathematics and philosophy at the degree stage.
(*f*) Some of the courses are so lengthy that a student of average intellect will take nearly three years to prepare.

The first defect may be remedied by insisting upon regular hours in hostels. Rules may be framed that all students must rise from bed at a fixed hour in the morning say 6 A.M., and go to bed not later than half-past ten at night. Steps should be taken for the enforcement of such rules by providing punishment for any infringement thereof. With regard to the second, examination by compartments may be instituted at the degree stage, and the third may be remedied by reducing the syllabus to a certain extent.

BANERJEE, SUDHANSUKUMAR.

Most of the students in Bengal neglect physical exercise during their university career. There is no reason for thinking that the present system imposes an undue mental and physical strain upon students who are not exceptionally robust. The reason why some of the students are physically weak must be attributed to the neglect of physical exercise and, in some cases to residence in unhealthy quarters. To improve the health of such students better arrangements should be made for residence and physical exercise. The gymnasium attached to each institution requires a considerable amount of expansion, and more than one instructor in physical exercise should be appointed for each institution. Arrangements should also be made for the instruction of elementary hygiene at the secondary school stage as suggested in reply to Question 13.

BANERJEE, UPENDRA NATH—BANERJI, The Hon'ble Justice Sir PRAMADA CHARAN—BANERJI, UMACHARAN—BARDALOI, N. C.—BASU, P.

BANERJEE, UPENDRA NATH.

As regards the physical exercise of boys, it may be noticed here that gymnastic exercises which may sometimes lead even to accidents of a serious nature or to over-exhaustion ought to be avoided, if possible, and military drill substituted in its place. Mofussil students may follow Sandow's system with advantage to themselves.

School authorities, however, both in the mofussil and presidency towns, should, for the benefit of students, make ample provision for such first-class exercises as rowing, riding, running, swimming, cycling, etc., exercises, tending to develope most of the muscles of their body.

Periodical examinations ought to be held in these subjects to test the special skill of the boys in exercises, sports, and games, and prizes given accordingly for their encouragement.

Unseen passages given for explanation set in the matriculation and other examinations must not be too many in number or too difficult to explain.

BANERJI, The Hon'ble Justice Sir PRAMADA CHARAN.

My belief is that students in Bengal suffer in health during their university career and that there is too much strain on their delicate constitutions. I fear too much is required from them and they do not get time for physical exercise and manly sports.

BANERJI, UMACHARAN.

My experience as to the health and physical development of students during their university career in Bengal is really very sad. I have every reason for thinking that the present system imposes an undue physical and mental strain upon students who are not exceptionally robust. In addition to the remedies suggested in my answer to question 17, the following may be mentioned :—

(*a*) The pressure of text-books prescribed for various university examinations should be somewhat relaxed without lowering the standard both of teaching, as well as examinations.

(*b*) Cram should be strongly discouraged by the adoption of better methods of instruction and examination, as pointed out in my answers to questions 5, 9, 10, 11, etc.

BARDALOI, N. C.

Calcutta is responsible for the dyspepsia of students on account of its adulterated foodstuffs and sweets. More than that, the erratic hard work for three months before the examination tells upon their health.

Change in the timing and method of examinations will remedy this defect to some extent.

BASU, P.

The health and physical development of students during their university career in Bengal suffer more from the bad diet and the insanitary surroundings than from the strain of university life. Under the present system, the strain during the university career may be materially reduced without reducing the standard of efficiency or introducing any radical change. If the examination that is held at the end of a two years' course be split up into two, and the more general portion of the course be selected for examination at the end of the first year and the rest of it examined at

BASU, P.—*contd.*—BASU, SATYENDRA NATH—Bengal Landholders' Association, Calcutta—Bethune College, Calcutta.

the end of the second, I think the strain on the mind and body of the student would be materially reduced. On the whole, the student would be in possession of the same knowledge as now, but, the test by examination being divided, the severity of work at each examination would be considerably reduced. At Cambridge Part I and Part II examinations are so divided. This system would make students work moderately throughout the two years instead of compelling them to put in their supremest effort towards the end of the second year only.

Again, if a student fails to secure the pass marks in any one subject he is compelled to appear in all the subjects at the next examination, no matter how high may be his marks obtained in them. This is unfair and entails an unnecessary strain on the student. This may be easily evaded by compelling him to appear in those subjects only, at the next examination, in which he has failed to secure a fixed number of marks, which latter, however, ought to be a little higher than the ordinary pass marks. Thus, if a student is efficient in any subject, securing something more than the pass marks, he would be exempt from appearing at the same.

Such supplementary examinations may be held more than once a year to avoid undue waste of time in mere waiting and thus prolonging unnecessarily the length of one's university career.

BASU, SATYENDRA NATH.

The health of the students is generally in an unsatisfactory condition—the reason apparently being insufficient food and the mental strain caused by a rigid system of examinations.

Bengal Landholders' Association, Calcutta.

The present system imposes an undue physical and mental strain upon our students who are not exceptionally robust. The percentage of attendance at lectures is absurd. Having regard to the malarial condition of the country long class hours ought also to be discouraged.

At one time, those who distinguished themselves at examinations used to be known by their wearing glasses and because of their physical weakness. There has been a change. The present generation of students are sturdier, due to greater attention now being paid to physical exercise.

Bethune College, Calcutta.

JANAU, MISS A. L.

All I have to add to question 17 is that the women students of the Bethune College admit the fact that every year of college life makes them weaker physically. In their opinion, a girl studying for the matriculation is stronger than a girl in any subsequent year at college. From what I have so far noticed I think there is only too much truth in their estimation of the physical strength of the girl under-graduate.

Such a state of things compares so unfavourably with the healthy, happy, strong woman under graduate of western lands that some immediate change is necessary.

I suggest the following as remedies:—

(*a*) Wider opportunities for outdoor exercise.
(*b*) Wider opportunities for intellectual intercourse with mature minds.
(*c*) A syllabus of examination and a method of examination which makes study a pleasure and an ever-increasing delight, as we find it in western lands.

This will only be obtained when the examination syllabus is radically altered, as suggested above, and is also based on Indian methods of thought and on Indian vernacular teaching, with only such an admixture of western thought and methods as may enrich them.

BHANDARKAR, Sir R. G.

I do not think that the health and physical development of students are injuriously affected by the strain that their studies impose upon them in the Bombay Presidency. There may be a few cases of weakly youths who have to give up their studies or put a stop to them prematurely. But the effect on the generality of students is not harmful.

BHATTACHARJEE, MOHINI MOHAN.

It is almost everybody's experience in this country that university students suffer from ill-health, and it is generally believed that it is the unusual mental strain necessary for passing examinations that undermines the health of Bengali students. This belief has such a hold on people that sound health and a successful academic career cannot, in their opinion, go hand in hand. I do not think that the university courses are too difficult for an average student or that unusually hard labour is necessary to cope with them. On the contrary, under the new regulations, the courses for the intermediate and matriculation examinations have been considerably curtailed. The candidate for the first arts examination had to study about seven or eight subjects, while the I.A. or I.Sc. candidate has now got to study only five subjects. From the old matriculation syllabus also a good deal of difficult matter has been removed. The entrance students had to get up English text-books, but now-a-days there are no fixed text-books, and questions on grammar, translation, and composition alone are set. The present matriculation, or intermediate, course cannot, therefore, be said to be too difficult for the average student. I am rather of opinion that they have been rendered much easier by the new regulations and the high percentage of passes in recent years also shows this. Under the new regulations three papers are set in every subject in the B. A. examination, instead of two papers under the older system, but students have now a wide choice, and alternative questions too, are set as a rule. The M. A. course is now more extensive than it was under the older system, but it is a two-years' course now-a-days, while, formerly, students used to appear at this examination after eighteen months', or, occasionally, after six months', preparation. The proportion of success in both these examinations, however, shows that the courses do not subject the candidates to any unusual mental strain.

While it is true that the courses are not too difficult for a student of average abilities, the fact still remains that very many students lose their health during their university career. The cause of this unfortunate phenomenon must be sought elsewhere. In my answer to question 1 I have said how students of this country work hard in preparing for examinations. This practice is almost universal amongst our students. They neglect their studies throughout the year and work almost day and night two or three months before their examination. Fifteen or sixteen hours' work is very common. There are students who stimulate their nerves with drugs and intoxicants and sit up almost the whole night. The multiplication of examinations in our university is an aggravation of this evil.

The question naturally arises why students are unmindful of their work except at the time of the examination. My experience is that they are not trained to regular, systematic, and intelligent work. The home-life of the ordinary middle-class gentleman of this country does not produce regular habits, and there is nothing in the college to create such habits in students by example or by advice. The staff of almost all colleges is small and the time of the lecturer and the principal is fully taken up with their daily teaching work. There are no tutors to look after students outside the class-room. Want of tutors is also responsible for the unsatisfactory progress of students in their subjects of study throughout the year. Many students cannot follow the lectures and experience great difficulties. But there are none to clear them up and help on their progress. The difficulties thus go on accumulating till they seem formidable, and students try to remove

BHATTACHARJEE, MOHINI MOHAN—*contd.*—BHATTACHARYA, BRINDABAN C.—BHATTACHARYYA, BAIKUNTHA NATH—BHATTACHARYYA, HARIDAS.

them all with one heroic effort just before the examination. If arrangements could be made for giving tutorial assistance to students and, if the number of tests and university examinations could be diminished, the strain on the nerves of students would grow less. Weekly exercises ought to be given and a record kept of the quality of these exercises. This would train up students into habits of regular and systematic study and prevent the accumulation of arrears.

BHATTACHARYA, BRINDABAN C.

Students living in hostels and boarding-houses very frequently suffer from dyspepsia, liver complaints, and various other internal disorders with which is also connected malaria. The reason for all this is to be found in the ill-cooked food which they have to take owing to lack of supervision and the irresponsible and dirty cooks and also in their unchecked craving for bazaar sweets and delicacies as also the restriction, or want, of healthy outdoor exercises.

BHATTACHARYYA, BAIKUNTHA NATH.

The health and physical development of students during their university career are generally satisfactory.

(*a*) There should be a medical test for entrance into the University.
(*b*) Arrangements should be made for periodical medical inspections of colleges, and for applying remedies as suggested by the medical officer.
(*c*) The courses of studies in some subjects should be reduced.
(*d*) Physical exercises and games should be largely encouraged, and, if possible, made compulsory.
(*e*) The system of trying simultaneously for two post-graduate degrees, *e.g.*, M.A., and B.L., should be abolished.

BHATTACHARYYA, HARIDAS.

My impression is that a great majority manage to keep their health intact, but do not dovelope physically to any appreciable extent during their university career. This is due to the fact that the present system of university education totally neglects all physical considerations. I should suggest the following remedies:—

(*a*) An increased emphasis upon weekly and monthly records and the discontinuance of the test examination system except for those whose regular records are unsatisfactory.
(*b*) *Adoption of the course system up to the degree stage and the institution of optional examinations at the end of the first and the third years.*
(*c*) Exemption of students from further examination in a subject in which they have passed or at least secured a certain percentage of total marks.
(*d*) The formation of a gymnasium in every college for non-boarders and the compulsory fitting up of a gymnasium in every attached hostel and mess for boarders.
(*e*) Surprise visits to messes and hostels during mealtimes to test the quantity and quality of food given to boarders.
(*f*) Insistence upon at least three meals every day in all hostels and messes.
(*g*) A recurrent grant for inter-collegiate athletic sports.
(*h*) Formation of a university volunteer corps.
(*i*) Decentralisation of college education up to the intermediate standard and the foundation of a multiplicity of colleges in healthy districts

BHATTACHARYYA, HARIDAS—*contd.*—BHATTACHARYYA, Mahamahopadhyaya KALIPRASANNA—BHOWAL, GOVINDA CHANDRA—BISVAS, Rai DINANATH, Bahadur.

(*j*) *The establishment of a central child-welfare institute, with branches all over the province,* to test school and college students physically and mentally and to advise guardians about the most advisable study or occupation for their wards. The physical test should be made at the beginning of every session and no student ought to be allowed to proceed to the University unless he can satisfy the institute about his physical fitness. The medical examination of college students might be done in collaboration with the doctors attached to the various college hostels.

(*k*) Periodical outings and excursions.

(*l*) Formation of swimming and rowing clubs in the various tanks of Calcutta.

(*m*) The modification of the present examination system which is too protracted in some cases.

(*n*) *The abolition of June examinations.*—Examinations should not advance further into summer than April. If it be impossible to avoid June examinations the duration must not be more than four days. This will involve a division of the M. A. course as in the Allahabad University. I should personally prefer, however, the continuance of the present M. A. examination system (*viz.*, eight papers at the end of the sixth year) and advocate an April examination.

(*o*) *The foundation of a central infirmary* for college students where cases would be treated free.

(*p*) Each college should have a segregation ward for infectious cases among boarders; if possible, each hostel should have a segregation room.

BHATTACHARYYA, Mahamahopadhyaya KALIPRASANNA.

The health and physical development of students are not, generally speaking, good. They should have more leisure for healthy exercises, such as sports, walk, in the open air, etc.

BHOWAL, GOVINDA CHANDRA.

The present system does impose an undue physical or mental strain. The health and physical development of students are also affected because they are ill-fed in consequence of poverty. Some times they eat food which they ought not to eat and cannot get food which they ought to eat, as, for instance, milk. Neglect of physical exercise is, to a great extent, responsible for it. Neglect of studies for the rest of the year and too much strain at the time of the examination is also a cause.

BISVAS, Rai DINANATH, Bahadur.

My experience as to the health and physical development of students during their university career in Bengal is that they are deteriorating on account of the present system imposing an undue physical and mental strain upon those who are not exceptionally robust.

Physical training should be compulsory in schools and colleges and there should be compulsory examinations in physical exercises. Exemptions should be made in case of those students who are of delicate constitution and who are medically unfit.

These remedies, in conjunction with the slackening of the rigidity of examinations, will, I believe, go a great way to improve the physique and remove the undue mental strain of the students.

BOROOAH, JNANADABHIRAM.

I have no reason for thinking that the present system imposes an undue physical or mental strain upon students. On the other hand, I have found the students under me to be cheerful, willing, and fairly strong physically. Most of them are sportsmen. They should, however, be given good food—they must not take bad food simply because it is cheap. The medical superintendent (it is presumed that there is one) should personally inspect the food occasionally.

BOSE, B. C.

The health and physical development of the average Bengali student is indeed poor. And the present system does occasionally impose undue strain on him.

Remedies may be found in reducing the strain, and improving the health.

As to the former, *a reasonable method of examining* (as hinted in my answer to question 9) would be found helpful, both physically and mentally, as obviating useless and unhealthy efforts at memorising.

As to the latter, the following methods might be suggested :—

(*a*) *Amelioration of the sanitary condition of the province*, which has, of late, become very sad, and is largely responsible for the unsatisfactory physique of students. Efficient combating of malaria in particular would greatly help the situation.

(*b*) *Provision of adequate wholesome diet*, the lack of which has been steadily and awfully sapping the vitality of the people, and especially of those engaged in brain-work. Vigorous attempts, I submit, must be made to ensure a sufficient supply, at a low price, of *pure milk and milk preparations* (by preventing adulteration, protecting the cows, improving their breed, etc.), and *the staple food of the people* (by preventing the slaughter and deterioration of ploughing bullocks; by encouraging and helping scientific methods of agriculture; by levying prohibitive duties to control the export of rice, wheat, etc.; and so forth).

(*c*) *Encouragement of physical exercise*, drilling, sports, gymnastics, etc., among students. Prizes for proficiency in these respects should be instituted; and, moreover, these ought to be included among the optional subjects for the university examinations, the marks secured being taken into account in determining the class or division of each examinee and in awarding scholarships.

NOTE.—Many of the aforesaid measures are, no doubt, quite beyond the powers of the University itself—but they can surely be adopted on its behalf by Government if actuated by a spirit of warm support as suggested in my answer to question 14.

BOSE, Rai CHUNILAL, Bahadur.

The health and physical development of Bengali students during their university career are generally poor. Their growth seems to be retarded during this period as has been found by actual investigation by Major McCay, I.M.S., of the Calcutta Medical College. This is partly due to their food containing an insufficient proportion of protein elements, partly to their aversion to take physical exercise in the open air, and partly to their overwork for university examinations.

The present system imposes an undue physical and mental strain on our students. The remedy, I would suggest, is that there should be fewer university examinations,

I would do away with the intermediate examination in the case of both arts and science, and I would be satisfied with two examinations only for the medical, engineering, and law degrees, respectively, and, wherever possible, examinations should be by 'compartments.'

BOSE, G. C.

My experience is that the health and physical development of students during their university career are deteriorating owing to undue mental strain upon them. The remedies that suggest themselves to me are :—

(*a*) Reduction of the working period in colleges.

(*b*) Replacement of the mechanical system of teaching, which imposes undue strain upon the mind, especially on the memory, by a more intelligent system which appeals less to the memory and more to the intelligence.

(*c*) Assigning to examination its natural position as an instrument of education, thereby dethroning it from the dominant position which it has usurped.

(*d*) Changing the medium of instruction from English to the vernacular of the province.

BOSE, HARAKANTA.

The health and physical development of many a student in Bengal are anything but satisfactory. The present system of university education imposes an undue physical and mental strain upon the generality of the students; some remedy might be obtained by reducing the rigidity of the examination system, as suggested before, and by making suitable provision for healthy recreation.

BOSE, KHUDI RAM.

Undue physical and mental strain is, undoubtedly, imposed by the annually or biennially recurring university tests upon our students, with their shattered health, particularly in the malaria-ridden districts of Lower Bengal. A potent antidote to this great evil is, to my mind, the relaxation of the rigidity of the university examinations by the very salutary provision of re-examining unsuccessful candidates only on those subjects of their study in which they happened to have been ploughed. Any educational reform, however, which would necessitate the detention of our boys or young men in the prime of their lives, for a number of years, in their country schools, amidst most unhealthy surroundings (every Bengal village, and even town, being a hot-bed of malarial fever), cannot but be taken to be a *suicidal* move for obvious reasons. Their early migration to Calcutta and other healthy municipal districts or towns in overwhelming numbers unquestionably makes for "the greatest good of the greatest number." To stem the tide of this migration by arbitrary academic legislation, shall have the effect of decimating the poverty-smitten middle class families of Lower Bengal, at any rate, of their prospective props and mainstays in life. Education in the country districts of Lower Bengal, has to proceed *pari passu* with their sanitation in the interests of life and health.

BOSE, Miss MRINALINI.

Physical exercise should be made compulsory for all as far as practicable.

BOSE, RADHIKANATH.

The physical deterioration of the generality of students in Bengal during their university career is a subject of almost universal complaint, and I believe there will be no difference of opinion among our educationists on this point. During my ten years' service in the Education Department I have not found a large number of students enjoying perfectly sound health throughout their academic life. This may be due in some measure to the unhealthy climate of most of the villages and towns in the *mofussil* where our educational institutions are located. But the present system of education appears to be mainly in fault. The students' inordinate love of text and cram-books, their excessive mental anxiety to pass the university examinations, and their neglect of physical exercise are, undoubtedly, responsible to a large extent, for their poor physique. We find, as a matter of fact that the students who do best in their examinations are generally the weakest and most sickly.

The following are the remedies I have to suggest:—

(*a*) The introduction of the vernaculars as the media of instruction and examination in some subjects of study is likely to prove beneficial to the health of the students, inasmuch as it will relieve them of a considerable amount of brain-work which the present artificial system of forcing them to read and write in a foreign tongue necessarily involves.

(*b*) The excessive mental strain at present imposed upon our young students may also be substantially reduced by reducing the rigidity of the examination system up to the intermediate stage of the University. My suggestion is that the University should undertake a formal examination of the matriculation and intermediate candidates in only some of the prescribed subjects—their proficiency in the others being judged by all-round school or college work. Before a candidate is admitted to the matriculation or intermediate examination the University may satisfy itself from his results in the weekly or monthly examinations of his school or college that he has attained a certain standard of progress in those subjects in which no formal examination is to be held.

(*c*) Greater attention should be paid in our schools and colleges to the physical development of students. It is not enough to give them mere lectures on the benefits of physical exercise, but practical steps must be taken to ensure that every student regularly takes, some form of physical exercise that may be congenial to him or specially suited to his constitution. What these steps should be is the problem for us to solve There will, of course, be no difficulty in making physical exercise compulsory for those boys who reside in hostels under the immediate supervision of their teachers; but what are we to do in the case of the large number of students who live with their parents or guardians, and over whose actions, outside school hours, the teachers have practically no control? There are many guardians in Bengal, so far as my knowledge goes, who do not attach due importance to the physical side of education, and do not like that their boys should while away much of their time in play. Since the guardians themselves are often so blind I think it is the duty of the University and Government to move in the matter and penalise the neglect of physical exercise on the part of students. I would suggest that the University should require the heads of all schools and colleges (at least up to the intermediate stage) to form a number of centres, conveniently situated within the locality in which their students reside, where the boys are to meet in the morning or evening and receive training under expert teachers in some specified kinds of sports and physical exercises, *e.g.*

(i) Swimming.
(ii) Rowing.
(iii) Gymnastics.
(iv) Football.

(v) Lawn-tennis.
(vi) Badminton.
(vii) Cricket.
(viii) Hockey.
(ix) Sandow's dumb-bell exercises.
(x) Running.
(xi) Riding.
(xii) Wrestling.
(xiii) Drill.

Attendance at these classes should be compulsory, and there should be regular annual tests as in the case of other subjects. In order to be eligible for admission to a university examination every student should be required to produce a certificate from his head master or principal that he has passed the school or college tests in at least *two* of these courses. Government also should encourage physical exercise by making it known to the young men as well as to their guardians that proficiency in athletics and sports will be specially taken into consideration in judging the claims of candidates for employment in every branch of public service.

I would earnestly invite the attention of the authorities to the necessity of adopting some such measures for the purpose of ensuring the physical development of our students which is now so sadly neglected.

BROWN, Rev. A. E.

We consider that the present system is too severe a mental and physical strain on a great number of students, involving as it does the memorising of practically the whole course. We believe that the change in the medium of instruction will be the most complete and satisfactory remedy.

CHAKRAVARTI, BRAJALAL.

The present system injuriously affects the health and physical development of students. It is due to some extent to the mental strain caused by the present system and that can be relieved by introducing the vernacular as the medium of instruction, by improving the mode of teaching, and by reducing the number and the rigour of examinations. Other causes leading to physical deterioration are insufficiency of nutrition due to the poverty of the majority of students and absence of proper physical exercise; these latter can be avoided by providing suitable manual work which, while giving to students healthy exercise, may help them to secure the necessary subsistence.

CHAKRAVARTI, CHINTAHARAN.

The present system of education and arrangements of school and college hours tell upon the health of students. They generally take a hasty meal and run to school and college to work in the midday heat. There they have to strain their nerves to pick up things through the medium of a language which they do not speak at home. It would do much good to the health of students, if they could work at school for three hours in the morning, return home to eat and digest their midday meal, which is the main meal of the day, and resume their school work after three or four hours' rest. Under such an arrangement of school hours physical exercise might be made compulsory. These changes would, perhaps, considerably retard the spread of dyspepsia so largely complained of in Bengal now-a-days. If the vernacular of students were the medium of instruction they would be relieved of a good deal of mental strain.

CHAKRAVARTI, CHINTA HARAN—CHAKRAVARTI, Rai MON MOHAN, Bahadur—CHAKRAVARTI, VANAMALI.

CHAKRAVARTI, CHINTA HARAN.

The health and physical development of students is more or less undermined during their university career owing to their severe mental strain, neglect of physical exercise, and insufficient food. Inattention to the ordinary laws of health is also an important cause. Physical exercise of some sort should be made compulsory. There should be a medical examination of students at the time of their admission to the college to ascertain their physical fitness and capacity to endure the strain of a college career. The heads of colleges, superintendents of hostels and messes, and university inspectors should, in consultation with guardians and medical officers, insist on remedial measures in individual cases.

CHAKRAVARTI, Rai MON MOHAN, Bahadur.

Bengal suffers largely from malarial and connected complaints. Consequently, attention to health and physical development of students is vitally necessary. The present system of teaching and examination imposes, to some extent, an undue mental strain. I would suggest that to allow some time after breakfast, college classes should not begin before 11 A.M. and that they should be so arranged that after three continuous hours there may be a rest of half an hour or so.

Physical deterioration may be brought in also by want of sufficient nourishing food, of sufficient clothing in winter, and of sufficient exercise, or by the use of smoky, badly-lighted lamps. For exercise the college authorities should insist on every student joining in some sport or physical training class. The other causes are connected with poverty, and can be remedied only by improvements in the home or mess life.

CHAKRAVARTI, VANAMALI.

The health and physical development of students generally do deteriorate during their university career. The university examinations impose too great a strain. I myself dream even now of the matriculation (entrance) examination in which I appeared twenty-five years ago. It is a most unfortunate thing that, monthly and weekly and even daily, examinations are creeping into many colleges under the specious name of 'tutorial work.'

The remedy is manifold.

(*a*) Abolish the multiplicity of examinations. Many advocate the abolition of the intermediate examination for this reason.

(*b*) Compel every student, unless declared medically unfit, to undergo physical training. No college should be affiliated to the University which has not got a properly equipped gymnasium and extensive playgrounds, and a teacher of gymnastics and drill. The college authorities should be reminded that what is wanted is not expert players of football, hockey, etc., but that *all* students should take part in some college game or other. Football, hockey, cricket, and *hâ doo doo* should all be properly supervised and encouraged. It is desirable that professors who play these games should be in charge of games, for which they might be given an additional allowance (like the hostel allowance given to superintendents of hostels).

There should be an annual exhibition of *sports* and *strength* by students of all colleges brought together for the purpose (inter-collegiate tournament). The awarding of prizes and medals to successful teams and individuals and the cost of supervision, etc., should form a charge upon university revenues. These might be held alternately in Calcutta and in Dacca at present.

CHAKRAVARTI, VANAMALI—*contd.*—CHANDA, The Hon'ble Mr. KAMINI KUMAR—CHATTERJEE. The Hon'ble Mr. A. C.

The Calcutta colleges are the worst sinners as far as physical culture is concerned. The University should provide the colleges of Calcutta with half a dozen teachers of gymnastics and a well-furnished central gymnasium, where 3,000 people could have their exercise together. The University Institute might form the nucleus of such a gymnasium.

The Presidency College and such other Calcutta colleges as could afford to remove to the suburbs should immediately do so to provide for better opportunities of physical culture to students. The Presidency College buildings might then provide much needed room to the University for its higher work. The Madhab Babu's *bazar* grounds which already belong to the University might, in that case, furnish good courts for tennis, *hâ doo doo*, etc., to university students.

An immense number of students could not apply for enlistment in the Indian Defence Force for defective physical development, especially chest measurement. It should be the duty of the University to see that its students are not rendered physically unfit to defend their country and fight for the liberties of the Empire for want of physical culture.

Besides the inter-collegiate tournament advocated above there ought to be prizes in every college for proficiency in games and for possession of strength, *provided* such prizes be not given to any student who fails to pass his annual college or university examination.

(*c*) The school and college classes should be held in the morning and in the evening and not at noon. as at present. The principal meal of the day is taken in Bengal at about noon and as boys have to run to school with loaded stomachs, they lose health and often feel sleepy in school and college hours.

(*d*) There should be a department under the University for the medical inspection of students. Lots of students are short-sighted; most of them are dyspeptics. The best doctors ought to be employed to find out a remedy. These doctors should be asked to point out real defects and not try to whitewash the existing system.

(*e*) Underfeeding is one cause of ill-health. How to remedy it almost passes my comprehension. Simple, but substantial, food should be provided. Could not some colleges be established in areas where milk, *ghee*, and meat might be had better and cheaper than in Calcutta ?

CHANDA, The Hon'ble Mr. KAMINI KUMAR.

The health of students is undermined and defective eyesight seems to be the rule.

Yes, it is a common belief that it is the present system which is the cause of the breakdown of the health of boys. Examinations should be simplified and subjects and books should be judiciously selected so as not to put a severe strain on them.

CHATTERJEE, The Hon'ble Mr. A. C.

I believe that conditions are better now than when I was a student at Calcutta over twenty-five years ago. More attention is given to physique and to outdoor exercises. But there is plenty of room for improvement. If a good hostel system is organised students would live in healthier buildings and eat more nutritious food. I am of opinion that students in Calcutta " messes " often live on exceedingly poor diet.

The stress that is now laid on examinations, combined with the unsatisfactory method of teaching, leads to a student concentrating his labour during the three months just preceding an examination. This has always a deleterious effect on his physique and frequently leads to a permanent breakdown. If the examinations were more sensibly conducted, *i.e.*, were directed to ascertaining power of thought, investigation, and expression, instead of merely testing the knowledge of the student, the latter would be compelled to work steadily all the year round and would not suffer either physically or mentally.

CHATTERJEE, Rai LALITMOHAN, Bahadur—CHATTERJEE, RAMANANDA—CHATTERJEE, Rai Bahadur SARAT CHANDRA—CHATTERJEE, SATIS CHANDRA—CHATTERJEE, SUNITI KUMAR.

CHATTERJEE, Rai LALITMOHAN, Bahadur.

The health and physical development of students in Bengal are generally below the mark. But they bring their physical inferiority with them when they enter college. It is not caused by the strain of studies. Only there is very little in their life at college which is calculated to make them robust. The best remedy is to reduce the rigidity of examinations, on the one hand, and to make physical exercise compulsory, on the other. The organising of a university corps, which every student should be compelled to join, is the best remedy that can be suggested for many of the evils and defects of modern student life in Bengal.

CHATTERJEE, RAMANANDA.

The present system does impose an undue physical and mental strain upon students who are not exceptionally robust. Some of the remedies have been suggested in the course of replies relating to examinations, courses of study, etc. Students should have more of the open-air life. In many mofussil colleges it should be possible to hold open-air classes during the dry months of the year. There should be a regular periodical medical inspection of school and college students, and remedies suggested by the medical inspectors should be adopted. Games are good, but, as only a small minority take part in them, all students should have other physical exercises according to their strength and needs.

Malnutrition and the use of adulterated foods undermine the health of students.

There should be inexpensive sanitaria for students in Darjeeling and other elevated places to which they can resort during the summer holidays.

The number of examinations should be reduced, *e.g.*, in law and medicine. College examinations to test the fitness of candidates to appear at university examinations should be done away with. The record of class work, suggested before to be kept in all colleges, should enable the heads of colleges to judge of the fitness of their students.

CHATTERJEE, Rai Bahadur SARAT CHANDRA.

Not satisfactory, but improving. The work for examinations is concentrated during certain months of the year and students slack during the rest. A more sensible arrangement for examinations which would be spread over the different parts of the year and a better system of teaching ought to remedy the defects.

University companies should be formed to join the defence forces. It will not only serve to improve the health of students, but will also teach them the value of discipline and order.

CHATTERJEE, SATIS CHANDRA.

I do not think that the present system imposes an undue physical or mental strain upon all but exceptionally robust students. A student who possesses good health only may avoid undue mental strain by being regular in his studies and by taking daily physical exercise. Many students do indeed feel undue physical and mental strain, but that is due more to the bad health and habits of the students themselves than to the course of studies prescribed for them.

CHATTERJEE, SUNITI KUMAR.

A student will ordinarily suffer by comparison with a young man whose avocation is other than purely intellectual, because the strain on the mind of the former is bound

K 2

to be greater. In western universities this is compensated by ample provision for open air recreation, for physical exercise, and by attempts to reduce the mental strain by all possible means. It is generally admitted that, student or no student, the health of the Bengali youth is deteriorating. The reasons are mainly economic ; and nothing short of economic revolution will improve the hygienic condition of the country and its youth. The existing system of university education is not wholly bad as a system ; but placed as it is under many adverse circumstances, it does, in some cases, impose an undue physical and mental strain. But I would not agree to a lowering of the standard or a general increase of the age-limit as a remedy. I think the remedy lies

(*a*) In affording greater facilities for open-air recreation.
(*b*) In making some sort of physical exercise compulsory. The introduction of military drill and the system of cadet corps will go a great way to awake an interest in, and enthusiasm for, physical culture.
(*c*) In instituting examination by parts.
(*d*) In reducing considerably the obligatory percentage of attendance at lectures.
(*e*) In a better organised tutorial system which will make a student a steady worker and will do away with the necessity of going through extra strain in preparing for examinations.
(*f*) In a wider use of the vernaculars as a medium of instruction and examination. This would prevent the habit of cram in students who do not understand, and yet want to pass, their examinations.

CHATTERJI, MOHINI MOHAN.

I am not aware that the descendants of those who have already passed through the university suffer in health or physical development during their university career. Those coming from homes uninfluenced by higher education feel the strain of a marked change of environment, food, clothing, etc., especially when they have to support themselves or contribute materially towards their support by coaching students or by other similar occupations. The result is the same when they lodge in the houses of friends and relatives as dependants, with insufficient or unsuitable food and subject to other deleterious conditions. The principal remedy will be the separation of the employment question from university education and a prohibition of remunerative occupation by university students.

CHAUDHURI, The Hon'ble Justice Sir ASUTOSH.

The present system imposes an undue physical and mental strain upon our students, who are not exceptionally robust. The percentage of attendance at lectures is absurd. Having regard to the malarial condition of the country long class hours ought also to be discouraged.

When I was a student those who distinguished themselves at examinations used to be known by their wearing glasses and because of their physical weakness. There has been a change. The present students are sturdier, due to greater attention now being paid to physical exercise.

CHAUDHURI, BHUBAN MOHAN.

There is no doubt that the present system tells very seriously on the health of students, so much so that university graduates are so many physical and intellectual wrecks; the reason being that the scope of the subjects above the matriculation stage has been unusually widened and that students are to learn the subjects through a foreign language. The number and scope of the subjects should be such that they may be mastered in two years and some of the subjects should be taught and studied in the vernacular.

CHAUDHURI, HEM CHANDRA RAY—CHAUDHURY, The Hon'ble Babu BROJENDRA KISHORE ROY—CHAUDHURY, The Hon'ble Nawab SYED NAWABALY, Khan Bahadur—CHOUDHURY, Rai YATINDRA NATH.

CHAUDHURI, HEM CHANDRA RAY.

A large section of students suffers from myopia, dyspepsia, and other ailments. Yes; for remedies kindly see my answer to question 10.

CHAUDHURY, The Hon'ble Babu BROJENDRA KISHORE ROY.

Students in Bengal do not ordinarily enjoy strong health; the causes seem to be the following:—

(*a*) The climate of Bengal perhaps is not very invigorating and there is no proper language, and the necessity for learning too many unnecessary matters, imposed by the long courses and multiplicity of subjects of study and the mode enforcing observance thereof either at homes or in boarding-houses or schools.

(*b*) The necessity for learning everything through the medium of a foreign language, and the necessity for learning too many unnecessary matters, imposed by the long courses and multiplicity of subjects of study and the mode of the university examinations and the general poverty of our students, all combine to put a strain upon our boys under which the health of those who do not enjoy robust physique breaks down very often before they finish their university careers.

One of the main causes of the ruin of the health of our students is the departure from the old practice of holding classes in the morning. At present, students attend their classes during the hot hours of the day; they go to their classes just after they have eaten a hasty meal which, by custom, is the principal meal of the day.

The remedy lies in the removal of the above remediable defects and in encouraging healthy physical exercise and physical development under methods suited to our climate and to the natural health of individual students and in the adoption of modes of living suggested in reply to question 17. The medical inspection of students is a great necessity.

CHAUDHURY, The Hon'ble Nawab SYED NAWABALY, Khan Bahadur.

A large percentage of students in Bengal have weak health during their university career. This is due to the present system which imposes an undue mental strain on them—to the unsatisfactory features of which, such as inadequate teaching, the university degrees being considered as passports to Government service and the consequent nervous cramming of the students, sitting late into the night and neglecting their health for examination purposes and others, attention has been drawn in the answers to the foregoing questions. The remedy lies in the examinations being made tests of general proficiency, and not of memorising faculty. Also, I may suggest in this connection that there should be a change in the time of work in schools and colleges. To hold classes as at present soon after breakfast in the mornings and after lunch in the afternoons not infrequently interferes with the digestive system of the students and, consequently, renders them dyspeptic. I would, therefore, recommend that the colleges and schools, at least those situated in places where the student population remains in close vicinity to the institutions, should hold their classes from 7 to 10 A.M. and from 2-30 to 4-30 P.M.

CHOUDHURY, Rai YATINDRA NATH.

The present system, to a great extent, destroys the health and physical development of our students. I ascribe this to the following two main causes:—

(*a*) Multiplicity of examinations.

CHAUDHURI, Rai YATINDRA NATH—*contd.*—CHOWDHURI, DHIRENDRANATH—CROHAN, Rev. Father F.—CULLIS, Dr. C. E.—DAS, Rai BHUPATINATH, Bahadur—DAS, BHUSAN CHANDRA, and RAY, BAIKUNTHA CHANDRA.

(*b*) The language difficulty imposed upon our students, because they are required to master a very difficult foreign language to learn practically everything which they wish to learn.

Remove these two difficulties and I am sure that as day follows night the health of our students will improve and they will no longer be so many physical wrecks when they leave their colleges.

CHOWDHURI, DHIRENDRANATH.

I have every reason to think that the present system imposes an undue physical and mental strain upon average students as they aim at the passing of the examination, and not the accumulation of real knowledge. Moreover, those who do not want knowledge are forced into it as the realisation of the object they aim at lies through it. If the paths were bifurcated the question of strain would not arise. At least the strain would be minimised to a large extent.

CROHAN, Rev. Father F.

The existing evils are, in some measure, due to the poverty of students. Hence, higher fees would help to minimise them while better scholarships would, in some measure, remove the dangers in the case of such poor students as can profit by university studies.

CULLIS, Dr. C. E.

When I was stationed at the Sibpur Engineering College, which is a residential college just outside Calcutta, I noticed a very marked improvement in the physique of the Indian students during their college career, notwithstanding the unhealthiness of the site. This is not to be seen amongst students in Calcutta. Generally speaking, one does not notice any decided deterioration, but certainly not the improvement which there should be.

The advanced examinations, undoubtedly, impose a very great strain on students, which is often excessive when they are not particularly strong. It seems necessary that this should be borne. The only remedy is to make the curricula much less extensive, concentrating attention on the training of the faculties. To cover the same ground it would then be necessary to divide the present subjects into sections, spreading them over a greater number of years.

DAS, Rai BHUPATINATH, Bahadur.

I do not think the present system ought to impose a heavy physical strain on students. Students get plenty of holidays and vacations. If they work regularly during the whole of the course they may get it up easily ; but I think the majority of students neglect their studies at other times and work very hard before examinations. The strain imposed on them becomes heavy on this account.

DAS, BHUSAN CHANDRA, and RAY, BAIKUNTHA CHANDRA.

We have seen the health of many students impaired by their university career.

(*a*) Care should be taken that nutritious food is given at the hostels.

(*b*) Classes may be held in the morning or students should be given at least half an hour's rest after their morning meals.

(*c*) No student should be allowed to work unusually hard at any time during his college life.
(*d*) Some kind of physical exercise will be made compulsory.
(*e*) Examinations generally cause a great mental strain.

DAS, Dr. KEDARNATH.

The health and physical development of students during their university career in Bengal has certainly been bad, due to the fact that they take the examinations too seriously and, therefore, overwork themselves, while, at the same time, they are badly fed and badly housed, owing to the inherent poverty of the majority of them. Perhaps the present system has no direct influence in imposing an undue physical or mental strain upon students but, indirectly, it does so, for the reasons stated above. Parents and guardians do not realise the evil influence of overstraining and encourage, rather than discourage, overstraining on the part of their wards, by expecting them to pass an examination, even at the sacrifice of their health and constitution. The remedy is to remove the cause or causes.

DAS, SARADAPRASANNA.

The present system imposes an undue physical strain upon students.

The remedy is to simplify the B.A. and B.Sc. courses and to disallow the present practice of simultaneous study for the M.A. (or M.Sc.) and the B.L. degrees. The course for the B.A. (or B.Sc.) honours degree should consist of one honour subject (six papers), one subsidiary pass subject (one paper), English (two papers), and vernacular composition (one paper).

DAS GUPTA, KARUNA KANTA.

Very little is at present being done to foster or encourage physical training. Mere possession of a playground by a school or a college for the purpose of games in which only a limited number of sports-loving students do participate does not conduce to the proper physical development of students in general unless daily physical exercise on approved scientific lines be made compulsory. There are now too many shirkers and too many of our students, therefore, sink almost to the verge of physical collapse for want of proper and regular bodily exercise. Formal compulsory physical training must be placed in the hands of such educated men as understand the purpose of the exercises which they teach and have real appreciation of the principles underlying their work.

DAS GUPTA, SURENDRANATH.

The reasons why the present system of administration of education has an injurious effect upon the health of the students may be classified as follows :—

(*a*) The strain of examinations and their frequency in the shape of periodicals, circles, tests, half-yearly and annual. Their importance and frequency should be diminished.
(*b*) The present system of delivering lectures just after the midday meal is the cause of at least half the cases of dyspepsia and other diseases. I should like that the hours of study be regulated, as was the case with the old Hindu system of training, *i.e.*, a few hours in the morning and a few hours in the afternoon. The number of lectures should be further diminished so as to give students a little more freedom. This can, however, be arranged only in a residential scheme.

DAS GUPTA, SURENDRANATH—*contd.*—DATTA, BIBHUTIBHUSON—DE, HAR MOHUN—DE, SATISCHANDRA.

(*c*) Insufficient provision of games and exercises in our colleges; thus, in most of the colleges, there is no such arrangement that all students may have the sort of physical exercise that they like.

(*d*) There is no arrangement for boys to take their tiffin in the college and they are compelled group by group to attend the gymnastic classes or other games when exhausted and hungry after the day's work, when they are physically unfit for such things.

(*e*) When proper facilities for games of different kinds to suit the health and inclination of all the boys are made they should be forced to take certain exercises for a fixed time. With the organisation of matches and other incentives the boys will very soon begin to take a proper interest in them and there will be no need for obligatory rules after a short time. So long, however, as the scare of examinations is not withdrawn these can hardly be attractive.

DATTA, BIBHUTIBHUSON.

The health of students is bad, the reasons being :—

(*a*) *Insufficient nourishment.*—The expense of English education is so heavy that an Indian father can hardly save a single farthing for the proper nourishment of his sons; many students do not even take a little tiffin in the afternoon after five hours' hard work in the college or the school.

(*b*) *Heavy strain in learning through a foreign language.*—The student has to labour thrice as much in mastering his lessons through English as would have been required in mastering them through his mother tongue.

"English is a very difficult language for a foreigner, especially for a Bengali, to learn, because English and Bengali differ so widely, not only in their vocabularies, but also in their grammatical structures and idioms. And this difficulty is really so great that it not only *overtaxes the energy of our students, but also cramps their thought.* The scheme of imparting knowledge, so far as practicable, through the medium of the vernaculars will lighten the labour of students and make the acquisition of knowledge more speedy and more direct"*

(*c*) *Want of proper and sufficient physical exercise.*—Students can ill-afford to spend anything for the expensive English games which generally prevail and are encouraged in schools and colleges, nor can they take cheap Indian games as the authorities make no provision; hence, they have recourse to idle gossip or other sedentary games.

(*d*) *The present system of holding classes at hot noon.*

DE, HAR MOHUN.

The physical development of students is very poor. This is due to more deep-seated causes than to the mental strain imposed by the system of examination. The country is very poor. Most of the students are ill-fed and ill-clad. So, even the ordinary strain proves too much for such students. The only remedy that strikes me is to dignify manual labour and spread industrial institutions all over the country.

DE, SATISCHANDRA.

Yes; the present system imposes an undue physical and mental strain upon students who are not robust. Therefore, the number of text books should be decreased.

* Sir Gooroo Dass Banerjee's speech at the inaugural ceremony of the Bengal National College and School, the 14th August, 1906.

DE, SATISCHANDRA—*contd.*—DE, SUSHIL KUMAR—DEY, BARODA PROSAUD—DEY, N. N.

The time thus saved should be utilised in giving students tutorial assistance and improving their composition. Under the present system, there is hardly any time left for paying them individual attention. Almost the whole of the two sessions is taken up by lectures on text-books. Many students cannot read all their text-books for want of time and hence, have to rely solely on notes, model questions and answers, and catechisms. Thus, cramming is encouraged.

DE, SUSHIL KUMAR.

On this subject I should like to make one or two suggestions:—

(*a*) The pressure of examinations ought to be reduced. I have already spoken on this topic while dealing with the question relating to the examination system.

(*b*) Hours of class-work ought to be reduced both in the school and in the college. Five continuous hours of school work from 10 A.M. to 4 P.M., with an interval of only half an hour thrown in between. certainly puts a great strain, both physical and mental, on boys of comparatively tender years. The number of working hours should be reduced and intervals should be judiciously adjusted between the hours. In the college, too, our students are made to work for a larger number of hours than they do in many western universities. Over-lecturing and overwork should be discouraged as much as possible. Four or five hours continuous work in a close room in a hot country like Bengal certainly puts a great physical and mental strain and reacts upon the health of students.

(*c*) Greater facilities and opportunities ought to be given for proper physical training. It is only recently that the attention of the University has been directed towards this matter and it is hoped that the efforts which it is making to improve the condition of physical training in the individual colleges and schools should be continued on a larger and more vigorous scale. Interest in sports should be created, college sports should be encouraged, and the University should insist upon each college or school having a playground and a gymnasium of its own. In this matter, arrangements can be better made by the colleges and schools than by the University itself and, if the colleges and schools do their duty, the work of the University in this direction can be lightened. At the same time, the University should insist upon colleges and schools giving better facilities for physical training and sports and see that this duty is properly done.

DEY, BARODA PROSAUD.

Students are great sufferers as to their health and physical development during their university career. The present system imposes an undue physical and mental strain upon students generally. But the evil begins much earlier, even in primary schools. The whole system should be recast from the beginning.

DEY, N. N.

The present university system imposes an undue physical and mental strain upon students and ruins the health and physical development of many of them. The examination system is mainly responsible for this. Students work most strenuously during the several months previous to the university examination and, as success in that examination is their only goal, some of them bring about their physical ruin by excessive strain.

DEY, N. N.—*contd.*—DHAR, SASINDRA CHANDRA—D'SOUZA, P. G.—DUKE, W. V.—DUTT, BAMAPADA—DUTT, REBATI RAMAN.

If the periodical records of the student's work be demanded, and considered side by side with examination, the evil may be lessened. Too high a value is placed on a pass in all the departments of activity and the place of a candidate in an examination is also talked of very highly and this leads promising students to work enormously hard for places, not uncommonly ruining their health. The publication of the list of successful candidates in alphabetical order, and not in order of merit, may also minimise to some extent the evil.

DHAR, SASINDRA CHANDRA.

The health and the physical development of students in Bengal are very lamentable.

Yes; the present system imposes an undue mental strain upon students and I would suggest the following remedies :—

(*a*) Shortening the course of study in the under-graduate stage or making the medium of instruction and of examination in the vernaculars or Anglo-vernaculars, where there is any special difficulty.
(*b*) Compulsory drill and physical exercise.
(*c*) Making class promotion depend on a good report from the gymnastic or drill master.

D'SOUZA, P. G.

The problem of physical education is quite different in the case of Indian students from what it is in English universities. It is very necessary to organise systematic physical education suited to the needs of Indian students in the universities, and proper arrangements should also be made for medical inspection and treatment.

DUKE, W. V.

I do think that the present system imposes an undue physical and mental strain on students. I think this is due to the attempt to memorise text-books word for word by sheer amount of repetition and, therefore, expenditure of time and energy. The abolition of text-books in favour of a syllabus would do much to remove this evil.

DUTT, BAMAPADA.

The health and physical development of students during their university career in Bengal is generally unsatisfactory. The present system does really impose undue physical and mental strain on students who are not exceptionally robust. This could be remedied to a certain extent if the students are impressed with the benefits of open-air exercises and persuaded to have recourse to them. Greater attention should also be paid to the dietary of students.

DUTT, REBATI RAMAN.

The present system of examinations does prove a heavy strain upon the mental and physical health of many a boy and I have, therefore, proposed the inauguration of examinations by compartments in the university course from the Matriculation upwards, except in the M. A., and the absolute removal of all rigidity of text-books and examinations in the lower classes of a high English school.

DUTTA, PROMODE CHANDRA—GANGULI, SURENDRA MOHAN—GANGULI, SYAMACHARAN—GEDDES, PATRICK.

DUTTA, PROMODE CHANDRA.

The health and longevity of Bengalis have considerably declined. A very earnest effort should be made to improve matters. Every affiliated school and college must have a well-furnished gymnasium, and every student should be compelled to devote two hours a day to physical culture (morning and evening). This is the *sine qua non* of all good work. Half the students in a class cannot fully benefit by the lectures not because their knowledge of English is inadequate, but because they have an empty stomach and an aching head and, perhaps, a feverish body and a dyspeptic system.

The present system imposes an undue physical strain on school and college students. The remedy lies in teaching through the vernaculars and in making physical culture compulsory.

GANGULI, SURENDRA MOHAN.

The condition of health and physical development of students during their university career is not at all satisfactory. The present system of education and of examination imposes an undue strain, both physical and mental, upon students. With a view to secure better results in examinations students often work very hard, careless of their health. The result is that they become permanent invalids throughout their lives.

Remedies suggested in answer to questions 10 and 17.

GANGULI, SYAMACHARAN.

My experience is that many students do not sufficiently care for their health. I know that a first arts (old name for intermediate) student gave himself for months no more than three hours' sleep a night. The present system does impose, I think, undue physical and mental strain on the majority of students. The only remedy I can think of is a little lightening of the courses of study. But this is a hard matter to settle.

GEDDES, PATRICK.

A single example of this. As a student of sex-problems, I have come to the serious conviction that the present curricula, of uncongenial and non-vital knowledge, with which most begin, continue, and end, is very definitely and directly correlated with sexual temptations, and thus the irregularities and evils which follow. As the simplest illustration of what would require a paper in itself let me recall the Latin grammar, which begins with the enfeebling *penna*, a pen, upon *mensa*, a table (instead of with *Roma*, or *Pater Noster*, or *Gaudeamus*), and thence draggles on to *amo*, *amas*, which the schoolboy jingles into more or less obscene rhymes. I hold this case to be typical, and to continue throughout the curriculum; though its problems present details without number, and are usually more or less sub-conscious, as not altogether in the above case.

Conversely all noble literature and vital science—and, above all, practical responsibilities—are moralising.

Students of Freud's theories may here find matter for fresh enquiry in the line of criticism suggested above.

I believe this line of enquiry will be found fruitful in explaining also the very frequent and serious moral deterioration and social degradation which the present examination system inflicts upon its multitudinous failures; and which I believe to be one of the most serious social grounds for its replacement, by estimation, in course of that general university renewal to which we are all looking forward.

GHOSA, PRATAPCANDRA—GHOSE, Sir RASH BEHARY—GHOSH, Dr. B. N.—GHOSH, BIMAL CHANDRA.

GHOSA, PRATAPCANDRA.

Yes; the present system imposes an undue physical and mental strain upon students of tender age.

The only simple remedy which suggests itself is to change the age limit for matriculation and make the minimum limit say twenty years. Sixteen is too tender an age for such a strain on the nerves.

GHOSE, Sir RASH BEHARY.

I consider the present system imposes an undue strain, physical and mental, upon many students who are not exceptionally robust.

I would advocate a simplification of the courses (*e.g.*, the present I.A. course in history) with a view to lightening the burden.

GHOSH, Dr. B. N.

Certainly the strain is too much for students, but, if the examination system becomes a bit lenient, then probably the whole question will be solved.

GHOSH, BIMAL CHANDRA.

There is not the slighest doubt that the present system imposes an undue physical and mental strain upon students—robust or not. Robust students break down at the end of the six years or a few years after. Many a bright youth of eighteen in the intermediate classes breaks down in the fourth year and some drop out altogether. If such students are conscientious—*i.e.*, attend lectures regularly (and not by proxy) and prepare for class examinations regularly—they suffer all the more. That graduates of Indian universities seem to 'fade' after their academic successes is due to this strain. Students, on the other hand, who do not scruple to attend by proxy and adopt dishonest means at class examinations get on better in health and even shine later on in the course. There has been a slight improvement during the last few years as sports are more encouraged and colleges close frequently for sporting competitions. Unhygienic surroundings, poor, adulterated food, irregular hours for meals at messes and hostels make the student quite unfit for even what would be considered a normal strain in better surroundings. Members of the medical profession prominent in the University and trained under the old system have been heard to say that medical students did not require to engage in sports! Such is the potency of the old system.

Some of the remedies that can be suggested are:—

(*a*) Shorter hours of work—less frequent examinations, more freedom of study.
(*b*) Encouragement of sports and travelling during vacations.
(*c*) More universities and colleges in the provinces.
(*d*) Work under more sympathetic and cheerful conditions.
(*e*) No candidates for examination should sit for two papers in the same day—papers not to exceed three hours.
(*f*) Inclusion of sanitation and hygiene as a subject in secondary schools
(*g*) Lectures on sanitation and hygiene at students' clubs.
(*h*) Appointment of medical men of experience to advise and guide students—one doctor to every 300 students.
(*i*) Closer supervision of the food supplied to students' messes and hostels.

GHOSH, DEVAPRASAD—GHOSH, Rai HARI NATH, Bahadur—GHOSH, JNANCHANDRA—GHOSH, Rai Bahadur NISI KANTA—GOSWAMI, BHAGABAT KUMAR, Sastri—GOSWAMI, Rai Sahib BIDHUBHUSAN

GHOSH, DEVAPRASAD.

It is not the strain of the university career which is responsible for the general ill-health of the young men of Bengal; the university courses are not so abnormally heavy nor is college-work so very strenuous that an ordinary constitution cannot bear them; the real cause of the chronic ill-health and delicacy of constitution that affect students and non-students alike is the insanitary climate of certain portions of Bengal, the most serious features of which are malaria in villages and the mofussil generally and tuberculosis in crowded towns. The Bengali youth, as a body, cannot be very greatly improved in health and constitution unless and until some headway is made against these fell diseases.

Still, much can, and ought to, be obviously done by the colleges and the University. There should be gymnasia and playgrounds attached to every college, some facilities for physical exercise in the college hostels, and so on, which will go a great way towards promoting physical culture among the student population.

And, finally, Government should revise its attitude towards physical culture associations.

GHOSH, Rai HARI NATH, Bahadur.

Health and physical development are not satisfactory: there is undue physical and mental strain especially on youngsters of school-going age.

GHOSH, JNANCHANDRA.

I think the present system imposes some physical and mental strain upon students. This can be avoided if the courses, which are in many subjects too long, be somewhat simplified and if vernaculars be widely used.

GHOSH, Rai Bahadur NISI KANTA.

The health and physical development of Indian students are generally bad. I do not consider that the present system of university education has much to do with the deterioration, or that undue strain is placed on students (cases of sickly constituted students being always excepted).

But the deterioration is due to the want of physical exercise and to excessive study during the few months immediately preceding examination, the rest of the year having been spent in pleasure and pastimes. The students invariably do nothing during the long summer vacation *Dussehra*, and other holidays, which together come to more a quarter of an year. Were they more assiduous throughouts the year, utilising the long vacation in profitable studies and taking plenty of physical exercise, then they would, doubtless, be more healthy and sprightly.

GOSWAMI, BHAGABAT KUMAR, Sastri.

The system is less to blame than the poverty of the country.

GOSWAMI, Rai Sahib BIDHUBHUSAN.

The health and physical development of students in Bengal during their university career do not, in many instances, present a hopeful and bright picture. To relieve an undue strain on their minds the syllabus of study may be reduced. But to me it seems that the present mode of college life is not suited to a tropical climate. At present

students have to finish hastily their morning meals (not often nutritious) and without any rest have to run to their colleges for securing the percentage of attendance, then they have to attend lectures for five or six hours, cooped up in crowded class-rooms, and finally, at the close of the day, when hunger is almost eating them up, have to undergo some physical exercise. Such a course of life cannot but undermine the health of even a robust student. To remedy this undesirable state of things the practice of holding classes twice a day in the morning and afternoon, with a gap of at least four hours between for meals and rest, may be tried.

GOSWAMY, HARIDAS.

The university career under present conditions in quite a large number of cases affects the health and physical development of students.

Yes; the present system of examinations under which an undue, or a wholly disproportionate, stress is laid upon intellectual development to the neglect of other activities takes away much from the life of students.

I would suggest the following remedies :—

(*a*) Examinations should be reformed.
(*b*) Undue attention should be diverted from success at the examinations.
(*c*) The curricula should be revised.
(*d*) Physical education should be provided in a larger measure than now.

GRAY, Dr. J. HENRY.

My observation, belief, and experience, so far as it goes, is that the health and physical development of a large majority of students during their university career become steadily poorer ; that the men of the entering class, as a whole, are better than the men in the B. A. class or better than they will be again during their university career. It is unfortunate that actual statistics are not available, but when the request to make such an investigation was presented I was given to understand that public opinion would not approve of such an examination of students and the matter was dropped.

I believe that the importance placed upon the passing of the final examination and the fear of failure results through fear and worry in placing an undue physical and mental strain on students not exceptionally robust.

Possible remedies are :—

(*a*) The placing of less emphasis on the examination.
(*b*) Requiring a thorough physical and medical examination of all students, either at entrance or periodically, and the giving of sane and friendly advice to those needing it, by some one such as the University physician, suggested in my reply to question 17.
(*c*) The inauguration of a health department.

GUHA, JITES CHANDRA.

Our boys are generally of delicate health and the college authorities do not take any care of their health. There are many colleges which do not possess a gymnasium and an athletic master. Physical exercise ought to be made compulsory from the age of twelve to twenty-two. There ought to be an attendance register for the gymnastic classes. Delinquents in this respect ought to be debarred from university examinations. The hostels must be large-sized, well-ventilated, and very neat, and kept under the charge of experienced and aged teachers. To avoid undue mental strain I think that the introduction of examination by compartments, as has been done in the case of law studies, will be highly beneficial. It is monstrous that a student who passes in all subjects except one should be required to attend his former class for

a full one year and then appear at the same examination in *all* the subjects. The boy should rather be allowed to appear at an examination in the subject in which he has failed at the end of six months only.

GUHA, RAJANIKANTA.

The present generation of students appears to be weaker in health than their predecessors; hundreds of them have pale cheeks and lack-lustre eyes; short-sightedness is rapidly increasing among our young men. I do not mean to suggest that university education is alone, or mainly, responsible for it; in a large number of cases poverty is perhaps the root-cause; but the fact is undeniable that the present system imposes an undue physical and mental strain upon those who are not robust.

One remedy for this is the relaxation of the rigidity of the examinations; a second, examinations in compartments for unsuccessful candidates. It should also be carefully considered whether or not the number of examinations might be reduced. Professor Paulsen rightly says:—"We must be on our guard against multiplying examinations beyond the point of necessity; an unnecessary examination is an evil." Other remedies might be suggested, but they are connected with the social system, which may not be touched upon here.

GUPTA, UMES CHANDRA.

In my experience I do not find any deterioration of health and physical development in any appreciable degree amongst the student community of Bengal. Insufficient nitrogenous food, because of high prices, tells somewhat upon the health of students, but it is common to other people in other spheres of life. Generally speaking, there is no deterioration in the health of the student community of Bengal.

As to the middle part of the question my answer is 'No.'

As to the latter part of the question no answer is necessary for it does not arise in view of my replies given to the first portion of the question.

HALDAR, UMES CHANDRA.

The majority of the students during their university career in Bengal have their health undermined so that when they enter the world they generally suffer from dyspepsia, loss of eyesight, and other diseases which disable them from doing any service to Government and their mother-country. This is due to the following:—

(*a*) The want of proper provision for physical exercise. Adequate provision for outdoor exercise should be made by the authorities.

(*b*) Undue mental strain just after meals. After taking a hasty meal boys have to hurry to their colleges and schools, which generally begin at 10 or 10-30 A.M.

(*c*) They take unwholesome bazar sweets as their tiffin.

School and college authorities and superintendents of hostels should make satisfactory arrangements for tiffin. It is a matter for serious consideration whether schools and colleges may be held both in the morning and afternoon.

HAQ, Khan Sahib Maulvi KAZI ZAHIRAL.

As regards the health and physical development of students conditions have improved a little in recent years, but much more is necessary. The present system is certainly partly responsible for this drawback, for cramming is still the rule and students, having very little freedom in the choice of a career, are often compelled to travel over uncongenial paths; but I think the chief cause of their physical deterioration lies in the fact that many of them are thrown into a bad atmosphere, without any proper control.

HARLEY, A. H.—HAZRA, JOGENDRA NATH—HOLLAND, Rev. W. E. S.—HOLMES, Rev. W. H. G.

HARLEY, A. H.

Students in India are more liable to dysentery and fevers than are students in the West, but their health generally does not seem to be deleteriously affected by their courses of study; the lack of physical exercise is responsible for many of the ailments which students suffer from. In the few fatal cases known to me the illnesses were contracted in the home village during vacation and terminated fatally on the return of the student here. On the whole, I am disposed to believe that students leave Calcutta in better condition physically than on their first coming to it from the mofussil.

HAZRA, JOGENDRA NATH.

The present system of university study affects the health of students and puts an undue strain upon the body and mind of students. In some cases, the courses of studies are long and difficult. Most of the university students enter the University with a very defective knowledge of English literature and with an imperfect command of English. They find their work in colleges uncongenial and difficult. Finding no other way out of the difficulty they are compelled to have recourse to cramming and hard work. The following remedies may be suggested :—

(*a*) To improve the training boys receive in high schools, especially in English.
(*b*) To reduce the courses of study.
(*c*) To arrange for regular physical exercise and other forms of recreation.

There is a large number of poor students who cannot pay for healthy living. Some of them depend upon private tuition and have to work very hard. There should be a number of scholarships and free studentships to help them.

HOLLAND, Rev. W. E. S.

I have lived for thirteen years among students in Allahabad and for five years among students in Bengal. I have been much impressed by the deplorable inferiority in physique of the Calcutta student. Bengali students in Allahabad were much more robust. The difference in health conditions is even more striking. Illness was uncommon, serious illness very rare, in our Allahabad hostel of 100 students. Here there is seldom a day on which half a dozen students, generally many more, are not absent from our college through fever.

Healthier dwellings, regular medical inspection and assistance, playing fields and compulsory athletics, a much better diet, the discouraging of cramming, and a more elastic and rational system of examination seem to me the chief remedies. To particularise on two points. I wish the University would require regular medical inspection of all students; and the raising of the mess fee in all college hostels by at least 50 per cent. It would be useful if a senior medical student would reside in each hostel to look after the nursing of the sick and render petty aid in the absence of the doctor.

The spread of consumption among students is alarming.

HOLMES, Rev. W. H. G.

Students who come from villages to Calcutta, comparatively robust, after a year or two in Calcutta become frail, anæmic, dull, and listless. Ninety per cent take no milk at all in Calcutta, whilst in their villages most of them drink daily a seer of milk or so. They increase in weight rapidly during the vacation when they are out of Calcutta. The chief complaints they suffer from are dyspepsia, pulmonary phthisis (often of the galloping type), melancholia, due to constant worry, and general depression of body and

mind. Addressing the Calcutta Medical Club the late Dr. I. M. Mullick, whose practice was largely among students, said:—

> "The majority are melancholic, pessimistic, never enjoy life properly, both from actual want in many ways, as well as from imaginary evils". He goes on to say, "They get fatigued by the least bodily exertion, but what indefatigable workers they are in mental work! It is near the last few days of examination that they become unsteady both in body and mind, probably owing to excessive anxiety over an uncertain, cruel, and irrational examination." Again, he says, "The reckless waste of energy of our boys during the period of arduous and elaborate theoretical examination is the cause of their exhausted and effortless prostration in the field of life's work, and their bad health, early breakdown and death. This fact is little known outside their circle."

The only possible remedy would be that no college should be allowed to take students whose life it could not supervise, and for whom it could not provide sanitary and suitable accommodation. This would certainly mean that no college in Calcutta would have more than 200 to 250 students.

Under the present system by which 12,000 students are concentrated in Calcutta no remedy is possible.

HUQ, The Hon'ble Maulvi A. K. FUZLUL.

My own experience is that the strain of a university life tells heavily on the health and physical development of students in Bengal. I believe that the present system imposes an undue physical and mental strain upon students who are not exceptionally robust. The remedy lies, once again, in providing for residential boarding-houses and hostels, with proper arrangements and fuller opportunities for physical exercise and training. Instruction should also, so far as may be, conveyed to students more in the form of verbal lectures by trained and competent professors, rather than through the system of cram.

HUQUE, KAZI IMDADUL.

The health and physical development of students undoubtedly suffer during their university career. First, the mental strain upon students is great because, in most cases, they get very little direct assistance in learning their subjects from the teachers or professors. In fact, they have to cram more than they can learn—mostly an unintelligent mechanical work, which causes undue strain. Their real powers lie inactive, and that causes additional strain. Further, being left without guidance, they are generally very irregular in their studies; so that, immediately before the examination, they labour very hard and thus undermine their own health. It fact, it seems unnecessary to work throughout the year, because what they cram now they will be likely to forget at the time of examination. It is, therefore, that they have to concentrate their efforts just before the examination time.

Secondly, the physical strain upon the students of Bengal is of a twofold nature. On the one hand, the congestion in messes, indifferent food and unfavourable times in college and, on the other, either a total want of regular exercise, or over-exercise (in football, etc.), tells seriously upon their health.

I would suggest the following remedies:—

(*a*) Greater incentive and opportunities of regular study. This may be effected by placing students more in touch with their teachers and by remodelling the examination system.

(*b*) Location of hostels in healthy environment, provision of enough space for each student to live in, and of wholesome food in sufficient quantities.

(*c*) Holding of classes before the midday meal, and after it, allowing enough time for rest after the meal.

(*d*) Provision of scope for the regular physical exercise of every student and the regulation of exercises by expert medical advice, prescribing suitable forms of exercises for individuals according to their constitution.

Harder games, such as football, hockey, etc., ought to be regulated by reducing the time.

Other games requiring less space ought to be introduced and country games remodelled and encouraged.

Exercises of practical utility in life, such as long-distance walking, cross-country races, swimming, etc., ought to be organised; and in all schools (and also in colleges to a certain extent) 'boy scout' organisations should be started.

HUSAIN, The Hon'ble MIAN MUHAMMAD FAZLI, Khan Bahadur.

I believe a large number of the students are not fit to take the course prescribed by the University, and this leads to cram and overexertion, leading to physical, and even mental, breakdown. Enthusiastic university men, in their efforts to raise the standard forget that knowledge, unless digest deserves but little. I think the remedy lies in dividing the post-intermediate university course into two—honours and pass. The strain of a higher course will only be on those who can bear it, while the pressure will be removed from those who are not strong enough to bear it, and they will get only such knowledge as they can assimilate.

HYDARI, M. A. N.

Yes; one of the remedies is suggested in question 17 above. Another is in answer to question 9 above, in which I have recommended that permission should be given to use books in the examinations, which would do away with cramming; also I would insist upon a certificate of physical training as a *sine qua non* for admission to the examinations. The words 'physical training' are here used in a very elastic sense; it does not necessarily imply going through a prescribed and rigid system of gymnastic exercises.

JALIL, ABDUL.

In all Indian universities, under the present system, the physical development of students is sacrificed. The present training imposes an undue strain upon students in general.

The following remedies are suggested:—

(*a*) As far as possible, every student at the University should be required to take some exercise and play games.

(*b*) The system of examination should not be advantageous to a crammer, but should pay any student who attends lectures regularly and makes an intelligent study of the subject.

(*c*) Inter-collegiate tournaments and sports should be encouraged.

(*d*) Exercises adapted to the Indian climate and customs should be patronised.

KAR, SITES CHANDRA.

The health and physical development of our students during their university career leave a good deal to be desired. The practice of any kind of game is limited. As remedies I would suggest an encouragement of sports and the provision of facilities thereof. I do not think the present system really imposes any undue strain—mental or physical—on students.

KARIM, Maulvi ABDUL.

The health and physical development of students during their university career cannot be said to be satisfactory. The present system, I am afraid, imposes an undue physical and mental strain upon students who are not exceptionally robust. Multiplicity of subjects and books prescribed for the university examination being the chief cause of the strain this burden should be lightened as far as possible.

A system of periodical medical examination of students at different stages of instruction should be introduced and cessation from studies and non-participation in games insisted upon in the case of those who are not in a position to stand such strain. That physical exercise is as necessary as over-exercise is injurious should be well impressed upon students. Boys of weak constitution should not be permitted to take part in hard games, such as football and hockey. In selecting games for boys their physical strength, the nutritive quality of their food, and the climatic condition of the country should be taken into consideration.

From what I have seen and heard I have no doubt that the eyesight of our students is perceptibly deteriorating. Special care should be taken to check this deterioration.

KARVE, D. K.

I think the present system of education imposes an undue physical and mental strain upon students who are not exceptionally robust. In the first place, students have to learn all subjects through a foreign tongue. This strain is for some time inevitable. But this strain becomes all the more exhausting as students in order to pass a university examination have to appear at one and the same time for all papers and have to pass in all of them at the same time. If, instead of this rigid rule, examination by compartments was allowed it would lessen the strain upon students considerably. For instance, if a students fails in one or two subjects only at an examination he should be allowed to appear in those papers only, say after six months. Similarly, a student might be allowed to appear for a portion of the examination at one time. Both these reforms would lighten the burden upon students and would lead to a sounder study of subjects. At present, students have to make up so many subjects within a specified period and, hence, they cannot study leisurely and concentrate attention upon a few subjects, but have to get up all subjects hurriedly. This is more applicable to the intermediate examination of the University and not so much to the B.A. examination. However, examination by compartments is, to my mind, an urgent reform in our university system.

KHAN, ABUL HASHEM.

There is a perceptible improvement in the health and physical development of late years. I do not think that the present system imposes any undue physical or mental strain upon students.

KO, TAW SEIN.

The present system does impose an undue physical and mental strain upon all classes of students. The enervating influence of the Indian climate has to be considered. A curriculum suited to a good, northern clime is out of place in India. If it is adopted without such a consideration, the pressure on the brain is so great that the organs of the body, as the heart, lungs, liver, and kidneys, are likely to be affected. It is remarkable that the male Indians, who pass through English schools and colleges, contract dyspepsia and diabetes, while Indian females are comparatively free from such ailments,

and it is noticeable that leading prominent Indians, who are acquainted with English, die of diabetes or weak heart, between the ages of 40 and 50, while they are still in their prime. The curriculum, therefore, should be pruned down; more exercise should be taken; debates, lectures, and readings should be held for the mental recreation of students. The hostels should be licensed and periodically inspected.

Kundu, Rai Bejoy Narayan, Bahadur.

The health and physical development of students suffer materially during their university career. I know students who after finishing their university career come with their health shattered. Under the present system, students have to go through a large number of subjects and a large number of books and appear at numerous examinations, which continue for a long time. As great importance is attached to success in an examination students have no other alternative, but to take to cramming. They find no time to take physical exercise and cannot give undivided attention to any particular subject and so an undue mental strain is put upon them and it is difficult for them to come out of the University with their health unimpaired.

Kundu, Purnachandra.

I do not think that the health and physical condition of students suffer in the least on account of the present system of university education, excepting in the case of those students who sleep through the course and force themselves up by excessive hard work at the time of examination. The remedy lies with the teachers who ought to and should be given the opportunity to see that their students do their work regularly and systematically all through the course; and with the University which should so alter the system of examination as to make easy passes by cramming difficult, and to compel students to satisfy the teachers by diligent and systematic work throughout the course. (*Vide* my answer to question 10.)

Lahiri, Becharam.

The health is miserable.

Yes.

The insanitary condition of the places. Malaria, want of good and nourishing food, and inadequate feeding.

I would suggest regular physical exercise, manly sports and games. Military drill, better food. Provision of free lunch in schools and colleges as is introduced in Baroda.

Lahiri, Gopal Chandra.

Very little attention is paid to the improvement of physique in the university career of students in Bengal. They are entirely left to their option as to physical culture, while their studies impose upon them compulsory mental strain. As a consequence, health is deteriorating. Very many students suffer from dyspepsia and shortsight and some from consumption also.

Gymnasiums and athletic sports should be amply provided for and inter-college and inter-hostel competitions arranged.

Service under Government should be made conditional on a certificate of athletic habits.

LAHIRY, RANOJIT CHANDRA—MAHTAB, The Hon'ble Sir BIJAY CHAND—MAITRA, GOPAL CHANDRA—MAJUMDAR, BIRAJ MOHAN.

LAHIRY, RANOJIT CHANDRA.

The health and physical development of the students are being hampered by their university career. This is due partly to undue physical and mental strain, and partly to the fact that they have to strain their body and mind immediately after their midday meals. This strain may be removed by the periods of recreation and study being alternately mixed together. Amongst the students there are some who are too much devoted to games and others who do not take any part in physical exercises. The mean course is always the best. Students often lose sight of the truth that only so much physical exercise is to be taken as is conducive to the health. Overexhaustion for the sake of the pleasure of games is always to be avoided.

MAHTAB, The Hon'ble Sir BIJAY CHAND.

The students one meets are very often of poor physique. This is primarily due, in many cases, of course, to the neglect of physical exercise and the unhealthy mode of living in messes. The undue importance attached to the mere passing of the university examination and the ever-condemned, but still-surviving, system of cramming the numerous courses, especially in the first few years of school life, have also a good deal to do with the feeble-looking, dyspeptic, and nervous students one meets in Bengal. I have suggested the remedies in my answer to question 17; serious attention to the subject of physical exercise and a radical change in the mode of living in messes are necessary and the number of text-books in the lower classes of schools must be greatly reduced.

MAITRA, GOPAL CHANDRA.

There are reasons to fear that the present system imposes an unduly heavy strain on students. The substitution of the vernacular as the medium of examination in some of the subjects will go a great way to relieve their burden.

The natural weakness of the constitution of the Bengalis requires that the physical training of students should receive from the University greater attention than it seems to have done. An expert to assist the colleges with his advice and guidance in matters of physical exercise and training will be a desirable addition to the university staff.

MAJUMDAR, BIRAJ MOHAN.

The health of students in a crowded place like Calcutta must necessarily be affected, as hardly any adequate provision can be made by the colleges for the physical development of the numerous students who often dwell in unhealthy surroundings. No college in Calcutta has extensive playgrounds and it is very rare indeed to find the finest intellects possessing robust constitutions. Moreover, the frequent examinations and the consequent heavy mental strain tell upon their health to a considerable extent. The remedies are to diminish the congestion in the Calcutta colleges as much as possible and this can only be done if, in every centre of education in the mofussil, at least second-grade colleges be opened; and to remove all the Calcutta colleges from the overcrowded quarters to the suburbs where extensive plots of land may be easily secured. But it is doubtful whether, under the existing conditions, specially when Government and the University have spent such large amounts in lands and buildings in Calcutta, such a scheme as this is possible.

MAJUMDER, NARENDRAKUMAR—MAZUMDAR, C H.—MITRA, The Hon'ble Rai MAHENDRA CHANDRA, Bahadur—MITRA, RAM CHARAN—MOHAMMAD, Dr. WALI.

MAJUMDER, NARENDRAKUMAR.

Bad health and stunted development are the inevitable effects of the present system, which certainly imposes an undue strain.

The remedies will be found in the direction of :—

(*a*) Reducing the rigidity of the examinations.
(*b*) Using the vernacular as the medium of education.
(*c*) Emphasising traditional rules and observances relating to personal hygiene, purity, food, and general conduct of life.
(*d*) Adapting traditional physical exercises to modern requirements.
(*e*) Improving the existing system of dietary.

MAZUMDAR, C. H.

The health and physical development of students during their university career seem to be anything but satisfactory owing to physical and mental strain. This may, to some extent, be remedied by regular and compulsory physical exercises.

MITRA, The Hon'ble Rai MAHENDRA CHANDRA, Bahadur.

Generally, the students are of weak constitution. The study of hygiene should be made compulsory. Every student before admission to any particular course of study should be medically examined. In some cases, the present system imposes undue physical and mental strain. In such cases, students should wait till they are declared medically fit. The members of the governing body of each institution should, in consultation with the teachers, inspectors, and medical officers and the guardians of students, prescribe the course of study (*viz.*, law, medicine, engineering, agriculture, etc.) specially suitable for each student.

MITRA, RAM CHARAN.

Students living in private messes or with their parents have generally to attend to other duties according to their circumstances in life. Much of their time is taken up in these duties and, whenever free, they read for their college lectures. Having no appointed time for physical exercise, they generally do not take part in sports or exercise and become physically weak.

MOHAMMAD, Dr. WALI.

The health and physical development of students leave much to be desired. The absence of healthy home influences, ignorance of the laws of hygiene, the absence of medical inspection and facilities for healthy outdoor exercise, all result in poor constitutions and broken health. An excessive dose of lectures, the half-assimilated and half-crammed lessons learnt by burning the midnight oil, the absence of healthy environment, disregard to careful diet and proper nourishment, produce weak sight, consumption, and other ailments ending in physical and mental breakdown. A residential university ought to be in a position to look after the health of its students. No recommendation made by the Dacca University Committee appeals to me more than the establishment of a department of physical training. Periodical medical examination, coupled with theoretical and practical courses in hygiene and ample space for organised games and sports and a well-equipped gymnasium, ought to improve the physique and the general health of students.

MUKERJEE, ADHAR CHANDRA—MUKERJEE, BIJOY GOPAL—MUKERJEE, RADHAKAMAL—MUKHOPADHYAYA, Dr. SYAMADAS—Murarichand College, Sylhet—NAG, P. N.

MUKERJEE, ADHAR CHANDRA.

Very bad.
Yes.
Courses should be simplified, and the messes should have better surroundings.

MUKERJEE, BIJOY GOPAL.

Speaking generally, I may say that, during the last few years, the health of students in Bengal has much improved, but still the number of students whose health breaks down during their university career is not very small. This breakdown, however, does not seem to be due to any severe physical or mental strain imposed upon them; it may rather be attributed, in most cases, to certain economic causes which it is not directly within the power of the University to remove.

MUKERJEE, RADHAKAMAL.

I do not think that the courses here are too heavy, or that the present system involves an undue physical or mental strain upon students in general. The fault lies not in the system, but in the incidents of that system, the conditions which are referred to in my answer to question 17.

MUKHOPADHYAYA, Dr. SYAMADAS.

My experience of the health and physical development of university students is disappointing. The present lengthy curricula of the University and even of the schools and the multiplicity of difficult examinations of the University are in part responsible. Want of leisure and facilities for physical exercise is the main contributory cause. Ignorance and neglect of hygienic principles tell specially in the malarious climate of Bengal. Want of a nourishing dietary is also responsible.

I should suggest the following as remedies:—

(*a*) Limiting, as far as may be expedient educationally, the number of subjects prescribed for a given examination and the number of examinations for which one may qualify in a given period. Much good may be done also by wise guidance on the part of teachers in the matter of examinations.
(*b*) Providing facilities for physical exercise.
(*c*) Providing healthy habitations and nourishing dietary.
(*d*) Judicious observation and advice on the part of guardians or tutors residing with the students.

Murarichand College, Sylhet.

Health and physical development suffer. The present system imposes undue physical and mental strain. *Physical training should be made compulsory at all stages.* Pass students may be allowed to sit for an examination by compartments. The B.A. examination might be split up into Parts I and II.

NAG, P. N.

I am inclined to think, considering the number of subjects in which a candidate is required to take his examination, that the present system imposes an undue physical

NAG, P. N.—*contd.*—NAIK, K. G.—NANDI, MATHURA KANTA—NANDY, The Hon'ble Maharajah Sir MANINDRA CHANDRA—North Bengal Zamindars' Association, Rangpur—PAL, The Hon'ble Rai RADHA CHARAN, Bahadur.

and mental strain upon students who are not of robust health. This strain, coupled with the malarious influence of the climate of Bengal, affects the health of many. More scope should be afforded and ways devised for the development of the physical and healthy social life of students.

NAIK, K. G.

If compulsory physical training is provided for there need be no such fear. Even at present there is not much truth in this. I do not believe the present system puts any undue strain on boys.

NANDI, MATHURA KANTA.

Up to the matriculation standard I do not think that there is any undue physical or mental strain upon students. I would, however, recommend medical examination of pupils upon admission and at regular intervals for the detection of physical defect, and the application of suitable remedies. The real defect is that mental exertion does not go hand-in-hand with physical exercises. And the real remedy lies in making physical exercises as compulsory as any subject of study.

NANDY, The Hon'ble Maharajah SIR MANINDRA CHANDRA.

The principal causes of deterioration of the health of students are the following :—

(*a*) Want of sufficient nutrition.
(*b*) Indifferent food-stuffs badly cooked.
(*c*) Keeping late hours.
(*d*) Neglect of physical training.
(*e*) Overcrowding in hostels.
(*f*) Pure food-stuffs now-a-days are not available. Fish and meat are so dear that students cannot have an adequate quantity of them.
(*g*) Defective cooking is inevitable when food for a large number has got to be prepared.
(*h*) Generally, students keep late hours for months before the examination time.

For the improvement of the health and physical development of students, I would make the following recommendations :—

(i) The vigour and rigidity of examinations should be reduced.
(ii) Special attention should be accorded to physical training and athletics.
(iii) Provision should be made for an improved diet in the self-governing students' hostels and messes.

North Bengal Zamindars' Association, Rangpur.

The development of health and physique is surely poor. The principal reason of this is the very unequal proportion of mental of physical exercise. Students are required to study quite a horde of subjects and too many set texts without deriving any corresponding benefit from them. It is desirable that students should be required to take up not more than one subject, except the compulsory ones. Physical exercises should be made compulsory.

PAL, The Hon'ble Rai RADHA CHARAN, Bahadur.

Not at all satisfactory; the present system certainly imposes an undue physical and mental strain upon students.

People's Association, Khulna—RAHIM, The Hon'ble Mr. Justice ABDUR—RAY, Dr. BIDHAN CHANDRA.

People's Association, Khulna.

In our experience the health and physical development of students during their university career in Bengal is lamentable.

We are strongly of opinion that the present system imposes an undue physical and mental strain upon students. Our reasons will be clear from the following remedies which we suggest :—

(*a*) More money should be spent on boarding and lodging arrangements.
(*b*) The pressure entailed by the study of a large number of subjects and by the complexity of subjects, especially in the lower classes of high schools, can be relieved by limiting the subjects of study to a manageable number.
(*c*) Well-considered schemes of physical culture—suited to the special conditions of the students of the country—should be introduced and made compulsory, as far as practicable, in schools and colleges.
(*d*) The encouragement of games and sports by organising competitions and giving prizes is extremely desirable and public funds should be spent on this object more liberally than is the case at present.
(*e*) If a volunteer corps become a feature of the life and work of each college it would go far to promote physical health and culture.
(*f*) Revival of the traditions of *Brahmacharyya*.

RAHIM, The Hon'ble Mr. Justice ABDUR.

The present system of university education imposes considerable strain on the student not only in Bengal, but all over India. This is partly due to the artificial character of the system, its traditions, the undue importance which the teachers attach to examinations and, consequently, the misplaced ingenuity which is often exercised in the framing of questions with the view, apparently, not so much to test the progress made by the student, but to baffle him. I believe that the physique and energy of the educated classes have greatly suffered in consequence. On this ground alone, if nothing else, it is time that the whole system should be recast and a more rational system given a chance by placing it in the hands of a more carefully selected class of teachers.

RAY, Dr. BIDHAN CHANDRA.

The physical development of students during their university career is below par. The reasons are the following :—

(*a*) The average student resorts to a town from a village and has to live under unaccustomed conditions, coupled with bad food and unhealthy surroundings. (For remedies see my answer to question 17.)
(*b*) He joins college at the age of sixteen or seventeen. This age coincides with the transition stage when the boy grows into manhood. The whole constitution is then undergoing rapid changes and developments. He has to begin working in the college for the intermediate examination almost immediately after he has finished his matriculation. Apart from unnatural surroundings, the bad food, defective hostel sanitation, the struggle to get the wherewithal to maintain body and soul together during his stay at college, he has further to undergo several tests during the first and second years at the college and then to go through the strain of the intermediate examination. Be it remembered that the several tests at the college during the two years are meant to test the student's fitness for obtaining success at the university intermediate examination. They are not specially intended to find out what progress the student makes in the study of a

particular subject. It would be more suitable to omit the intermediate examination altogether. If a large proportion of matriculates is drafted on at once to professional, technological, and commercial courses the rest would very profitably go along to the B.A. degree and appear at the examination at the age of twenty or twenty-one when they will have passed the transition stage of life. The intermediate examination breaks up the link between the matriculation and the B.A. examination and gives nothing tangible in return. There is hardly any profession which a student who has passed the I. A. examination can easily enter. He has not even acquired the special distinction of being a graduate of the University. The medical inspector would be able to advise a student, who is physically unfit, to take things easy, say for a year. This he would gladly do if he knows that the next examination is not due till the end of the fourth year after matriculation. The progress of the student at the college during the four years would be carefully watched by the college authorities.

(*c*) The usual method of holding university examinations during the months of March, April, and May is harmful. The winter months should be made the examination months. This will enable students to finish the examination before March and resort to their village homes during the spring and recoup their strength.

(*d*) As far as possible, the examination should be written, oral, and practical in all subjects. The written examination alone does not bring the candidate in touch with the examiner and the latter has no means of satisfying himself as to the mental calibre of the student. However carefully a series of questions for a written examination may be set it is impossible to find out exactly what the student does know, although the examiner may find out what the student does not know.

RAY, JOGES CHANDRA.

That the health and physique of the university students is worse than that of young men of the same class of society is a recognised fact. The students suffer from weakness of eyesight and digestive capacity. The majority loses the power of physical endurance. The causes of this lamentable state are many, one of which, certainly the most important, is the undue mental strain to which they are subject. A curious phenomenon is observed—either there is all work and no play, or all play and no work. The reason for this state appears to be that students are made to lead a very artificial life from their boyhood, having the daily duties scheduled with a view to the mere acquisition of knowledge. They must read for so many hours, usually twelve hours, as soon as they come to the fourth class of their schools. Twelve hours' study, whether at home or in schools or colleges with insufficient and untimely food, cannot be borne by any, but the robust without detriment to health. It is a well-known fact that students improve in health when they go home during vacations. They enjoy rest and eat food well cooked, and at the time they feel hungry. In messes and hostels cooking is not satisfactory. The worst thing is that the students have to bolt the half-cooked food, run to a distant school or college, and immediately be attentive to their lessons. They return utterly exhausted. If they could enjoy a hearty meal and some rest before the school or the college hour there would have been less exhaustion and less strain on the body. Many other matters connected with school and college routine tend to undermine the physique. For instance, boys are made to undergo drill exercises during school hours, frequently just at the time when they feel hungry and fatigued. The remedies are as follows:—

(*a*) Less school or college work which should not begin earlier than 11 in the morning and should not be prolonged later than 3 in the evening.

(*b*) More attention paid to the lighting and ventilation in school or college rooms.

(c) The taking of physical statistics of the boys and students and thorough examination of the body, at least twice in the year by a competent medical man who should be empowered to prescribe suitable remedies for any defect or weakness of the parts of the body, and the introduction of the system of keeping registers of physical improvement along with the marks of mental progress.

(d) In the case of students living in recognised messes and attached hostels appointment of such superintendents as can adequately discharge the duties of guardians. The responsibilities of these gentlemen are immense; they should be men of high moral principles, of religious temperament, and of wide sympathies. Considering the amount of work they are expected to do their work as teachers should be lightened. It is they more than the class teachers who can mould the students under their charge on the lines conducive to the general welfare of the future generation.

RAY, MANMATHANATH.

The present system undermines the health and the physical development of students and imposes undue physical or mental strain upon them in many cases. While due regard is paid to the thoroughness of teaching, learning, and testing the course should be a comparatively light one. To cite one instance, the present Course I in history should be simplified. If the object of education be the cultivation of intellectual strength, moral strength, and independent judgment, as it obviously is, the depth, and not the extent, would better serve the purpose.

RAY, RAMES CHANDRA.

The answers submitted refer to the pre-university career, and not the university career itself. But the scholastic burden, age for age, is lighter in university days compared with that of pre-university days.

Educational problems in this country have been discussed by eminent experts from the purely academical point of view times out of number, but the aspect of the problem bearing on the health of the scholars has never been scientifically discussed.

Having decided to make a survey of the health of our students we approached the heads of several institutions to grant us permission to undertake the work, free of all cost to them. But, I regret to say, that only three institutions permitted the examination, the other four having refused it.

It is not difficult to understand this attitude on the part of school owners. By nature most men are suspicious and, most of all, the owners of private institutions, who scent danger in every breath of wind. We started work at a time (July, 1916) when the Bengal Ambulance Corps was in being and when a cowardly assault had been committed on one of the professors in an institution in Calcutta. These were additional factors that easily brought us a denial. The managers and owners of private institutions in Calcutta are, as it were, always on the defensive—against any irksome impositions and expensive imposts. These are some of the patent reasons why permission was refused. The suspicion was in some quarters raised that we were agents of Government seeking out students eligible for active field service.

Before proceeding to actual facts and figures I owe it to myself to express my sense of deepest gratitude to my friends, Dr. Raghu Nath Chatterji and Dr. Devendra N. Ghosal, for the very substantial help they ungrudgingly rendered me in the actual examination of the boys at the various institutions.

Historically speaking, it was Germany that in 1898 first made the experiment in caring for the health of our boys. Probably it was a part of Germany's forty years' preparation for the present titanic conflict. Almost twenty years ago, Weisbaden, Nuremberg, etc.,

were chosen for experiment and in that same year (1898) the compulsory care of a school boy's health was introduced throughout the towns in Germany, Switzerland, France, Austria, America (North and South), and Japan all followed the example of Germany in the same year (1898). England did not, apparently, take up this; but when, after the famous Boer war, the Britishers suspected that their manhood had deteriorated physically, they appointed a Royal Commission to find out what was the matter with the nation. The findings of that Commission led to the introduction into England, so late as the year 1907, the means of improving the manhood of the nation. Germany and other continental nations were not content with merely introducing the schemes; they wanted to exchange notes with each other, with a view to securing better progress, and this led to the holding of three international congresses on school hygiene in the years 1904, 1907, and 1910. Thus, the Westerners have not only theoretically realised that the boy of to-day will be the prop of the country to-morrow, but they have taken every conceivable step to ensure that the boy of to-day shall grow up into a real man to-morrow.

Amidst this world-movement for the betterment of the future manhood of each nation what has India been doing—India, where every Hindu considers it a social disgrace and a sin to die childless, where the birth of a male child is the occasion for festivities and rejoicings, and where the perpetuation of one's own line is a religious duty. India has stood stolid and silent—most of her educationists and her medical practitioners never knew, and do not even to-day know, of such a world-movement! To Dr. Turner, the Executive Health Officer of the Bombay Corporation, belongs the credit of first setting the ball rolling in this country. In the year 1911, for the first time in India, Dr. Turner made a sort of private survey of the health of pupils of the lower forms of vernacular schools. In 1915 (October) the Punjab Government appointed six assistant surgeons for the inspection of male pupils of high, Anglo-vernacular, and middle English schools. Judging from the forms and instructions supplied to me I consider that the work must have been thorough. But, unfortunately, the results are not available. In that same year the Bombay Municipality appointed two male, and one female, medical inspectors and to each of these attached a peon and a clerk—all of them being salaried officers. They examined 186 lower forms of vernacular schools and each inspector examined not only the pupils individually, but also examined the premises occupied by the schools. They examined in all 13,907 pupils, one-third of whom were girls. The results of these examinations are not available to the public in this case too. In January, 1916, at the instance of the Surgeon-General with the Government of Madras, an I. M. S. officer was deputed by that Government to examine the health of twelve elementary schools under the Madras Corporation. He was given an assistant from the Surgeon-General's office to help him in the clerical work. Results here, again, are not published for general information. In Burma, by order of the Sanitary Commissioner, each Government civil surgeon and health officer was *ex officio* made medical inspector of Government schools in his district; such a medical officer was to visit each school at least once a year, in addition to his usual duties. State-aided schools were to be visited only if their managers agreed or requested such a visit. The examinations conducted in Burma were directed more to the sanitation of the school buildings than to the personal hygiene of its scholars. It will thus appear that, here in India, efforts were not only belated, but spasmodic and inco-ordinated—although we have now a minister in charge of the education portfolio and an Educational Commissioner and also in spite of our having a Sanitary Commissioner with the Imperial Government. But, of all parts of India, Bengal has the worst record in this respect. Some years ago, a Madrassi private practitioner, interested only in eye sight, made a sort of private survey of the eye sight of the students of some of the colleges; his examination led to no public report. In July, 1916, Dr. C. P. Segard of the Calcutta Young Men's Christian Association distributed a small printed post card to some Calcutta high schools. It contained a few points of interest; but it appears that the examinations were not conducted and the results, therefore, are not forthcoming. Some three years ago the Government of Bengal called together a conference of some notabilities in Bengal, who deliberated and made certain recommendations, but here, again, the resolution of the Government of Bengal on the subject is a sealed book to the public.

RAY, RAMES CHANDRA—*contd.*

The best, therefore, that can be said of India is that, in spite of its highly centralised organisation, only sporadic, flash-in-the-pan sort of attempts have hitherto taken place. They savour more or less of a curiosity or a passing whim, than of a responsible duty undertaken of set purpose. What is more painfully striking, however, is the stolid indifference, coupled with lamentable ignorance, in the matter, even among those whose duty it is to do better, and know better.

With a view to studying the physique of our students, on the 29th April, 1916, I addressed the Director of Public Instruction in Bengal for permission to examine the health of the students of the two premier schools in Bengal—the Hare and Hindu Schools.

We (Dr. R. N. Chatterji, Dr. D. Ghosal, and myself) commenced work on the 11th July and left off on the 26th September, *for want of permission* from other school managers, to four of whom we had applied. During this period we examined the following number of students :—

Periods.	Schools.	Number of students.
11th July to 6th September . . .	Hindu School	502
7th September to 15th September . .	Sanskrit College, *Tol* Department . .	68
16th September to 26th September . .	St. Paul's School	133
	TOTAL .	703

Our plan of action was to take up schools on the *sectarian* principle so that we might study in groups certain social, religious, and local environmental conditions and their effect on the people of that sect; we selected the Hindu School, the St. Paul's School (Christian boys), and the *Tol*, or indigenous, department of the Sanskrit College, simply because their managers very courteously permitted us to examine their boys.

The subject of health examination of school children evoked an under current of mixed feelings among both the scholars, their guardians, and the school teachers. The teachers were silently mutinous; the guardians were full of suspicion and contemptuous sneers in the beginning and the utmost unconcern after the examinations were begun; while the pupils were often full of boyishness. A scion of an ancient house declined to let us have the honour of touching his person although he belonged to a public school. We mention these not in a spirit of complaint, but as a warning to future workers.

Before starting work we applied to several authorities to ascertain the measure of their responsibility and to gain such suggestions from them as they could afford.

(*a*) The Registrar of the Calcutta University was pleased to write thus :—

> "There is no provision in the University Act about it (examination of health of students) and it is not known whether it is contemplated to have such provision. * * * * * The only provision about sanitation in schools that the University indirectly makes is insistence on the sanitary surroundings, ventilation being good, rules against overcrowding, and purity of drinking water provided in the schools, as well as supervision of tiffin supplied in the schools in some cases (D. O. No. 212, dated the 22nd August, 1916.)" (We do not know how much of this tall talk is applicable or really applied to mofussil schools, where the surroundings, the water-supply, and the food supply are all decidedly bad and, therefore, deserving of greater care.)

(*b*) The *Director of Public Instruction* has intimated that it is no part of his departmental duties to undertake a regular examination of school boys' health and that, though "certain proposals in connection with the medical examination of school children in certain areas are now under the consideration of Government, they do not involve legislation (D. O. No. D—5, dated the 7th August, 1917.)"

RAY, RAMES CHANDRA—*contd.*

(*c*) The Surgeon-General with the Government of Bengal intimated that his department never officially undertook any work of this sort. Perhaps the management of a few medical men and establishments is all that pertains to his office—the health of the province being the care of somebody else.

(*d*) The Chairman of the Calcutta Corporation; and the Hon'ble Member in charge of the Education portfolio in Bengal—have not replied at all.

It appears, therefore, that in Bengal the health of the school boy, or what is the same thing, the education, physically, of the Bengali nation is nobody's concern—each departmental head looking upon the routine work of his department as the be all and the end all of his tenure of the office. *In England,* however, matters are quite different, and it is refreshing to know what amount of official and private work is daily and hourly done there in the very same work that is nobody's concern here! In England, in 1907, an Act was passed providing for the medical examination of school children, called the Education (Administrative Provision) Act. The English Board of Education enthusiastically took up the work thus imposed upon it. Medical officers of health of large towns and counties, also became medical inspectors of schools. And, further, to help the indigent poor to live more cleanly, in 1897, the Cleansing of Persons Act was passed. Under the provisions of law, scholars are fed by each school authority at public expense if their parents are too poor to afford a good midday meal. The expenses are borne by the county or municipal authorities and are embodied on the county or borough education rate, each parish (county) bearing its own proportionate share. The medical officer (county or borough) is empowered, by statute, to take proceedings against parents who, after warning, still neglect the advice or cautions of the medical officer—the penalties being fine or imprisonment. All students are bound to practise physical exercise in the open, daily, for half an hour before lessons. Organised games are recognised and encouraged as part of the school curriculum. These exercises are compulsory under the code of instructions issued by the Board of Education.

Regarding their residence, students were divided into three classes:—

(i) Those who were permanent residents of Calcutta, with parents or guardians.

(ii) Those who resided in 'messes' or 'hostels.'

(iii) Those who, living in the suburbs, attended daily from their suburban homes.

Such of the students as had a mofussil home (and they meant chiefly those patronising "messes") were specifically asked if they regularly spent each of the long vacations in their country homes. The reasons for this enquiry were two in number—to know if those visiting their homes in malaria-stricken areas were liable to relapses—for our experience as practitioners tended that way; and if those visiting non-malarious areas benefited by the periodical change. Answers to these queries were conflicting. In this connection, I cannot help pointing out that, of the three long vacations in Bengal [*viz.*, summer vacation in July, the *pooja* vacation in September—October, and the examination vacation for university candidates between March and June], the *pooja* vacation is the worst for students—for they invariably contract malaria during that period.

A few words about the "mess" should be added here. Formerly, every student was free to select any house and any company for living. Nowadays, the University insists on university candidates living in licensed messes, but school authorities do not appear to be exacting in this matter. As a result, those who live in messes usually do so with their relations and village folk. They live fairly comfortably there, but have to suffer any amount of inconvenience in the matter of food. Mess life teaches the virtues of self-help and fellow-feeling but is, in other respects, a lifeless, tame affair.

Hygienists are agreed as to the total number of hours of study that students should not exceed at certain ages of their lives. Accurate statistics under this head were compiled and they are tabulated elsewhere. They tell their own tale. It would not be uninteresting to go into this matter a little in detail. Here, in Bengal, the following educational systems are in vogue:—

(A) *Initiation into the alphabets*—Most of the children are taught the Bengali alphabet, the numbers and the multiplication tables between the ages of five and six.

RAY, RAMES CHANDRA—*contd.*

Where a mother, a leisured father, or brother exists, the child is carried through his first, second, and third primers at home till he is well into his sixth year of life. At this stage, one of three things happens—the child is either admitted into a school, or placed under a private tutor, or taught at home by the guardian—home teaching being carried on well up to the sixth or seventh or higher class of high English schools.

(B) *Infant school or pathsala*—Most of the villages had, and some yet have, the indigenous primary school called *pathsala*. Here, the pupils squat (on small mats which they carry to and from home daily), and in a sing-song, monotonous tone continually repeat what the teacher or *Gurumohashaya* says. Thus, they learn by rote, either in the open air or in huts, the numerals, the addition, subtraction, and multiplication tables, and a quantity of mental arithmetic. They practise handwriting not on slates, but on palm leaves. They have a monitor teacher occasionally to help the *Gurumohashaya*. This kind of school, which sits only morning and evening, is fast disappearing.

(C) *Middle schools* are in every respect like high schools, only that, in them, the multiplicity of subjects and the humble condition of the school buildings tend to wear down the young scholars too early. Very few people nowadays avail themselves of this intermediate stage.

(D) *High English schools*—The three schools we are dealing with belong to this class. Here, there are nine classes, leading from the rudiments of English to the matriculation stage. The periods of teaching are roughly these—10-30 to 11-15, 11-15 to 12-0, 12-10 to 1, 1-30 to 2-15, 2-15 to 3-0, 3-5 to 3-45, or, out of 5½ hours, a total interval of 45 minutes is allowed—irrespective of the ages of the pupils. We, thus, get the following statistics worked out :—

Physiological limit of work per *week*.		WHAT ACTUALLY HAPPENS HERE.		
		At school *daily*.	At home *daily*.	
Years.	Hours.	Hours. H. M.	Morning. H. M.	Night. H. M.
7 to 8	12	4 45	1 2	1 2
8 to 10	18	4 45	1 4½	1 5
10 to 13	24	4 45	1 30	1 20
13 to 15	30	4 45	2 0	2 0
15 to 17	36	4 45	2 1	2 0
17 to 19	42	4 45	2 10	2 12

We have to remember, in addition, the following important facts in this connection :—

(1) This country is tropical and adverse to much continued work.
(2) School examinations and home tasks are overfrequent and overstep the capacity of students.
(3) Our children are fed chiefly on a non-nitrogenous diet.
(4) Their health is nobody's concern, unless they actually fall ill.
(5) No compulsory open-air exercise obtains here.
(6) During examination season it is all work and no play.
(7) Malaria and dyspepsia are eternally present in Bengal.

Are things practically unknown to our boys, at least in the western sense. Our boys look down upon games, and parents are rare who would encourage their boys to participate in games. The result is that every year a 'games fee' is compulsorily realised from each scholar and, while the guardians pay this impost and the school authorities collect it, neither of them seems alive to each other's duties and responsibilities in this

respect. The school very often suffers from want of a good playground; if any exists, the teachers—themselves sedentary and pot-bellied individuals—are supremely indifferent to its conditions; one gymnastics and drill instructor is often attached to two or three neighbouring schools—the teachers of all of which consider this instructor as outside the pale of their human interest. St. Paul's School is an exception in this respect. The extensive well-laid-out grounds, the compulsory pre-school-hour gymnastics and drill, and the post-school-hour football, and the practically free compulsory tiffin—apply to all the scholars who, one and all, appeared in better form, smart and agile. We venture to suggest that the authorities of each school should be compelled to have a good playground and a covered area (for use during the rains), and that a minimum physical development, strength, and endurance should be made the test, along with the "test" examination, of eligibility to go up for the matriculation examination. A whole-time gymnastics instructor should be attached to each school; the instructor should take his due share in the making up of each pupil, year in year out. Prizes should be awarded and competitions frequently encouraged in games and sports. It would be the surest way to kill a real interest in games and sports if the present staff of school teachers were to be entrusted to see them carried on. Most of them never in their lives saw what the gymnasium was, and the humdrum sedentary life of a school teacher has taken away what of life remained in him. To begin with, on Saturdays, the lower classes should be closed and the boys made to go through some games and sports—the class teachers being encouraged to join them. The Corporation should set apart public parks for certain days in the week, and for certain hours daily, exclusively for school boys, and the formation of small private clubs and gymnasiums should be encouraged. Once this sportive spirit is ingrained in the young boy he will keep it up instinctively in the upper classes. Guardians should take a personal interest and, if possible, participate in these sports and games, and school masters should not shun these as they do the plague. Unless a boy sees his teacher at school and guardian at home systematically participating in his sports, or taking a lively interest in them, his own enthusiasm will never keep up. Guardians, as a rule, are prone to expect their money's full worth by having all work and no play; but surely a man does not consist of brains only; hence, simultaneous physical development is much needed too. Such as they are, our school boys are 'gentlemen'—sedate, grave, unsporting, hating to turn their hands to anything but the quill. What with malaria and other endemic diseases, with parental neglect, and a poor diet rich in adulterations, with continuous ramming in of lessons, home tasks, and exercises, and frequent examinations, with a contemptuous sneer for manual labour and tiring exertion, our boys grow up into weak men—weak in physique, weak in intellectual equipment, and, therefore, necessarily weak in moral strength. The memory of any pious philanthropist who will endow our institutions with good gymnasiums will be cherished with everlasting gratitude; and the example of guardians and teachers vying with each other to improve the physique of the young hopefuls will be not only a model for future generations to copy, but will clear up the atmosphere of the gymnasium, for, as at present, a Bengali boy who regularly frequents the gymnasium is often found in undesirable company, physical culture being yet the pastime of the illiterate!!!

Greater attention to sports and games, as well as regular physical culture, will have the additional advantage of diverting the young man from secret sexual indulgence. My practice among my community, and among students in particular, has given me frequent opportunities to study the student from every point of view; and the increasing neurasthenia among our students and men is, to my mind, the resultant of a combination for which the student is not directly responsible. Born in a tropical climate and among a naturally sensitive people, reared in families where married men are by no means rare, eating stimulating diets (in some cases at least), living in luxurious hostels, fed upon cheap romances, roaming in cities studded with unfortunates, what else can a weakly, brainy young man do? The easiest way to divert him is not by creating libraries or institutes, but by endowing gymnasiums and sports and games clubs all over India.

I had the greatest difficulty in eliciting from each student what his 'amusements' were; in fact, many felt nonplussed when I put to them the question:—"What are your amusements? What other exercise than walking do you take?" A study of their

answers is edifying. It is tabulated elsewhere. It will open the eyes of many educationists, and it ought to open the eyes of those who seek to recruit the army in Bengal. Our indigenous, inexpensive plays and games are out of fashion and it is considered beneath the dignity of a pupil to turn to them, while every form of manual labour is deemed unseemly. I very much wish that the boy scout movement could be compulsorily introduced into every school. To give an idea of the extent of physical exercise taken by our students I tabulate the results elsewhere.

Coming to the results of our examinations we find that, by appearance :—

29	students were obese	*i.e.*, 4·1	per cent.
78	„ „ muscular	*i.e.*, 11·07	„
459	„ „ lean	*i.e.*, 65·2	„
139	„ „ medium	*i.e.*, 19·4	„

Those who had superabundant fat were called 'obese'; those whose pectoral and bicipital muscles stood out and were very light in movements were called 'muscular'; those who were thin and wiry were called 'lean'; and the rest were called 'medium'—neither too flabby nor visibly muscular.

The presence of chain of glands on both sides of the neck, with a sallow countenance, was made the test of scrofulousness and judged by this standard, 107 students, or 15·2 per cent of the whole were considered scrofulous by us.

Each student was bared down to his waist and socks and shoes were removed. The heights and weights were carefully taken, and the results have been tabulated carefully. To enable our readers to compare the results obtained in other countries we have put, side by side, the English and American measurements and the measures of girls too. We leave each reader to draw his own inferences. In this connection, I beg to draw the reader's attention to another table copied from my *Outlines of Medical Jurisprudence* giving the weights of Indian viscera side by side with those of European viscera just to give an insight into the relative development and growth of the two peoples. The Indian is in every sense inferior in physique, man for man. The other measurements (chest expansion, chest girth, abdominal measurements, cranial measurements) have also been tabulated, and they tell their tale.

Out of the total number of pupils examined 267 had enlarged tonsils, of whom 137 had their right tonsil larger and 131 their left. We forgot to make note of mouth-breathing in this connection and the 107 scrofulous were included in this class.

Nasal Polypus was found in 2.9 pupils, 115 having it in their right nostril, and 104 in the left. In no case was the polypus so large as to obstruct breathing completely and, in most of the cases, the pupils were unaware of this defect.

The practice of squatting at home and of using seats unsuited to age at school renders each boy liable to sit crooked. In fact, no Bengali student seemed to possess any erector spinal muscle. Judged on the strictest standard every boy had defective posture—to the utter unconcern of both the school authorities and guardians. We have also seen students lying on cots that sagged—everything tending to produce a stooping gait. A manly carriage is a rare sight. To find out, therefore, how many of such pupils had actual prominence of the dorso-lumbar spines we allowed each to sit as he chose and, out of 703 pupils examined, in 380 (*i.e.*, in quite 54·05 per cent) the spinal curvature was plainly visible. It is interesting in this connection to recall Sir Havelock Charles' researches into the anatomy of the Asiatic. He found in the Asiatic that the lumbar vertebræ were 8 mm. thicker in their bodies posteriorly, due to this accentuated spinal curvature. Although the spine is so much curved, although scrofula is present in quite 15·2 per cent of our students, and although our students' fare is of the poorest, and add to these all the fact that in their boyhood many a boy has to regularly take charge of his younger brother or sister, regularly carrying the latter in his arms—the wonder is that diseases of the vertebræ are not as frequent as they should have been. I purposely refrain from mentioning how unsuitable the benches are in the schools we have examined. It is time, I think, that prompt attention was directed to this matter.

RAY, RAMES CHANDRA—*contd.*

We tested eyesight in a very general way and paid no heed to other defects in the eye save the one of sight. But, as practitioners, we have seen trachoma much too frequently. We stood the boy at a distance of 20 feet and asked him to read through the Snellen test types. Those who failed to do so were noted. We did not stop to enquire whether it was myopia or hypermetropia. Judged even by this crude test the number of students who had defective vision was :—

Only right eye defective	52 (*i.e.*, 7·3 per cent).
„ left „ „	60 (*i.e.*, 8·5 „).
Both eyes defective	184 (*i.e.*, 26·1 „).
Those with normal vision	407 (*i.e.*, 57·8 „).

It is interesting to note, in this connection, that out of so many students with defective vision, only 40 students (*i.e.*, 5·6 per cent) used spectacles—the glasses of some of whom required change. It is considered queer in this country for boys to wear spectacles; for, the same exposes them to the ridicule of old-fashioned people; that is the reason why so many students with defective vision are without correcting glasses. It is difficult to account for this large number of students with defective vision. It would be a very suggestive study to compare the sight of students of towns with the sight of students in the mofussil. At home, as at school, absolutely no head is paid to the amount and the direction of light that falls upon the books; the glaze and thinness of the paper, the smallness and clumsiness of the print; the slant of the desks; the posture of the learners—are all matters of absolute unconcern to the guardians and the school authorities. Immediate steps should be taken to prevent this increasing defect of vision.

We have not kept statistics of the dirty condition of the ears—the ears of most students showing a large amount of cerumen. But, happily, defective hearing was very rare. We applied the tuning fork and watch tests and found only 10 students (1·4 per cent) slightly short of hearing. As the teachers were unaware of these defects, and as the students never complained, no front seat was reserved for them. We did not go into the causes of their defective hearing, partly for want of time and partly for want of proper light; for our period of activity coincided with the heavy rainy season and the places assigned to us were not always well lighted.

Oral cleanliness is a thing practically unknown to school boys. Those who chew *pân* (betel) seldom take care to wash their mouth soon after; those who do not chew *pân* do not see the necessity for a periodical mouth-wash. The result was that we found caries in as many as 138 students (19·6 per cent), and this included big boys as well as small boys. Irregular dental arrangement, Hutchinson's teeth (·84 per cent), and overcrowding of teeth were also noticed.

In the case of every boy we made a note of his cleanliness—as regards his person and dress. The number of students who were immaculately clean could be counted on one's fingers' ends; but, if we take into consideration the number of students who were offensively unclean, we note that 94 students (or 13·3 per cent) were so. The use of *pân*, the daily use of oil to anoint the body, the too free perspiration continually oozing from the body, the absence of underwears and the infrequent change of dress, coupled with the want of a daily bath in some cases, rendered some students offensively unclean. We would not mention the particular institution contributing the largest number to this category.

No one is more alive than myself to the comparatively low statistical value of my figures in consequence of the small number of boys examined; but, for that, I am not to blame. My object in undertaking the enquiry was a personal one—*viz.*, to know the physical condition of our boys. But, having secured some figures, I thought that their publication may have the value of stimulating further work on these lines. The Secretary of the Bengal Social Service League (Mayo Hospital, Strand Road, Calcutta) has given me to understand that he is continuing this work.

I hope before long we shall see Government taking up legislation on school health examination, and the public forming voluntary committees such as 'care committees'

RAY, RAMES CHANDRA—*contd.*

to look after the free dieting of the indigent scholar at mid-day and after all that pertains to him at home and at school; 'out-of-school children committees' to visit and keep watch upon children whose temporary ailments keep them out of school; 'after-care' and 'following-up committees' to look after school-leavers; 'tuberculosis care committees' to look after tuberculous children; and 'lecturing committees' to organise regular popular lectures on hygiene. There should also be free and separate 'clinics' for the examination and treatment of diseases of the ears, eyes, nose, throat, skin, and teeth; there should be 'open-air school' and 'playground classes,' public 'swimming baths,' and 'gymnasiums' specially reserved for children. There should be 'parks' set apart for children, and provision for free steamer or boat trips or railway excursions into the country; there should be remedial exercises 'under skilled experts.' And, lastly, I look forward to the day when every male or female seeking admission into any school will be thoroughly medically examined and the kind and quality of his, or her, training determined upon the results of such medical examinations.

The following recommendations are made:—

(*a*) To build up the nation's manhood a systematic, regular, and periodical examination of scholars is a necessity. To do so, paid, whole-time, qualified medical officers should be attached to a school or a group of neighbouring schools.

(*b*) Legal powers should be taken to authorise:—

(i) Such medical examiners to conduct their work under proper authorities; to enforce rules of segregation and quarantine; to compel guardians either to have the serious defects of their wards treated at home or to place their wards under proper charitable hospital treatment; to compel school authorities to take such sanitary, or other public health, measures as may be deemed necessary.

(ii) School managers to demand from municipal or other funds such amounts of money as may be necessary to supply free wholesome "tiffin" to indigent scholars.

(iii) Municipal and local Governments to establish and maintain exclusively for the benefit of school children special charity hospitals for the treatment of diseases of the ear, eye, nose and throat.

(iv) The local Governments to appoint educational boards in every district and in each of the presidency towns. Such boards may be composed of representatives of school teachers, of municipal or district board authorities, of Government executive departments, and of local men of light and leading. The Director of Public Instruction, the Vice-Chancellor of the Calcutta University, and the Minister in charge of the Bengal Educational portfolio, together with three representatives to be elected in rotation from among the several district educational boards—may form the Central Educational Board.

(v) The formation of volunteer associations, such as are indicated on pre-page.

(*c*) Regular syllabus of graduated exercises as such, or by means of organised games, should be laid down by the University. And a minimum physical development, as well as the performance of a systematic course of exercises, should be insisted upon as conditional to the grant of a diploma or degree. The medical officer of each school will have the right to modify this standard in special cases.

(*d*) From the moment a boy is admitted into a school till the date of his joining an appointment in any establishment, or of his entering a profession or trade, all the health records regarding the same boy must be entered on one and the same card from year to year.

I suggest that a beginning be made at once—at least in some selected areas like Calcutta, Dacca, Rajshahi, etc.

I also request that similar steps be taken with reference to school girls—about whom I have not much personal knowledge.

RAY, RAMES CHANDRA—*contd.*

APPENDICES.

School boy's Health Examination Form.

Each item should be filled in legibly by parent or guardian (and not by the pupil) in ink, and returned promptly to the head master the next day.

Name : Nationality : Class : Section :

Age : yr. mo. Number of brothers : and sisters :

Father's occupation (if deceased or retired, please state exact nature of his past occupation) Income monthly, Rs.

Address : Village : District : P.O. :

Total duration of stay in Calcutta : yr. mo. *Regularly* goes to *desh* ?

Lives in a " mess " ? Licensed ? In family with guardian ?

Total number of hours of study at home (ordinarily) : By day By night

Does he play football ? Visits gymnasium ? Uses dumb-bells ?

Walks how many miles daily ? What other exercises ?

What *serious* ailments since birth ? At what age ?

Illness during *this* year ? Is he frequently ailing ? With what ?

Diet : Does he *regularly* eat (a) fish ? (b) Meat ? How often ?

(c) Ghee (with rice) ? (d) Milk ? (e) Loochis ?

What does he take for ' tiffin ' at school ?

What food at night ? What are his amusements ?

Spectacles first used in what year ? Renewed when ?

Does he maintain himself by private tuition ? Married ?

To be filled in by medical examiner at school.

Physique : Appearance : Scrofulous ?

Habits : Peculiarities :

Height : ft. in. Weight : lbs. Measurement round waist : in.

Chest girth : in. Chest expansion : in. Formation :

Pupils : Eyesight : R. L. Teeth :

Ear : R. L. Nose : R. L.

Throat : Tonsils : R. L. Palpitation ?

Posture : Standing Sitting Cranial circumference in.

Cleanliness : of Body of Dress of Habits

RAY, RAMES CHANDRA—*contd.*

Average height and weight.

AGE.	MALES.						FEMALES.			
	ENGLISH.		AMERICAN.		BENGALI.		ENGLISH.		AMERICAN.	
	Weight.	Height.	Weight.	Height.	Weight.	Height.	Weight.	Height.	Weight.	Height.
5	39·9	41·03	49·68	40·73	..	..	39·2	40·55	45·31	44·74
6	44·4	44·00	51·75	47·17	..	..	41·7	42·88	48·68	46·66
7	49·7	45·97	54·72	48·73	44·4	48·75	47·5	44·45	51·60	47·98
8	54·2	47·05	60·21	49·61	48·1	50·00	52·1	46·60	57·66	49·67
9	60·4	49·70	64·56	52·08	52·7	51·13	55·5	48·73	64·36	52·35
10	67·5	51·84	71·75	54·09	57·9	53·50	62·0	51·05	70·03	53·96
11	72·0	53·50	73·30	55·50	62·0	55·17	68·1	53·10	79·07	55·67
12	76·7	54·99	84·00	57·51	69·8	56·75	76·5	55·66	80·78	58·2
13	82·6	56·91	92·48	58·70	80·8	60·02	87·2	57·77	95·20	60·06
14	92·0	59·33	102·74	61·40	89·4	62·25	96·7	59·80	105·90	61·83
15	102·7	62·24	117·56	63·03	103·6	63·75	106·3	60·93	105·38	62·63
16	119·0	64·31	121·95	64·52	109·1	65·50	113·1	61·75	113·98	63·01
17	..	..	134·05	66·67	114·5	65·60	..	..	120·75	63·03
18	..	..	140·0	68·06	126·9	65·66	..	..	117·23	63·57
19	..	..	..	..	118·1	65·62	..	..	..	..
20	..	..	..	..	108·0	65·75		..	..	..
21	..	..	..	..	106·6	65·33	..	..	..	..
22	..	..	..	..	108·5	66·16		..	..	
23	..	..		..	107·5	64·33	..	..	..	..
24	..	..	..	..	114·0	67·62			..	..
25	..	..	..	..	106·8	64·00			..	..
26	..	..	..	..	142·0	67·00	..	..	..	..
27	..	..	..	..	163·3	65·58	..	..	..	..
28	..	..	..	..	129·0	66·50	..	..	..	..
29	..			..	84·0	63·50	..	..		
30	..	..	..	..	127·0	67·00		..	..	..

Income statistics.

I.—General averages.—

			Per cent.
Income over Rs. 1,000	. . . .	43 guardians or	6·12
,, between Rs. 500 and 1,000	. .	35 ,, ,,	4·98
,, between Rs. 100 and 500	. .	165 ,, ,,	23·47
,, below Rs. 100	. . . .	165 ,, ,,	23·47
,, not given	. . . . .	295 ,, ,,	41·96
	TOTAL .	703 ,, ,,	100·00

RAY, RAMES CHANDRA—*contd.*

Income statistics—contd.

II.—Hindu School.—

			Per cent.
Total number of pupils examined—502.			
Rs. 1,000 and over	43	pupils or	8·56
„ 500 to 1,000	32	„ „	6·38
„ 100 to 500	112	„ „	22·30
„ 100 and less	49	„ „	9·76
Income not given	266	„ „	52·99
TOTAL	502	„ „	99·99

III.—Sanskrit College.—

			Per cent.
Total number of pupils examined—68.			
Rs. 1,000 and over	0	pupils or	0
„ 500 to 1,000	0	„ „	0
„ 100 to 500	9	„ „	13·24
„ 100 and less	46	„ „	67·64
Income not given	13	„ „	19·12
TOTAL	68	„ „	100·00

IV.—C. M. S. St. Paul's School.—

			Per cent.
Total number of pupils examined—133.			
Rs. 1,000 and over	0	pupils or	0
„ 500 to 1,000	3	„ „	2·25
„ 100 to 500	44	„ „	33·08
„ 100 and less	70	„ „	52·63
Income not given	16	„ „	12·03
TOTAL	133	„ „	99·99

Residence Statistics.

I.—General averages.—

			Per cent.
Total number of students examined—703.			
Resident with guardians in Calcutta	568	students or	80·79
„ in mess or hostel	129	„ „	18·36
„ outside of Calcutta	6	„ „	0·85
TOTAL	703	„ „	100·00

II.—Hindu School.—

			Per cent.
Total number of students examined—502.			
Resident with guardians in Calcutta	478	students or	95·22
„ in mess or hostel	19	„ „	3·78
„ outside of Calcutta	5	„ „	0·99
TOTAL	502	„ „	99·99

RAY, RAMES CHANDRA—*contd.*

Residence Statistics—contd.

III.—Sanskrit College.—

			Per cent.
Total number of students examined—68.			
Resident with guardians in Calcutta	39	students or	57·35
„ in mess or hostel	28	„ „	41·17
„ outside of Calcutta	1	„ „	1·48
TOTAL	68	„ „	100·00

IV.—C. M. S. St. Paul's School.—

			Per cent.
Total number of students examined—133.			
Resident with guardians in Calcutta	50	students or	37·60
„ in mess or hostel	83	„ „	62·40
„ outside of Calcutta	0	„ „	0
TOTAL	133	„ „	100·00

Statistics of past ailments.

General Averages.—

Typhoid fever	72	or 10·24	per cent.
Diphtheria	5	„ 0·71	„ „
Malaria	67	„ 9·53	„ „
Dysentery	39	„ 5·54	„ „
Cholera	15	„ 2·13	„ „
Pneumonia	16	„ 2·27	„ „
Chicken-pox	5	„ 0·71	„ „
Small-pox	10	„ 1·42	„ „
Infantile liver	1	„ 0·14	„ „
Asthma	3	„ 0·42	„ „
Beri-beri	1	„ 0·14	„ „
Dropsy	2	„ 0·28	„ „
Paralysis	2	„ 0·28	„ „
Phthisis	5	„ 0·71	„ „
Colic pain	3	„ 0·42	„ „
Axillary abscess	4	„ 0·57	„ „
Ordinary fever	47	„ 6·82	„ „
Bronchitis	3	„ 0·42	„ „
Appendicitis	2	„ 0·28	„ „
Pharyngitis	1	„ 0·14	„ „
No history	400	„ 56·89	„ „

Diet statistics.

	Number of students.	Percentage.
Strictly vegetarians	68	9·67
Meat and fish eaters	381	54·19
Only fish eaters	635	90·33
Habitual milk users	538	76·53
„ "loochi" users	583	82·93

RAY, RAMES CHANDRA—*contd.*

Physical disabilities present.

	Number of students.	Percentage.
Carious teeth	198	28·16
Granular pharynx	120	17·07
Enlarged tonsils, right	147	20·91
,, ,, left	144	20·48
Scrofulous	107	15·2
Defective hearing, right	13	1·84
,, ,, left	15	2·13
,, sight, right	52	7·39
,, ,, left	60	8·53
,, ,, both	184	26·17
Students already wearing glasses	40	7·3
Polypus in nose, right	115	16·35
,, ,, left	105	14·93

Physique statistics.

	Hindu School.	Sanskrit College.	St. Paul's School.	Averages generally.
	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.
Obese	28 or 5·57	1 or 1·48	0 or 0	29 or 4·12
Muscular	66 ,, 13·14	3 ,, 4·40	9 ,, 6·77	78 ,, 11·09
Lean	298 ,, 59·39	47 ,, 69·12	114 ,, 85·72	459 ,, 65·29
Medium	110 ,, 21·91	17 ,, 25·00	10 ,, 7·59	137 ,, 19·48

Chest girth.

Above 40 in.	30 to 40 in.	25 to 30 in.	20 to 25 in.
4 = ·56%	231 = 32·8%	317 = 45·09%	151 = 21·4%

Chest expansion.

1 to 2 in.	2 to 3 in.	3 to 4 in.	Above 4 in.
490 = 69·70%	174 = 24·75%	36 = 5·26%	3 = ·44%

Details about spectacles users.

Age at time of our examination.	How many at that age using glasses.	Details of the period for which spectacles are being used.
11 years	3	2 for 1 year; 1 for 3 years.
12 ,,	0	....
13 ,,	1	Using for 4 years.
14 ,,	6	2 using 1 year; 1 for 2 years; 1 for 3 years; 1 for 1 month; 1 for 4 months.
15 ,,	15	5 using 1 year; 2 for 2 years; 2 for 3 years; 1 for 4 years; 3 for 3 months; 1 for 2 months; 1 for 6 months.
16 ,,	8	1 using 1 year; 2 for 2 years; 2 for 3 years; 1 each for 4 and 6 years.
17 ,,	5	1 using 1 year; 2 for 3 years; 1 for 6 years; 1 for 2 months.
18 ,,	1	Using for 2 years.
19 ,,	1	Using for 1 year.

RAY, RAMES CHANDRA—*cont'd.*—RAY, SARAT CHANDRA—RAY, SATIS CHANDRA

Details of *defective vision* in St. Paul's School and Hindu School:—

Classes of the school.	V=$\frac{6}{6}$		V=$\frac{6}{9}$		V=$\frac{6}{12}$		V=$\frac{6}{18}$		V=$\frac{6}{24}$		V=$\frac{6}{36}$		TOTAL NUMBER OF PUPILS.	
	S	H	S	H	S	H	S	H	S	H	S	H	S	H
1st .	1	10	1	10	—	8	—	9	3	8	6	20	8	100
2nd .	1	10	—	7	2	7	—	5	1	10	1	17	8	96
3rd .	1	8	—	4	—	2	1	4	—	3	5	12	10	80
4th .	—	2	—	4	—	4	—	1	—	3	—	21	19	95
5th .	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	11	3	5	2	24	37
6th .	—	1	—	1	1	—	2	—	1	1	5	2	21	35
7th .	2	—	—	—	—	3	—	3	3	3	6	14	23	61
8th .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	6	1	20	10

Exercises and Amusements.

Football	345 or	49·07	per cent.
Dumb-bell use regularly	142 ,,	20·1	,, ,,
Attends gymnasium	146 ,,	20·7	,, ,,
Walks daily or exercise	415 ,,	59·03	,, ,,
Regular bioscope goers	59 ,,	8·3	,, ,,
Other miscellaneous amusements . .	137 ,,	19·4	,, ,,
No definite amusements	·50 ,,	73	,, ,,

(Most of the above notes are from my article on Bengali School boys' Health published in the 1917 November issue of the *Indian Medical Gazette.*)

RAY, SARAT CHANDRA.

My experience is that their health is undermined. The causes are:—

(*a*) Overstrain of both body and mind consequent upon the present method of examination.
(*b*) Want of physical culture.
(*c*) Want of proper diet.
(*d*) Insanitation of the localities in which the students generally live.
(*e*) Congestion of students in small areas and houses. Yes; I have suggested the remedies in the earlier part of this answer, as well as in answer to question 9 (rigidity).

RAY, SATIS CHANDRA.

During the school stage there is much unnecessary duplication of work; but, apart from this, I do not consider that the present system as such imposes an undue physical or mental strain upon students. The strain of the existing course of study falls with disastrous effects upon poor students who suffer from want of sufficient and nourishing food during the best period of their physical development. To this must be added

the scourge of malaria, prevalent in the mofussil, which is also undermining the health of our boys. The strain, if there is any strain at all, is felt because the health of our boys is already undermined by malaria and malnutrition.

REYAZUDDIN, SYED, Quazi.

The existing method is sufficient. The answer to the second part of the question is in the negative.

RICHARDSON, THOMAS H.

The students at the Civil Engineering College undoubtedly improve in health and physical development. Colonel McCay of the Medical College some years ago got some measurements of our students and may be able to give his results.

ROY, HIRA LAL.

My experience is that the average health and physical development of students in Bengal is deplorable. It is not due so much to the syllabus as to the system of examination. The undue strain through which a student has to go for six months or so just before the examination is very injurious to his health. But the main cause is the want of facilities for regular exercise.

In the city of Calcutta, owing to the very large number of students and very few open spaces, it is impossible to provide students with sufficient playgrounds. Moreover, outdoor sports are not, in all cases, the best cure for physical weakness. Every student at the beginning of every academic session should undergo a physical examination by the medical adviser of the college, who should point out the particular forms of exercise that every individual student should have, and he will have to act according to these instructions. Many people have a wrong idea that any form of exercise is good enough for everybody. Those who are acquainted with college football teams know how many of the fine 'forward' players become physical wrecks afterwards and fall victims to phthisis, consumption, etc.

To provide every student with facilities for these prescribed forms of exercise every college should have a gymnasium attached to it under a qualified physical director.

Apart from this, to adjust a proper relation between physical fitness and academic attainments, the following rules should be observed by the University:—

(*a*) Physical exercise should be made compulsory for every student during the first four years of his college career.

(*b*) Every student who holds any scholarship must pass the physical examination; otherwise, his scholarship should be forfeited and he should discontinue his studies if the physicians so advise.

(*c*) No student who has failed in any college or university examination should be allowed to represent his college or the University in any sports until he passes the next examination. This will drive out the 'professional amateurs' from colleges.

I am myself no believer in compulsion, but the painful circumstances of the country and the early death of many a brilliant student of our University compel me to suggest these steps.

ROY, MUNINDRANATH—ROY, The Hon'ble Babu SURENDRA NATH—SAHAY, Rai Bahadur BHAGVATI—SANYAL, NISIKANTA—SAPRU, The Hon'ble Dr. TEJ Bahadur.

ROY, MUNINDRANATH.

The physical condition of young men is generally deplorable. Too great a strain is imposed on their health by the system of university examination, upon the results of which everything is staked.

An impetus to the pursuit of healthy recreation may be given by the following:—

(*a*) Excursions made by students, in a body, under teachers, for a few days each session.

(*b*) Creating a tendency to acquire hardihood by manual labour in the school compound, so as to prevent a soft and unduly sensitive nature being fostered in a boy.

(*c*) The creation of a healthy corporate life both in the school and college where excellence in physical labour and prowess might receive proper encouragement and preference to a mere bookish habit.

ROY, The Hon'ble Babu SURENDRA NATH.

Having myself been brought up in the Calcutta University, and having sons and relations who have also been brought up there, I claim to have some experience as to the health and physical development of students during their university career.

I think the present system imposes an undue physical and mental strain upon students who are not exceptionally robust.

Students generally do not get that amount of help from their professors and lecturers which they fairly expect to get from them. This is on account of the large number of students in the colleges. The result is that boys to qualify themselves for examinations take recourse to cramming.

I would, therefore, suggest that a smaller number of students be admitted to colleges affiliated to the University, and that, if the private colleges have not sufficient funds to employ a larger number of professors, Government ought to come forward to finance them.

SAHAY, Rai Bahadur BHAGVATI.

On the whole, there has been a distinct improvement in the physique and health of the students of Bengal. There are cases of physical and mental breakdown, but these are not due to the university system, but to some extent, to the desire for emulation and excellence and largely to the keen struggle for existence which forces the pace of university education. The only remedy for such cases is to segregate the university system from the system for earning a living.

SANYAL, NISIKANTA.

The mental strain in the earliest stage is unnecessarily great. In colleges there is too much routine work for students who read for the arts course. The strain would be lessened by the adoption of the vernacular medium and the reduction of the number of subjects to be studied by every student.

SAPRU, The Hon'ble Dr. TEJ BAHADUR.

I cannot answer this question with reference to Bengal, but I think that the present system imposes an undue physical and mental strain upon the students of

these provinces who are not exceptionally robust. I would suggest the following remedies:—

(*a*) Fewer examinations.
(*b*) Better designed courses of study, involving less physical and mental strain.
(*c*) Insistence upon students taking part in games and general physical exercise.
(*d*) Periodical medical inspection of students.

SARKAR, GOPAL CHANDRA.

Generally speaking, the health of students during their university career may be regarded as tolerably good, except in particular localities. But their physical development is not generally quite on a par with their intellectual progress. The present system certainly imposes an undue mental strain upon students, because they are required to learn everything through the medium of a difficult foreign language.

SARKAR, KALIPADA.

During recent years there has been some improvement in the health and physical development of all classes of students. The recent opening of military careers to Bengali youths will have a highly beneficial effect, both direct (witness the University Corps) and indirect, on their health and physique. While this is admitted, the fact is not to be lost sight of that a large number of our students are poor and cannot afford to live in a style suited to their physical and mental requirements. Their dwelling-houses are poor and the food they get is equally so. The consequence is that they cannot fully bear the strain imposed upon them by the University. I do not think that the University is mainly responsible for their breakdown.

The remedy consists in reducing the cost of education and, in a greater degree, in developing the material resources of the country.

SASTRI, KOKILESWAR, Vidyaratna.

The physical health and development of the student community in Bengal is steadily deteriorating. The causes are not far to seek. This is due to the following causes:—

(*a*) Insufficient accommodation, light, ventilation and other sanitary conditions.
(*b*) Want of sufficiently nourishing food.
(*c*) Want of proper rest after a full meal. In accordance with the indigenous system of our country, classes should be held in the morning and in the evening, and the whole of the noontime should be set apart for dinner and rest, so that students may not be called upon to do heavy mental work immediately after a full meal as at present.
(*d*) Want of *open* spaces in which they can take their physical exercise.

SASTRI, Rai RAJENDRA CHANDRA, Bahadur.

My experience has been that the university career in Bengal has a very baneful influence on the health and physical development of students. The present system imposes an undue physical and mental strain upon students who are not exceptionally robust. I would cut down the curriculum for the different examinations and lower the standard of examination for the average student who would be satisfied only with a 'pass.'

SATIAR, RADHIKA LAL—SEAL, Dr. BRAJENDRANATH—SEGARD, Dr. C. P.

SATIAR, RADHIKA LAL.

The generality of students who live in messes of Calcutta are a prey to dyspepsia and defect of eyesight and like diseases disabling them from properly bearing the physical and mental strain imposed upon them by the present system. To improve their morality and health students must lead the life of the *Brahmacharin* of old, as far as possible. An attempt towards this direction is being made in the Bolpur institution of Sir Rabindra Nath Tagore and the *Gurukul* institution near Hardwar. Students should avoid luxury as far as possible, but these students set at large amidst the temptations of city life, cannot generally resist the natural youthful inclination of indulging in unnecessary expensive ways of living, there being no parent or guardian with them to check their improper pursuits.

Poorer boys who cannot afford it often imitate the fashion of rich boys, at the cost of stinting themselves of the necessities of life, with the result that they suffer in health for want of proper nourishment. This propensity to finery may be effectually checked by introducing some sort of suitable uniform for students while they are in college.

SEAL, Dr. BRAJENDRANATH.

My experience as to the health and physical development of Bengali students has not been very encouraging. Malarial fever in one place, rheumatism and chronic dyspepsia in another, and nervous debility, a feeble physique and a dull moroseness everywhere. That is as much as I know of the mofussil, but that is not what I know of Calcutta. My answer to question 17 sums up the situation as I understand it.

I will add only one contributory factor to the many I have enumerated in my last answer. The system of an all-subjects final examination (without successive or compartmental tests and with the staking of everything on one final throw) unnecessarily aggravates the present strain, to a breaking-point in many cases. For the rest the whole theory of education (including the theory of examination) has to be recast in the modern world on the basis of our psycho-physical and psycho-physiological studies in vitality and development in relation to adolescence. For example, the crowding of school and university examinations on boys (and still more on girls) during the adolescent age and critical period (say from sixteen to eighteen)—marked by a sudden onset of dullness and depression in certain psychical directions in the general interests of ontogenetic development—must be religiously given up, and we must go to school to learn the wisdom of the natural races, whose instinct is a surer guide in some of the basic (or subterranean) pathways of life, being the urge of Life itself.

SEGARD, Dr. C. P.

My experience as to the health and physical development of students during their university career in Bengal is that little or no attention is given by the student, and that the student is undermining his health during college career. Not only is the strain great upon those who are not robust, but it is also weakening to those who are of robust physique. This is, in part, due to the large number of students who are physically incapable of the strain of a college career. Insufficient money and, therefore, insufficient food, plays an important part. Lack of care and attention to the ordinary rules and laws of health is also an important factor. As a remedy, I would suggest medical inspection of students with regard to their physical defects, and as to whether they are strong enough to continue their work in school or college.

SEN, ATUL CHANDRA—SEN, B. M.—SEN, Rai BOIKUNT NATH, Bahadur.

SEN, ATUL CHANDRA.

The health of students is one of those most important points which have not received such consideration in our University as they deserve. It must be admitted that there has been a great deterioration in the health of the Bengali student in recent times. The reasons are not far to seek. I may mention the following, among others :—

(*a*) Want of sufficient and nutritious food.
(*b*) Want of proper physical exercise.
(*c*) Stress of examinations.
(*d*) Absence of provision for innocent amusements.
(*e*) Residence in overcrowded and ill-ventilated dwelling-houses.
(*f*) Certain social customs over which the University can have no control.
(*g*) Absence of any knowledge of physiology and hygiene.

For remedying some of these evils I would suggest the removal of colleges from the heart of the town and the introduction of hygiene as a compulsory subject for school examinations. The houses built in the suburbs for the residence of boys need not be stately buildings, but sufficiently spacious and well ventilated. The roofs may even be tiled or thatched, but to every residential house should be attached extensive open fields and gardens.

The question of supplying wholesome and nutritious food is mainly an economical question. If lodging is provided free the money now spent in paying seat rent may be utilised for improving the diet. Moreover, in the suburbs, where there is plenty of land available, small gardens may be attached to each residential house where vegetables may be grown in abundance and dairies may also be set up for supplying milk and milk-products to the boarders at a small cost.

SEN, B. M.

Many students in Calcutta have to live in congested areas where there are no facilities for games or outdoor exercise. While realising the beneficial effects of residence in a large town in broadening the outlook on life, I submit that the health of the students is seriously affected. I would, therefore, suggest that some steps be taken to discourage the influx of students into Calcutta, except for post-graduate studies. This can be done by increasing the number of mofussil colleges in district towns teaching up to the degree standard. This arrangement would also tend to keep down expenses which are rapidly going up. For post-graduate studies, however, Calcutta, with a few selected towns in the mofussil, ought to be the centre.

SEN, Rai BOIKUNT NATH, Bahadur.

The health and physical development of students during their university career in Bengal are not satisfactory. I have reasons for thinking that the present system imposes an undue physical and mental strain upon students who are not exceptionally robust.

I beg to suggest the following remedies :—

(*a*) Arrangements for giving nutritious food in sufficient quantity to students living in hostels and attached messes.

(*b*) Classes ought to be held in the morning, *i.e.*, from 7 A.M. to 12 A.M. in the winter season and from 6 A.M. to 11 A.M. in other seasons.

(i) At present in order to attend their classes in time the students take hasty meals, sometimes consisting of food not properly cooked, and, without any rest, the majority walk long distances at a rapid

SEN, Rai BOIKUNT NATH, Bahadur—*contd.*—SEN, NIKHILRANJAN—SEN, Dr. S. K.

pace and, thus, the digestive functions are prejudicially affected, resulting, in several cases, in acidity of the stomach, dyspepsia, and heart troubles.

(ii) If the classes be held in the morning the students would be able to take some light food and then take their day meals at regular hours. I do not apprehend any inconvenience to the professors or lecturers.

(*c*) Regular hours of study at night should be prescribed and the superintendent of hostels and messes should insist on strict observance of the rules and regulations.

(*d*) The courses of study for different university examinations are very lengthy; they should be shortened. Depth of knowledge should have precedence over volume.

SEN, NIKHILRANJAN.

The most discouraging feature of student life in this University is the total neglect of all physical training. Very few of the students take part in games and only a small number of them takes any sort of exercise. It is, no doubt, partly due to the absence of encouragement from the colleges and the lack of opportunities for students to be attracted to games and other exercises. The difficulty, here in Calcutta, is almost unsurmountable, but it can be tackled in places outside the city. Here, no fields are available within the city to be used as playgrounds, and students cannot be expected to gather on the maidan or in other suburban areas every day from distant parts of the city. Consequently, physical training and care of health become a matter of option to the students The problem should be taken up by both the University and the colleges. Mere erection of a gymnasium in every college will not do—in fact, a gymnasium exists in most of the colleges. What is wanted is the creation of an interest in games and physical exercises. This may be done by arranging inter-collegiate sports (among different groups of colleges), inter-class matches (among the same classes of different colleges); which would encourage those who are not first-rate players and are necessarily weeded out in all important games, by encouraging the inexpensive Indian games which are likely to be popular among the freshmen of the University hailing from the interior, and which require much less space than the foreign outdoor games; and by arranging regular excursion parties. Every student should be invited to join one or other of a number of clubs in the colleges and some arrangement should also be made for those who prefer indoor exercises. Another scheme may also be offered. For the sake of physical training among students the resources of all the colleges may be organised and placed at the disposal of every student of the University. In this manner, different centres may be created within the city and students may choose any one of them according to their convenience.

In the mofussil, the problem is much simpler. In fact, the students outside Calcutta do care for physical exercise, having greater opportunities than their brethren in the metropolis. The question of more systematic and widespread physical training may be left to the college authorities for solution.

Sometimes, the health of a student suffers a breakdown in the course of his study at the University. But this is solely due to the lack of physical exercise on the part of students (often with weak constitutions), as stated above, and is sometimes favoured by imperfect nourishment. The remedy lies entirely in the improvement of the physique of the student.

SEN, Dr. S. K.

Their irregular habits are the main troubles. They do not do anything except in the two or three months before their examinations. Every college or school in Bengal ought to have a doctor amongst the teachers.

SEN, Rai SATIS CHANDRA, Bahadur—SEN, SATISH CHANDRA—SEN, SURYA KUMAR—SEN GUPTA, Dr. NARES CHANDRA—SEN GUPTA, SURENDRA MOHAN.

SEN, Rai SATIS CHANDRA, Bahadur.

The health of the student is generally good. Generally speaking, the present system does not impose an undue physical or mental strain upon students. At the same time, arrangements should be made for outdoor and indoor games and students should be compelled regularly to join them.

SEN, SATISH CHANDRA.

The health and physical development of students during their university career are not satisfactory. I think the present system imposes an undue physical and mental strain upon students in general. The evils of the present system of examination have already been pointed out and some remedies have been suggested. A vast majority of our students is very poor and cannot afford to live comfortably; but living is growing dearer and dearer every day. Then, they have very little time to rest after breakfast. They gulp their food hastily and immediately run to college or school. In schools of which I have experience the classes are congested in many instances, held in ill-lighted and ill-ventilated rooms; and, even in those rooms which are not so, the air soon becomes vitiated by reason of the congregation. The result is manifest. In fact, our school buildings ought to be thoroughly improved; further, in a country like ours, the midday hours are most unsuitable for class work, and a change of the time for holding classes seems desirable. In this connection, I would beg leave to refer to the practice of drilling boys in secondary schools during noontide hours. I fully appreciate the value of drill in school discipline, but the manner in which it is taught produces nothing but baneful results.

SEN, SURYA KUMAR.

The health of students is not generally good on account of the undue mental strain. The remedy is either to reduce the number of books prescribed by the University or to reduce the number of subjects for examinations.

SEN GUPTA, Dr. NARES CHANDRA.

As a rule, the health of boys and girls is poor, specially in Calcutta. The fault does not lie so much with the exhausting system of education, as with other circumstances.

The system of education is to a certain extent, exhausting. The reason is not that they are taught too much, but that the teaching is given under unwholesome conditions and by an exhausting method.

To remedy this, books and memory work should be very largely done away with in the lower classes. The routine should be readjusted so as to secure a reasonable alternation of open-air with class work. The method of education should be reformed so as to make the teaching more conformable to the interest and inclination of boys.

Overstraining for examinations is a potent cause of exhaustion. The importance of the final examination should be reduced and the labour more evenly distributed all through the year, promotions and prizes being awarded on the result of the whole year's work.

SEN GUPTA, SURENDRA MOHAN.

The undue strain of the university examination system is telling upon the health and the physical development of students. They are expected to come up to a standard which they cannot always fairly attain. The teaching and study being only for the definite purpose of a pass, students work very little during the first year and a half and very hard

SEN GUPTA, SURENDRA MOHAN—*contd.*—Serampore College, Serampore—SESHADIRI, P.

during the three or four months preceding the examination, *i.e.*, after the classes are dissolved for the I. A., B. A., and M. A. examinations. If the monthly record of students be kept up, and that record is taken into account in allowing a student to pass, then the study will be spread regularly over two years; and it would be easy for the student to attain to the standard expected of him.

The difference between the status of a B.A. and a plucked B.A. is so great in securing service and the salary attached to similar appointments held by both is so different that a man will strain every nerve and will easily sacrifice his health to get a degree. An incompetent B. A. teacher will be given a higher salary than the most competent plucked B. A. teacher. An artificial value is attached to a degree, and not to the attainment. The University itself places too high a value upon degrees and the positions secured in examinations. So, promising students strain every nerve in securing high positions in examinations and thus break down in health.

Serampore College, Serampore.

Our experience does not suggest that the present system, notwithstanding all its drawbacks from the standpoint of educational efficiency, imposes an undue physical or mental strain upon students who are not exceptionally robust. The few breakdowns in health that we have witnessed have, in our judgment, been due not to the University system, but to quite other causes. In general, no doubt, Indian students tend to be weak and sickly. This is largely due to the absence of facilities for physical exercise. No doubt, the strain at the time of the test and university examinations is fairly intense, but the imposing of a certain degree of strain is legitimate in the interests of mental discipline. In this connection, a Bengali colleague makes a suggestion: "If students are examined by parts, as in the present law examinations and in the Allahabad University M.A. examination, this strain would be considerably diminished." The ideal, of course, is to regard a student's whole record as fixing his final academic standing.

SESHADIRI, P.

An attempt was made during the academical year 1917-18 to introduce the systematic medical inspection of students—boarders as well as day scholars—at the Central Hindu College, Benares. As only one resident physician was available and as much of his time was taken up in attending to his routine duties in the boarding houses, it was found possible to make only a very modest beginning. It was thought that even a single inspection in the year was worth having, at least to familiarize the students with the idea and as a preliminary step to more substantial work in the near future.

There was no positive dislike to the idea of medical inspection on the part of students—there was only a feeling of mild scepticism about its utility and a certain amount of shyness on the part of a few, which was, however, got over soon after the preliminary stages, by the appreciation of the defects of eyesight and other ailments drawn attention to by the doctor and the consequent anxiety to rectify matters by a thorough medical examination. I made it also a point to be present for short intervals during the medical inspection to encourage the students to submit themselves to it without any hesitation, and cheerfully underwent partial examination myself on various occasions to furnish them with a personal example. The students were also informed in the college that the entries under the head of medical inspection were to be treated as part of the necessary formalities of enrolment in the college and in the University.

The medical inspection was conducted under the following heads:—

(*a*) Name, caste, residence, and age.
(*b*) Weight.
(*c*) Height.
(*d*) Chest.

(*e*) Breathing capacity.
(*f*) General constitution.
(*g*) Vaccination.
(*h*) Condition of eyesight.
(*i*) Disease, if any.
(*j*) Recommendations and remarks.

It is only necessary to add that the last section dealt with such details as were not included under the other heads.

All the boarders in the college—159 in number—and nearly half the number of the day scholars—181—were examined by the doctor. It is probably a striking compliment to the residential system that the boarders should have shown very much better health than the day scholars in every detail. The circumstance may be due not only to the insanitary conditions in which several of the latter live, but also to the want of adequate nutrition on the part of some of the poorer students. Non-vegetarian diet is not allowed in the boarding houses of the college and some students used to a purely vegetarian diet in their homes seem to have found some difficulty in adjusting themselves to the new conditions.

The most practical results attended the inspection of the condition of eyesight. The warning had to be conveyed to a number of students that they should go in for spectacles immediately, and it was probably worth while conducting the examination, at least for this if for nothing else. Valuable suggestions were also made with regard to special diet, exercise, and kindred matters. In some cases showing signs of possible development of serious diseases in the near future, information was sent privately to the guardians concerned. There was a case of suffering from infectious disease, rendering it necessary to consider the isolation of the student.

It is hoped to achieve better results next year by making the inspection more thorough and also more frequent in the year. Even this modest instalment of medical inspection has been enough to convince one of the practicability and great usefulness of the medical inspection of students in an Indian college.

SHARP, The Hon'ble Mr. H.

My experience leads me to believe that the health and physical development of the Bengali student are good. But my experience has been gathered mainly in mofussil colleges, where good hostels and open-air games are provided. I had particular opportunities of watching the students of the Dacca College, who appeared to me exceptionally healthy and among whom there was very little illness. This impression appears to be borne out by a fact of which I was told the other day —that of the Bengali students who entered the Indian Defence Force 83 per cent. were found medically fit. Whether the same condition of things prevails among students in Calcutta I cannot say; I have been told by medical and other authorities that the reverse obtains. The lack of opportunities of fresh air and exercise, insanitary surroundings, and the insufficient diet which, I am told, many procure would appear to render this probable.

There is no reason why the present curriculum should put an undue physical or mental strain upon students. In point of fact, it does not, when conditions are reasonably favourable. By 'favourable' I mean not only physically favourable, but also that it is possible, through bad teaching or no teaching at all, for any curriculum and any continued mental exertion to become a serious strain. Boys who come from school unprepared and incapable of understanding the lectures, who, moreover, receive no tutorial help and have no one to whom they can go for assistance and advice about their work and who are perhaps worried with domestic matters and expenses and exposed to insanitary surroundings, naturally become anæmic and prone to disease and breakdown.

I have already made suggestions under the previous question. The first thing is to get the mofussil boys back to mofussil colleges, where they will be, if not in their own homes, at least in easier, and more familiar, surroundings. In Calcutta they are put to expense in lodgings, etc., and may find their means insufficient, and

attempt to economise on a poor diet. In the mofussil ground rents are comparatively low and fresh air and exercise are easily obtained. The second thing is to improve the teaching. There is no need for boys to give up exercise and pore over their books till late at night provided they are reasonably well taught. But the method of teaching at some schools which I have seen in Bengal is calculated to obfuscate, rather than to strengthen, the intellect. Everything becomes doubly hard to a boy so trained and he comes up to college utterly incapable of wrestling with the ccurse.

I should like to add as a detail some remarks about class arrangements. Boys in school and college class-rooms are frequently crowded together so that there is less than ten square feet available per pupil. Now, ten square feet may do for a little boy in a primary school, but not for a grown boy in a college, especially in an airless neighbourhood and in the warm moisture of the Bengal climate. The lighting is often badly arranged from the right hand of the students low and direct. Often I have seen the students placed facing the light. It is difficult to get buildings erected with due regard to their educational use, especially in the way of lighting. These defects do not merely injure health and eyesight; they detract seriously from the mental condition and power of concentration of the student both at the time and afterwards. Airless surroundings and imperfect supply of light at once affect the nerves, with the result that mental effort becomes a double strain and fixed attention almost impossible. The professional examination of every educational building should be insisted upon. There should also be insistence on the use of proper lamps in hostels.

Finally, in view of the overcrowded and insanitary conditions of some educational institutions, it is necessary that the certificate of a medical officer should be obtained, stating, among other things, the number of boys it can accommodate. If the certificate cannot be obtained, or if this number is exceeded, the institution should be closed, and failure to close it should be a punishable offence. Any such measure would have to be leniently worked in the first instance. But a few examples in glaring cases would have a wholesome effect.

SHASTRI, PASHUPATINATH.

The health and physical development of students are in a very bad condition. There is not the slightest doubt that, under the present system, a severe strain is imposed upon students. It is generally believed, and that belief is true, that a student seldom comes out of the University without sacrificing some organ of his physical system in that temple. The eyesight is generally lost and the digestive organs are impaired. Success in examinations must be achieved, and the guardians and friends always goad the poor students in that direction. If he be a 'good boy' in the class his position is still worse, because he must keep up his reputation. So, the poor student works hard without minding anything else of the world, and the result is that his health is ruined. A failure is a dreadful thing. In the newspapers we read that plucked students even commit suicide.

The labour of the students may be lessened if they receive proper direction. In the classes they obtain very little help from the professors. The classes are often too big and the lectures are lost upon the students. Then, there is nobody to look after them. When the examination draws near, students try with might and main either to get by heart the text-books or any notes that may be available. The work is neither intelligent nor methodical. Thus, a large portion of the labour is wasted. Students will be much relieved if there be tutors who will show them the proper method of work.

Another good remedy lies in the enforcement of physical exercises.

SHASTRI, Dr. PRABHU DUTT.

The health and physical development of Bengali students during their university career are not satisfactory. While suitable provision is not made for their physical development an unduly severe mental strain is imposed upon them during their student

career. The result is that their physique is deformed, although, in many cases, their health appears outwardly satisfactory. College work is, under the present conditions, more or less like the routine of a school, inasmuch as students (even of the M.A. classes of the University) have to attend as many as twenty or twenty-four lectures a week, besides receiving tutorial assistance and taking part in the seminar meetings.

The remedies may be stated as follows :—

(*a*) Too much lecturing should be avoided. No under-graduate may be required to attend more than fifteen lectures a week and no M.A. student may be required to attend more than eight lectures a week.

(*b*) Every student should, as a rule, reside in the hostel, except when entirely suitable arrangements can be made by his parents or guardians.

(*c*) Gymnasia may be erected and students may be required to attend every morning and take exercise under the supervision of gymnastic instructors.

(*d*) Attendance at athletic sports and games may be made compulsory, and teachers themselves may be required to join in these exercises.

(*e*) The hostel should contain suitable quarters for a number of teachers as well. The resident teachers may dine with the students by turns.

(*f*) Indian systems of physical exercise—which are now quite popular in the Punjab—may be introduced into the colleges as well.

(*g*) Races, tug-of-war competitions, walking excursions, picnic parties, etc., may be arranged frequently.

(*h*) Monthly or fortnightly musical concerts may be instituted in hostels under proper supervision.

SINHA, KUMAR MANINDRA CHANDRA.

The physical development of students is very meagre. The studies entailed, and the opportunities offered for 'cramming', help to this end. The examination should be so fashioned as to prevent this ; physical exercise should be part and parcel of the training a college or institution imparts.

SINHA, PANCHANAN.

So far as my experience goes the health and physical development of the average students of Bengal are improved during their university career. The freedom of college life, physical exercise (for in Bengal only the university men take exercise), and somewhat better food (for most families stint themselves to properly bring up their young under-graduates) all contribute to this. But the present system does impose an undue material strain for a month or two before the final examination, and even the most robust student feels the strain. The only remedy I can point out is to do away with the present system of examination in a lump, after two years' work, by spreading the burden more evenly over the whole period.

SIRCAR, The Hon'ble Sir NILRATAN.

The health of the students of our University does not suffer generally on account of pressure of studies. When, however, there is difficulty in the way of having good nourishing food, the health of the student does suffer and many of our students cannot afford to have the proper kind of food, nor has the University, up to this time, taken up the task of determining qualitatively and quantitatively the proper diet of our students. It is high time that the University should try to settle this point. A committee of experts should at once be appointed to advise the University in this matter.

SMITH, W. OWSTON—SÜDMERSEN, F. W.—SUHRAWARDY, HASSAN—SUHRAWARDY, Z. R. ZAHID.

SMITH, W. OWSTON.

Health is not good. I have noticed, however, that in other provinces Bengalis often take a leading place in athletics. They are very quick and active and ready to take up something new.

SÜDMERSEN, F. W.

The physical deterioration that students in Calcutta colleges undergo is a matter of common knowledge. Such deterioration is far less in evidence in the healthier conditions that prevail in many mofussil colleges. But the root of the evil is the unintellectual drudgery which deadens and weakens the mind. Healthy intellectual activity would leave a desire and a capacity for physical development.

The remedies are—improvements throughout in the methods of teaching, and of examination, the provision of facilities for recreation, and the reduction in the numbers of the students in colleges.

SUHRAWARDY, HASSAN.

Students are generally of poor physique, ill-fed; and ill-nourished.

Students, apart from living in bad surroundings and getting indifferent food, undermine their health by putting too much importance on success in an examination which they think to be the only passport to obtaining a means of livelihood. They do not do their work uniformly throughout the session: are lazy at the beginning and burn the midnight oil and cram hard towards the end.

Medical students who have to attend lectures at the college during the day, and do clinical work in the hospitals in the morning, and also take their turn in doing night duty should have a special hostel adjacent to the college. The junior students who do not attend hospital may live in the suburban hostels as suggested in my answer to question 17.

The medical curriculum embraces a wide range of subjects and entails association with disease and with a morbid atmosphere; therefore, it becomes specially strenuous for students in the absence of convenient hostel accommodation.

SUHRAWARDY, Z. R. ZAHID.

My experience is that the health and physique of university students in Bengal are generally poor. The present system imposes an undue physical and mental strain on students who are not given sufficient opportunities and encouragement for physical development. The college hours are too many and long, leaving little time for physical culture and private study. The lecture hours should not be more than three, the rest of the day being divided between private study and open-air exercise, under the guidance of professors. The present system of the professor teaching a subject to its minutest detail should be avoided; the professors should treat the subject broadly, and indicate the line for further detailed work by the students themselves. This will shorten the college hours, create an impetus for individual work, and leave ample time for the course to be finished before the end of the session, as is not often done now.

TARKABHUSHANA, Mahamahopadhyaya PRAMATHANATH—VACHASPATI, SITI KANTHA—VICTORIA, Sister MARY—VIDYABHUSAN, RAJENDRANATH and VIDYABHUSANA, Mahamahopadhyaya Dr. SATIS CHANDRA.

TARKABHUSHANA, Mahamahopadhyaya PRAMATHANATH.

Considering the capacity of the average Bengali brain I do not think that the courses of studies prescribed by the University necessarily involve any undue strain upon the physical or intellectual powers of our young men. Cases in which the health of the student is injured or enfeebled, his mental powers unsymmetrically or disproportionately developed, or his moral nature impaired are rather frequent. But it is not reasonable to lay the blame either on the incapacity of the Bengali brain, or on the heaviness of the task imposed by the University. The fault is, we believe, either in the method of instruction, or in the wrong selection of a course made by the student. For the most common tragedy of student life in this country is the tragedy of an ill choice. 'The heroic effort of cram' immediately before the examination has been already referred to, the remedy for which seems to be the uniform distribution of the courses over the entire period (*vide* my answer to question 10). The strain caused by the necessity of understanding and expression through the medium of a foreign language also takes away considerably from the joy of learning.

VACHASPATI, SITI KANTHA.

Most of the students in their university career suffer from bad health and a weak physique. I think it is due to want of proper nourishment by reason of poverty and also to an undue physical and mental strain imposed by the present examination system.

The following remedies may be suggested :—

(*a*) The number of hours of class work may be reduced.

(*b*) Literary clubs should be started and students encouraged to spend their spare time there.

(*c*) A keen interest in various sports should be awakened in students.

VICTORIA, Sister MARY.

The present system does impose undue physical and mental strain on the following :—

(*a*) Students who are so badly grounded in the schools that they are in no way fit for a university career.

(*b*) Students who are too delicate for the strain of a university career. Students in colleges need very good supervision as to food, clothing, and rest. More supervision is needed than in England on account of the youth and inexperience of many of the students.

VIDYABHUSAN, RAJENDRANATH and VIDYABHUSANA, Mahamahopadhyaya Dr. SATIS CHANDRA.

Examinations put a severe strain both on the mind and the body and hamper the growth of both; these should not be the only test. Regular college life and college work should also be considered as qualifications for holding university degrees.

VREDENBURG, E. (in consultation with COTTER, G. de P.)—WAHEED, Shams-ul-Ulama ABU NASR—WATHEN, G. A.—WILLIAMS, Rev. GARFIELD.

VREDENBURG, E. (in consultation with COTTER, G. de P.).

My reply to this question is practically covered by my reply to question 17. I consider that, whenever possible, the hostels and "attached messes" should be under the charge and control of organised religious orders.

Perhaps the rules at the hostels might generally be made a little more rigid, and some kind of uniform adopted.

WAHEED, Shams-ul-Ulama ABU NASR.

The health and physical development of students during their university career are not quite satisfactory. This is not due so much to undue physical and mental strain as to the conditions under which they live and to quite inadequate care and provision for physical culture.

WATHEN, G. A.

Although I have no experience of Bengal I venture to say a word on physical culture. The wastage of health due to mental strain, to infringement of the laws of sanitation and hygiene, lack of exercise and healthy recreation is a tragedy. The remedy lies in hostel life and close contact between the teacher and the taught. But the teacher must be a man of robust vigour, with an intense belief in the advantages of physical culture. I claim that in the Khalsa College this problem has been partially solved. The Khalsa College, however, possesses five hockey fields and ten football grounds in its immediate vicinity. Every resident student is compelled to do twenty minutes' hard exercise, according to Müller's and other methods, daily at dawn.

Tutors go round continually at night seeing that windows are open and that the students are sleeping with their faces uncovered. At present, the average student believes in physical culture and recreation so that breakdowns in health owing to the causes that exist among students in cities are hardly known here.

WILLIAMS, Rev. GARFIELD.

Since writing my pamphlet which I have referred to elsewhere and in which I first raised this question, I have continued my researches, with the result that my previous conclusions have been most unfortunately amply confirmed. If there is any doubt on this question in the minds of the members of the Commission I would ask them to consult doctors who are in charge of asylums in India, remembering that a 'joint family' in India will always themselves keep and care for a member of the family who has become insane in preference to sending him to an asylum. Only a very small percentage of those who become insane enters asylums and this is particularly true in regard to the student class.

The enormous increase of consumption and of errors of metabolism in the Indian student class may easily be verified from the medical profession.

The causes may, in the main, be stated under six heads:—

(*a*) The pernicious effects of the 'cramming' system.

(*b*) The nature and method of the eating and the cooking of the food the students habitually eat not only in hostels and messes, but even in their own homes.

(*c*) The absence for most of them of any pursuits calculated to take their minds off their work, such as athletics and the many hobbies that students elsewhere in the world have at their disposal.

(*d*) Eyestrain. This can be verified by making a visit to a students' mess or home at night and noticing the light by which he is reading his notes and favourite 'cram' books, to read which, even in daylight would, in many cases, prove a great strain on the eyes. Medical opinion will also verify the opinion that a relatively enormous number of Indian students is using dangerously imperfect glasses purchased in a bazar, or no glasses at all where the use of them is imperative for health.

(*e*) Lack of fresh air and helpful surroundings (and in Calcutta the constant din of the city).

(*f*) The enormous prevalence of some form or other of sexual abuse.

The remedy for most of these ills lies in the control exercised by a well-run residential university organised in departments, and situated in pleasant and salubrious surroundings.

WORDSWORTH, The Hon'ble Mr. W. C.

The average of health and physique is unsatisfactory. Malaria, inferior diet, long hours within doors, insufficiency of exercise, are chiefly responsible. I am not in a position to say how far social customs may also be causes. The present system does impose excessive mental strain: partly because the shadow of examinations darkens the boy's life from early years, partly because bad early teaching makes the student inefficient, so that the results of his labours are not commensurate with the effort. The long college day may be a cause of strain: in Calcutta I believe it is so, for many students have to make long journeys by tram or on foot to their lectures. This makes even a short lecture day fatiguing and short lecture days are the exception in most colleges. I recently visited a mofussil college where all students were given daily two lectures in English and one in each of their other subjects for the Intermediate, *i.e.*, five lectures daily. The eyesight, too, of the student community is below the standard: partly because of ill-lighted rooms in schools, partly because few schools trouble to place their pupils advantageously in regard to the light, partly because of years of reading by feeble lamplight. The eyes are usually attended to; other physical defects when pointed out to teachers or parents seldom receive attention.

The remedy lies in wider information, leading to a better appreciation of the value of bodily fitness, and in better school and college organisation. Expert inspection of schools and pupils will, in time, bring about an improvement, but the main responsibility must rest upon parents. A health census of students, published with comments and advice, would arrest attention and, perhaps, be the beginning of improvements.

[I have been into a school class-room so dark, with no pretence at a window, that for some moments I was not aware of the little boys in it. They sat there without teachers, book, or paper, the head master explaining that these were useless in a room where they could not read. To a suggestion that they might do their work in the shade of the trees in the school compound he replied that their parents would be dissatisfied if the boys were not in school. He added that light in schools had only recently begun to be of importance. This is an extreme case; but few teachers are alive to the necessity of good light, ventilation, proper arrangement of desks, etc. Hygiene is taught in the middle classes. I have known it taught in rooms intolerably stuffy.]

QUESTION 19.

Will you contribute any suggestions arising from your experience regarding the organisation of residential arrangements for students, including hostels, messes, and lodgings?

In regard to hostels and 'attached messes', will you discuss especially—

(*a*) the relation of these institutions to the University, as well as to the colleges;
(*b*) the functions and status which you would give to the superintendent;
(*c*) the methods of management, control, and inspection;
(*d*) the proper equipment of a hostel, including kitchen and dining-room arrangements; provision for the treatment of illness, library facilities, etc.;
(*e*) the best size for hostels; and
(*f*) the desirability of their providing tutorial assistance?

In dealing with these problems, we beg that you will have careful regard to what you deem to be financially practicable.

ANSWERS.

AHSANULLAH, Khan Bahadur Maulvi.

Students reside either in homes or in hostels, messes or lodgings. A large number reside with unauthorised guardians. Hostels are generally attached to particular institutions. They are mostly under the superintendence of teachers or professors belonging to these institutions. The hostels are used mainly for the purpose of residence. There is lack of corporate life among the inmates. The superintendent is invariably a subordinate teacher, ill-fitted to influence the character or habits of the students. He is not always a man of personality or special gifts. He collects fees from the students and looks after their diet and only occasionally after their health. He is not the type of man who can arrange interesting occupations for students outside lecture-rooms. He has not always the capacity to render any tutorial assistance to them. His relation to the institution is not well-defined, except that as a teacher he is directly under the orders of the head of the institution to which he is attached.

Lodgings are rented houses which can be freely used by the students for any purpose they choose. The accommodation and sanitary arrangements of messes and lodgings are anything but satisfactory. They are productive of more harm than good, being freed from the control of any particular institution. The inmates are drawn from different institutions. Discipline and order are seldom found.

No student should be permitted to join any college, who lives in a mess or lodging. To be eligible for admission one must live either in a home or in an attached hostel. No hostel must be recognised which is not placed under the immediate control of the governing body of any institution. The superintendent must always be a senior member of the staff and be a man of character and personality. He should be one who can enforce discipline, encourage sporting habits, arrange debates and 'at homes' among the students, and foster social life among them. There should be another superintendent to assist him in tutorial work.

The inmates should live either in open dormitories or in separate rooms in batches of three or more, but never less. Each inmate should be allowed at least 60 square feet of floor space. The door openings should cover at least a fourth of the total area of walls. The floor must always be damp-proof and, if possible, *pucca* masonry work. The general appearance should be neat and cheerful. There must always be a playground and a library attached to a hostel, besides separate cooking and dining arrangements for the inmates of different creeds. Each hostel should be placed under the supervision of a medical officer who should be paid separately by the authorities. Each hostel should have sufficient accommodation for at least one-fourth of the total enrolment of the institution to which it is attached. Prayer-rooms should be provided along with dining-rooms for those who wish them. The buildings should not be extra-

vagantly expensive. In fitting them up the needs of the students who are lodged in them should alone be taken into consideration. Efforts should always be made to present to the inmates the environment in which they are brought up at home compatibly with the preservation of strength of body and the growth of character and social life.

I am opposed to an extension of the existing system of hostels. They do not aid either in stimulating intellectual activities, or in developing *esprit de corps*. They should be a part and parcel of the institutions to which they are attached. They should supplement the education that is imparted in the school or college. What is taught in the school or college in theory should be demonstrated in practice when the students come in freer contact with each other outside the lecture-room. The training will thus have a theoretical, as well as a practical, bearing. The hostel should provide opportunities for friendly intercourse and encourage common intellectual pursuits. The inmates should form themselves into social, literary, and athletic associations, which are of primary importance for the growth of corporate life, which develope that instinct for fair play and for loyalty, which is the germ of a wider sense of honour in later life. Cramming for examinations does less for *esprit de corps* than does honest endeavour towards physical, moral, and mental development.

AIYER, Sir P. S. SIVASWAMY.

I understand that there is no provision for the treatment of illness in the existing hostels. It ought to be quite easy to arrange for the daily attendance of a medical practitioner at certain hours in the day.

ALI, The Hon'ble Mr. ALTAF.

I think the system prevailing in the M. A. O. College at Aligarh is the best. I cannot suggest a better scheme.

ALI, SAIYAD MUHSIN.

(*a*) Hostels should be conducted on the lines and under the rules laid down by the University.

(*b*) The superintendent should work under a hostel committee of which the head master or the principal of the institution to which it is attached should be the secretary.

(*c*) The school committee should frame rules for the conduct of the hostel and the guidance of the hostel committee. The university rules should be followed, as far as possible, by the school committee in framing the rules for the hostel.

(*d*) The school committee should provide these, with the help of a Government grant, if necessary.

(*f*) It is desirable to provide tutorial assistance to small boys.

ALLEN, Dr. H. N.

(*a*) The inspection committee of the Bombay University inspects the hostels with other college buildings.

(*b*) A resident professor lives in the compound of the College of Engineering hostel at Poona, who is fully responsible for the management of the hostel. The arrangement works well.

(*c*) Two resident fellows (students) assist the resident professor in the management of our hostel.

ALUM, SAHEBZADAH MAHOMED SULTAN.

(*a*) The hostels, or private lodgings, should be under the charge of the superintendent, who would be the servant of colleges, and the University should inspect them from time to time through its inspector.

(*b*) See my remarks in answer to question 17.

(*d*) No doubt, there should be kitchen and dining-room arrangements, a doctor, library, and segregation room if possible, Further, general messing should be given to an outside contractor as there may be fear of the superintendent making a profit on the same at the expense of the boys.

(*e*) According to the requirements of the students.

(*f*) I think that there should be arrangements for having private tutors to coach the students and they should be paid by separate fees to be realised from the students who desire their services.

ARCHBOLD, W. A. J.

There ought not to be any 'attached messes' and, hence, I need not discuss them. Students ought to live either in hostels or with their parents or near relatives.

(*a*) The hostel should be a part of the college and the University as such should have nothing to do with it. If it became a scandal the University would deal with it by way of the college. The college appoints the superintendent and holds him responsible for the general efficiency of the hostel.

(*b*) The superintendent of a hostel ought to live there and to have a free house. He ought also to have an allowance, so as to get a really good man to undertake the work.

(*c*) Put a good man in as superintendent and let him manage the hostel. The principal of the college may pass the rules and confirm the monitors, but, as all depends, and ought to depend, upon the superintendent and the students, the whole thing should be, as far as possible, an independent unit realising and organising its own life.

(*d*) Much as in the Dacca hostels.

(*e*) There are three considerations all of which have weight. The first is that of expense. The second is explained by saying that if you make a hostel small the oversight is better and the life perhaps more intense. Again, if the hostel is fairly large, there is the direct sense of being a member of something important and the clever boys find others of equal or superior capacity—a very important matter. If a hostel is reasonably large too it becomes a unit for athletic purposes, which is a valuable source of stimulus and educative cohesion.

(*f*) If there are colleges the tutorial assistance should be given there. If only a university and hostels (a bad arrangement, in my opinion) the hostel becomes a sort of college and, possibly, provision for tutorial assistance becomes necessary.

We must look on hostels as representing the residential aspect of a student's life. His friends are probably there. The attrition of one mind on another takes place there. It is there that he ought to learn to form and express opinions. The superintendent's part, therefore, is a quiet, mostly a silent, but extremely important, part. He ought always to be a member of the teaching staff, actual or potential, and, above all, he ought to be one whom the students respect.

AZIZ, Maulvi ABDUL—BANERJEA, J. R.

AZIZ, Maulvi ABDUL.

It is desirable that residential arrangements be made for students in hostels, not messes and lodgings. Students living under strictly recognised guardians may be allowed to live outside the hostel.

(*a*) These institutions will be under the direct control of the principal of the college and under the immediate supervision of the resident superintendent. I am not of opinion that these institutions should be under the control of the University.

(*b*) It is essentially necessary that the officers connected with the hostel should be men of character whose company may produce good impressions—religious, social, and moral—upon the students. In appointing superintendents importance should not be attached to the university qualifications only. The duty of the superintendent should be to look after the religious, physical, and moral training of the boarders.

(*c*) The hostels will be managed by the superintendents, assisted by monitors and inspected by the proctor, who will be a member of the staff. The management of the mess will be left to the boarders, under the general supervision of the superintendents. All the boarders living in a hostel should form a single mess and dine together at the same table.

(*d*) A hostel should be well-equipped. It should have a good kitchen and dining-room arrangements and also a sick-room. It is necessary that there should be a common room provided with a suitable library and newspapers and magazines. Rooms of the hostel should be two-seated. A good medical officer should attend the hostel daily and there should be also a dispensary attached to it. There should be uniform furniture provided to the boarders by the college authorities.

(*f*) Tutorial arrangements are needed in the school hostels, and not in the college hostels.

BANERJEA, J. R.

As regards residential arrangements for students the more that is done for their living in college hostels or messes the better it is for them. But this I say of those who do not live with their parents. The question is about the ways and means. It is not possible to have a very large number of college hostels or messes owing to want of funds. Hence, the best arrangement under the circumstances is for every college to appoint an inspecting officer to visit the residences of students who do not live in college hostels or messes and thus to keep in touch with such students.

(*a*) The relation of hostels, collegiate and non-collegiate, to the University ought to be what they are under the present regulations. I would say the same thing so far as their relation to colleges are concerned. As regards 'attached messes' no change in the present relations is necessary so far as they are defined by the regulations. But, in practice, it has been sometimes found that the principal has not full control over such a mess, though, according to regulation 19, chapter XXIV, he has full control. Thus, for instance, he cannot give a free seat in such a mess to a poor student; he can only recommend his case to the University. He cannot allow the relative of a student to live with him for a few days. He can only allow him to stay if he comes to nurse a sick student and that only for a very short time. No doubt, the University has had reasons for making these rules, which are actually followed, but could not principals of colleges be trusted to deal with such cases and do what they thought proper ?

(*b*) The superintendent ought to be in charge of the mess and all questions of internal management ought to be decided by him. Students, however, ought to be allowed to make representations to the principal when they have any grievance and the superintendent does not remedy it.

(*c*) The superintendent should manage with the help of a student's committee so far as questions of 'messing' are concerned. Servants in the mess should be under his control. Every attached mess should be inspected not only by the university inspector of messes, but also by members of the staff of the college concerned from time to time.

(*d*) There should be bedsteads, tables, chairs, and racks in each room. There ought to be a sick room in each hostel. A small library ought to be provided for each hostel.

(*e*) Accommodation for sixty students.

(*f*) As they get tutorial assistance in colleges no further tutorial assistance is necessary.

BANERJEA, Dr. PRAMATHANATH.

I am not an admirer of the residential system, and the limited experience I possess of the residential arrangements for students does not entitle me to give an authoritative opinion on the different aspects of the question. But, without going into details, I may say that a hostel or an attached mess ought not to contain more than 15 or 20 students, and that it ought to be under the control of a superintendent who may, by his capacity and character, be able to win the affection, respect, and confidence of the boarders.

BANERJEE, Sir GOOROO DASS.

My suggestions with regard to hostels and messes are:—

(i) That there should be more messes, the internal management of which should be left to the students, under proper supervision, so as to give them training in the management of their own affairs, and there should be fewer hostels, which only serve to bring up their boarders as hot-house plants under a high standard of living, and unprepared for the world outside.

(ii) That the functions of the superintendent, who should be a person of high character, should be like those of a natural guardian of the boarders.

(iii) That the management should be left in the hands of the boarders in groups, by rotation.

(iv) That there should be free tutorial assistance rendered by the more advanced boarders to those less advanced.

BANERJEE, JAYGOPAL.

Speaking from my personal experience of over two decades, and having regard to the residential arrangements instituted by the new regulations under the Indian Universities Act, 1904. I feel justified in making my observations,

(*a*) At present, this relation is not of a satisfactory character, the control exercised by the University, through its inspector of colleges or hostels and messes, being rather shadowy. The present residential arrangements are seldom considered by the boarders as an integral part of the colleges by which they are made and very unwilling outward obedience has to be enforced by the authority of the college or colleges concerned by means of strict rules. There is so much divergence in the various types of hostels and messes that anything like a uniform standard of life and discipline can hardly be maintained in them. If they are meant to further the ends of a *quasi*-residential system that object is scarcely attained by the existing messes and lodgings with, possibly, one or two solitary exceptional instances.

BANERJEE, JAYGOPAL—*contd.*

(*b*) The superintendent of a college mess should never be a person below the rank of a college lecturer and he should live on the premises. A handsome allowance should be provided so as to attract a professor to take up this responsible duty and he should be endowed with extensive powers under the control of the principal, in matters affecting discipline. The superintendent should be assisted by a committee of management and advice, consisting of two other lecturers or professors, two outside gentlemen in touch with educational matters (preferably guardians of college students), one of whom, where available, should be a medical man, and, at least, one representative of the boarders. Subject to the sanction of the principal, rules for the entire management of the messes ought to be framed in consultation with this advisory committee. This will ensure a healthy co-operation between the college authorities and the educated public, who will thus be induced to take a living interest in the realisation of the residential ideal and enable the University to remove sources of friction between the students and the college authorities.

The catering arrangements had better be always left to the boarders themselves, the superintendent having the power to regulate the bill of fare to counteract the tendency to run to excess of economy at the cost of sufficiently nourishing food.

A large measure of freedom should be given to the boarders in the management of their own affairs as a step to the introduction of "self-government" of the type that has so successfully been tried, for instance, at the "Little Commonwealth in Dorset" in England.

(*c*) Steps ought to be taken to impress on the boarders the idea that "inspection" and outside "control" are regulated by the principle of helpful guidance, and not by that of a detective agency employed for visiting delinquency with punishment. The present deplorable attitude of antagonism defeating the higher objects of college residence will then disappear and a healthy atmosphere will at once be created. Every inspection should be fruitful in helpful suggestions, recorded in the Visitors' Book, and disciplinary measures, when absolutely necessary, should be enforced through a college prefect elected from among the students.

A closer association between the boarders and the *entire* body of the college professors concerned is highly desirable. Students should not, as now, be left too much to themselves while away from their homes, but should be treated as the natural wards of their college professors whom they may freely and confidently consult on all occasions as their best friends. *In this country* this consummation cannot be brought about merely on the *play-ground*. It is not also salutary to transplant without modification western ideas of perfect equality between the teacher and the taught doing violence to the traditional respectfulness of the disciple, as well as to the fatherly affection and love on the part of one in the position of a preceptor.

(*d*) The greatest trouble in the mofussil is about proper housing arrangements. Inadequate, and even insanitary, accommodation has sometimes to be tolerated and the kitchen arrangements are oftener than not primitive. It is desirable to have an attending physician attached to at least a group of messes and arrangements for speedy medical aid and supply of medicines, either free of charge or at cost price, ought to be made. For emergency cases some kind of first aid and a small dispensary attached to messes are also necessary. A sick-room and suitable arrangements for segregation of infectious cases must be provided.

Messes should possess a common room furnished with inexpensive books of reference, newspapers, periodicals, and magazines (in English and *vernacular*) under the charge of a professor assisted by a representative boarder. If necessary the boarders may make a contribution towards the maintenance of the common room. Debating societies holding weekly or fortnightly meetings for reading papers and carrying on discussions should be *systematically* organised

and their function should be differentiated from that of the more ambitious college unions. Subjects should be so selected as to evoke a spontaneous and enthusiastic interest in the boarders taking part in them and discussions should be less formal in character. Here the vernacular language may be made to play a prominent part.

I can confidently speak from experience and say that considerable improvement in mess life can yet be effected without heavy additional cost merely by means of better organisation and through the help of the college staff.

The inspiring co-operation of the professors helps to foster the growth of *esprit de corps* in an academic atmosphere, of which the value cannot be overrated.

(*e*) 50 members for hostels and 10 to 15 for messes.

(*f*) It is only "freshmen" who specially require tutorial help in messes. The superintendent or an assistant may take the boarders once a week in batches of 10. Another kind of help which the undergraduates particularly stand in need of is with regard to the selection of books for home reading and of annotated editions of their prescribed text-books. These unfortunate young men should be saved by their professors from the *real danger* of falling victims to worthless "keys", "notes", "model questions and answers" (their name is legion !) and cheap "cribs". This aspect of co-operation should be reduced to a system instead of being left to the good-will of individual members of the college staff.

BANERJEE, Rai KUMUDINI KANTA, Bahadur.

Residential arrangements, such as hostels and attached messes, should form integral parts of a college. They should be under resident superintendents, who will look after the students. The superintendent should be a teacher of a college. It is desirable that family quarters should be provided for the superintendents, as nearly all the Indian teachers of colleges are married men.

(*a*) They should be attached to colleges. The University may inspect them.

(*b*) The superintendent should look after the sanitation and neatness of the hostels and messes and be responsible for good discipline. He should look especially after their physical and moral growth. He should be responsible to the principal for the good management of the hostels or messes.

(*c*) The messing arrangements should be made by the students under the guidance of the superintendent and assistant superintendent. All internal affairs should be left to the superintendent, who will be the final authority for minor breaches of discipline. All admission should be made by the principal, if necessary in consultation with the superintendent. There may be a board of visitors. The University inspector should visit these hostels periodically.

(*d*) Each well-conducted hostel should have a proper kitchen and dining-room. There should be a segregation hospital for sick students, and all large hostels should have libraries, reading rooms, and play-grounds.

(*e*) I would prefer large hostels containing 200 or 250 students. They will be conducive to better corporate life. Besides the superintendent there should be an assistant superintendent for each 50 or 60 students.

(*f*) Tutorial assistance is desirable but not practicable.

BANERJEE, M. N.

I think hostels and messes of big size are difficult to manage. One of about 50 students is easily managed by a superintendent under the direction of the Principal. But the difficulty of housing accommodation, which is increasing every day, and the multiplicity of superintendentships would involve more expenditure. The library and sick-room, which should be attached to the messes belonging to each college, are also beyond the means of many colleges. The proposed University Infirmary will

remove one of the difficulties. Government or the University or the public or all must help to remove the other difficulty.

BANERJEE, MURALY DHAR.

For all students who are not able to live with their guardians there should be residential arrangements under the supervision of the university authorities. In regard to hostels :—

(*a*) In a teaching university the hostels should be under the direct control of the University ; in an examining university they should be under the direct control of the colleges and under the supervision of the University.

(*b*) The superintendent should be in charge of the moral discipline and health of the students.

(*c*) The management should be primarily through the superintendent. It should be divided into departments each of which should be managed by special officers, assistant superintendents, monitors, or mess managers, all of them responsible to the superintendents, but the last of the subordinate officers should be responsible to the students also. In other words, the students should have some control over the mess arrangements.

(*d*) A hostel should be equipped with sanitary kitchens, sanitary cooking vessels, sanitary dining-halls, the doors and windows of which should have wire gauze screens to keep off flies, sick-rooms, isolated infectious disease ward, library and reading rooms. The rooms should be single-seated, or divided into compartments containing single seats, and on no account should more than one student be allowed to live in the same room or to work at the same table.

(*e*) Hostels should consist of long rows of rooms, with verandahs running from east to west to admit of free ventilation from the south, and to avoid the slanting rays of the sun. So, in width each block need not exceed 20 feet, while in length it may vary according to the need and the size of the ground.

(*f*) It is desirable by all means to provide tutorial help.

BANERJEE, RAVANESWAR.

(*c*) In hostels and messes attached to high schools the management should be in the hands of an able and experienced superintendent, who should also be a teacher, preferably a senior one. The head master should supervise his work.

(*d*) There should be good bedsteads, preferably iron ones, for all the inmates. There should be proper arrangements for regular and prompt removal of all waste products. There should always be a medical attendant and, in the case of big hostels, a small dispensary may be attached thereto. Big hostels may have a common room and good magazines and newspapers may be provided.

(*f*) An attempt should be made to provide tutorial assistance to boys living in high school hostels. School teachers, who may be found suitable and willing to render help, may be allowed to live in the hostels free of rent.

BANERJEE, SASI SEKHAR.

(*a*) The University should have organised control and supervision over college hostels and messes and retain the power of dealing with the broad principle of sanitation and also with the status of superintendents. One of the functions of the University should be to see how far the hostels and messes have contributed to the growth of corporate life.

The carrying out of the details with regard to the organisation as detailed above should be left to the college, which should also have the power of dealing with all questions involving internal management and discipline.

(*b*) The superintendent should be either a professor of the college or a man of that standing whom the students can respect and in whom they have confidence. In fact, he should be a man who can guide the students in their study and recreation and take an active part in the promotion of corporate life. Enforcement of discipline and of good relations between the students should also be a part of his duty.

(*c*) A set of rules must be made by the principal for the management of the hostel and mess and the enforcement of them must be left to the superintendent. For messing arrangements and shopping students should mainly be made responsible and for this purpose mess committees should be formed from among the students. For helping the superintendent in the maintenance of discipline prefects or monitors should be appointed from among the senior members of the hostel mess. Questions relating to discipline, conduct of individual boarders towards one another or to people outside the hostel and also questions involving financial matters may sometimes arise which the superintendent himself cannot decide. In all such cases the principal should be the final authority.

In addition to the inspection of hostels and messes by the university committees consisting of members of the teaching staff should exist for visiting hostels and messes periodically. The principal may also visit the hostel at times. Any suggestion made by the visiting committee with regard to any matter connected with the improvement of the hostel or of its discipline may be given effect to as far as practicable.

(*d*) As regards the proper equipment of a hostel I beg to suggest the following points :—

(i) Sleeping-room—a separate bedstead, a small bookshelf, a wall rack for clothes, a chair for each boarder, and a table for every two boarders.

(ii) Common room—a chair, a big table and some benches ; an almirah containing books and magazines ; Indian clubs, dumb-bells, etc.

(iii) Sick-room—bedsteads at the rate of five per hundred boarders ; an almirah containing a clinical thermometer, two syringes, two feeding cups, measure glasses, invalid diet, such as sago, etc., and some medicine. The sick-room should also be provided with a stove, one or two urinals, and one or two bedpans.

(iv) Dining-room—wooden seats ; bell-metal plates, cups, glasses, and brass *lotas*, cooking utensils, and galvanised iron tanks for storing drinking water. For Muhammadans a dinner table, benches, plates, and glasses may be provided.

(*e*) The proper size of a hostel should be such as to afford accommodation for fifty boarders. The hostel should be divided into two-seated compartments. This will be economical and afford every facility for study.

(*f*) It is desirable to provide tutorial assistance in hostels. In this respect, the superintendent should be assisted by a tutor.

BANERJI, HRIDAYA CHANDRA.

From my experience of hostel organisation I have come to the conclusion that undue importance is often attached, even by high authority, to the "residential system" for our students. I think this system should be resorted to only to supply a necessity, especially in large towns to which students come from outside, and not to supplant the parental or legal guardianship, or the guardianship of near relations, or even of persons considered as guardians to whom may be delegated the responsibility for proper control and upbringing of the student. It is always difficult for the superintendent of a hostel, particularly if it is a large one, to keep an eye on every student under his charge and to watch his activities more or less closely. Very often, especially if the supervision is bad, a hostel containing a large number of young men becomes the breeding-ground for evil ideas or malpractices, and the evil started by a few bad persons spreads quickly amongst a large number of the inmates.

BANERJI, HRIDAYA CHANDRA—*contd.*

Coming to the specific points raised in the question :—

(*a*) In matters of internal discipline the University should not interfere. Some of the existing rules—for example, section 9, chapter XXIV of the regulations—may be left to be included in the rules made by the principal of the college. The same may be said of the rules about keeping guests in the hostel for a short time.

(*b*) *Functions and status of the superintendent* :—

(i) Exacting from the boarders faithful compliance with the hostel rules. For such compliance the superintendent should possess ample powers—so far as internal discipline is concerned—though he may not have occasion to use them often. A superintendent is, as a rule, backed by the principal, but I think a superintendent should be known to possess powers equal to those possessed by a governing body or the principal of a college—so that, in matters of internal discipline, the superintendent's decision should be final and no appeal should lie to the principal or the Governing Body.

(ii) A superintendent must be able to exercise by his personal example and by frequent personal contact with the students under his charge a healthy, moral influence all round. This is the most important part of his functions. He should be approachable by the students for a large portion of the time that he remains in the hostel, and he should *not* be an officer always corresponding with the students in writing, but he should talk to them and thus easily clear up doubts and difficulties and points of disagreement, which cannot be done easily by mere written correspondence. The superintendent must make himself trusted by the students and considered by them as their true guardian and well-wisher. A clear and frank verbal exposition by such a superintendent is always successful in bringing the students to a right view of a thing.

I attach more importance to this second portion of the superintendent's functions than to the first portion. For no amount of mechanical compliance with the rules can prevent an ill-disposed student from going wrong himself and spoiling others. But the healthy moral influence exerted by the superintendent is often successful in reforming a student's character.

(*c*) *The system of management* by which the students pay a *fixed* sum monthly for their board (there being, of course, a fixed rate for rent and establishment and lighting) is a bad system and should be abandoned. Under this system it is impossible for the superintendent to keep the expenses within receipts. The students will always want better food than it is possible to provide within the fixed sum paid by them. Then, there is fluctuation in the prices of articles of food. An increase of rate will be met by an increased demand by students for still better food—so the result will be constant friction between the hostel managing staff and the students. This bad system prevailed in the Eden Hindu Hostel, but, under the new system that I was instrumental in introducing there some time ago, the relations between the hostel staff and the students are quite friendly—so far as messing arrangements are concerned. There can be no complaints in matters of food. The principle of the system is that "boarders pay, month by month, the cost of their actual board." Accounts are made up monthly and the total is divided by the number of students in residence (rule 6). The students' "Mess Committee", assisted by the official hostel staff, look after the messing arrangements. There is no waste by students, such as prevailed before, and they now learn self-reliance and also business habits.

The superintendent must be the chief controlling authority.

The system of limited control by senior students as prefects is generally successful. They are of assistance to the superintendent in the administration of the hostel. But, I think, especially if the hostel is a large one and divided

BANERJI, HRIDAYA CHANDRA—*contd.*

into sections or wards, there should be for each section of about fifty students an official assistant superintendent having a limited amount of control, in addition to the prefects. These assistant superintendents should be selected from the junior college staff. They should be given free quarters and also a certain salary.

Frequent visits by the principal are very useful.

(*d*) The number and size of kitchens and dining-rooms will depend upon the number of students in residence. But there should be in every hostel a large room to contain the bedding and furniture of students when they leave for their homes during the vacations. The articles cannot be left in their own rooms—for these are generally cleaned and whitewashed during vacations. This point is often missed in the construction of hostel buildings.

There should be a separate building (detached from the main buildings or the students' residential quarters) for students suffering from illness, especially from infectious diseases. There should be a paid duly qualified medical man (a young, but fairly experienced, man is preferable) who should attend both morning and evening, and oftener in cases of serious illness. There should be kept in the hostel a small stock of the more important medicines. Less urgent medicines may be purchased from outside.

There should be in every hostel a *large* hall where the hostel library may be located. Ample space should be available in the library hall for purposes of a common room, or for social functions.

The library is easily started and maintained at the expense of the boarders, a small monthly or yearly subscription being levied on each boarder. The superintendent must be the head of the library committee to see that no undesirable publications are purchased.

(*e*) In deciding what should be the best size for a hostel I may state that a large hostel need not be inefficiently managed and supervised by a capable superintendent who throws his whole heart and energy into his work—which should be a labour of love, and not in mere exchange for the small pay or honorarium that he receives. But better supervision and better work can be done by a superintendent if the hostel contains a smaller number of boarders.

I should fix upon sixty or, at the most, seventy-five as the maximum number to be placed under one superintendent. Several such self-contained units may be provided, if necessary.

I may here remark that for a superintendent to be able to work satisfactorily he *must* be provided with family quarters. The point is very often missed. These quarters should be sufficiently removed from the students' quarters. The "flat" system of quarters is not suitable for an Indian superintendent of either the Hindu or the Islamic faith.

(*f*) Tutorial assistance from outside (*i.e.*, by a professor or lecturer of a college) is impracticable. Tutorial assistance is even now given by the senior students to the junior ones in every hostel.

I may here remark that in a hostel containing junior or under-graduate students there should be only a selected, but limited, number of senior or graduate students. Some of these graduates may act as prefects.

I would like to keep the senior students in a separate hostel under proper supervision or, preferably, in a mess of their own without any official control. I do not quite see the need for keeping the senior graduate students under the same strict control and supervision that is necessary in the case of the junior under-graduate students.

In attached messes, generally, the senior students (who are graduates) reside. The supervision in many of them is so necessarily inefficient that the students are masters of the situation, the superintendent being practically in a subordinate position—for he is not, as a rule, a college professor or any person commanding respect, but is, in many

cases, a clerk, or a librarian, a drill-master, or a teacher in a school. In these messes there is a gate-book—in order to satisfy the university regulations—but there is no gateman (and the superintendent is not, and cannot, be the gateman), and, if there is one, he is paid by the students, who are thus his masters and not the superintendent. Such supervision is valueless and had better be done away with.

The observations made above are derived from my experiences as superintendent of the Eden Hindu Hostel and as a visitor of the Hindu messes attached to the Presidency College.

BANERJI, The Hon'ble Justice Sir PRAMADA CHARAN.

I would recommend the establishment of hostels similar to those required by the regulations of the Allahabad University and on similar lines. These hostels are working satisfactorily and may be used as model for other hostels.

BANERJI, UMACHARAN.

The organisation of residential arrangements for students which have, of late, been made, particularly in Calcutta, Dacca and one or two other large centres of education in the mofussil is open to grave objection. It is not at all clear to me why splendid palaces fit for the accommodation of Rajas, Maharajahs, and Nawabs should be built for the housing of students who mostly come from the poorer sections of the middle classes, and the income of whose guardians does not generally exceed even Rs. 100 per month. Instead of splendid houses smaller houses having thatched bamboo, wooden, or corrugated iron roofing, or humbler one-storied or two-storied brick buildings, ought to be used for the residence of students. Boys who have been accustomed to live in miserable huts since their boyhood are compelled to live in Calcutta in palatial buildings. This arrangement, though psychologically good perhaps in some cases, leads to painful consequences in others. The surroundings of students' quarters should be neat and clean. They should grow up in a calm and quiet atmosphere, away from the distractions and excitements of life.

(*a*) The hostels and attached messes, as they are called, should be under the control and supervision of the colleges concerned. The University may exercise general supervision over the college hostels and messes, and special supervision over the students of the post-graduate classes which are now a days held almost exclusively by the University itself.

(*b*) The position of the superintendent should be improved by giving him better remuneration and by selecting him from among the senior members of the teaching staff.

(*c*) The hostels and messes may be managed, controlled, and inspected on the lines at present followed. But the visiting committees should exhibit greater activities in the performance of their duties. The financial control may be vested in the teaching and visiting staffs.

(*d*) Every hostel should be properly equipped. The kitchen and dining arrangements should be satisfactory. The food usually supplied to the inmates should be carefully inspected by properly qualified men. Proper arrangements for medical attendance and library facilities should be made. The increased cost should not fall upon the shoulders of the students.

(*e*) I am strongly opposed to the erection of very large hostels where hundreds of students may be gathered together. Smaller hostels should be started where 50 to 60 students may, at the utmost, be accommodated. Caste restrictions ought to be respected. They cannot be swept away by methods of indiscriminate administration.

BANERJI, UMACHARAN—*contd.*—BARDALOI, N. C.—BASU, NALINIMOHAN—BASU, SATYENDRA NATH—Bengal Landholders' Association, Calcutta.

(*f*) Tutorial assistance should be given in the college-room, and not in the hostels and messes. The majority of our students in the mofussil usually live under the care of their parents, uncles, or other near relations. No tutorial assistance can be given to such boys at home. But tutorial assistance can be given to the students in some of the Calcutta colleges, as most of them reside in the hostels or messes. Special provision should be made, however, in the college-rooms for the tutorial assistance of such students as live under the care of their parents and other relations.

BARDALOI, N. C.

(*a*) The University should have nothing to do, but colleges should have their own boarding-houses.

(*b*) The superintendent should not be a tyrant, as in some cases he is, but he should look after the comforts of the boys and generally act as their guide. He ought not to pass arbitrary orders, but he should see that any rules framed by the authorities which the students undertake to obey are observed.

(*c*) Control by the respective college authorities and inspection by non-official honorary visitors should be introduced.

(*d*) Yes; all of them are necessary.

(*f*) If possible.

BASU, NALINIMOHAN.

(*a*) The site and building of every hostel and "attached mess" should be approved by a body of inspectors appointed by the University. These inspectors may be selected in each individual case by the Vice-Chancellor from the members of the Senate or from the professors of the various colleges in Calcutta, and the work done by them must be honorary. The management and control should be left to the college authorities.

(*b*) and (*c*) The superintendent, whether resident or non-resident, should be one of the college staff. Where the superintendent does not reside within the hostel premises there should be an assistant superintendent residing within the hostel premises, but the superintendent should visit the hostel at least twice a week. The general rules of discipline should be framed by the college authorities and it will be the duty of the superintendent to see that these rules are enforced. The superintendent should also see to the health and comfort of every member of the hostel and should keep himself always in touch with them in their various activities. The messing and other internal affairs should be managed by a committee formed by the members among themselves with the superintendent as its president.

(*e*) No hostel or "attached mess" should consist of more than 60 members. Wherever possible, every member should have a separate room for himself.

BASU, SATYENDRA NATH.

The organisation of residential arrangements as suggested in the regulations is unexceptionable, though there might be room here and there for improvement. Slight alterations or modifications as to details called for by local circumstances might be necessary.

Bengal Landholders' Association, Calcutta.

Within recent years a great improvement has been undoubtedly effected in the housing condition of Calcutta students; but, of course, there is room for much further

Bengal Landholders' Association, Calcutta—*contd.*—Bethune College, Calcutta—BHADURI, JYOTIBHUSHAN, DEY, B. B., and DUTTA, BIDHU BHUSAN—BHANDARKAR, Sir R. G.

improvement in this direction. We, however, are decidedly of opinion that it is mistaken policy to raise huge and costly blocks of buildings in which from 300 to 400 students are crowded together without any possibility of direct personal supervision being exercised over them. The college hostels, as they are now designed and erected, are unsightly, uneconomical, and needlessly expensive in proportion to the house room which they offer. We are further of opinion that this herding together of hundreds of students in the same block of buildings is against the instincts and traditions of the Bengali people and acts injuriously upon the morals and upbringing of our boys. Small houses affording accommodation for not more than 30 or 40 students, and where each student may have a chance of coming in personal contact with the superintendent in residence, would be much nearer our ideal than the barrack-room type of hostel which the University (or Government) now seem to favour.

(*a*) We think the colleges, and not the University, should be the controlling authority over hostels and 'attached messes.'

(*b*) The superintendent should preferably be a college professor, and he, in conjunction with the principal of the college, should have full authority over the hostel or mess just as the case may be.

(*f*) We do not think that there should be any arrangement for giving tutorial assistance in hostels.

Bethune College, Calcutta.

ROY, D. N.

From my personal experience of mess life extending over sixteen years I suggest that in each attached mess there should be a college teacher to take care of 15 to 20 boys. The powers of these superintendents should be considerably increased.

BHADURI, JYOTIBHUSHAN, DEY, B. B., and DUTTA, BIDHU BHUSAN.

(*a*), (*b*) and (*c*) The hostels and messes should be placed, as now, under the resident superintendents appointed by the principals of the respective colleges, to whom the superintendents would be directly responsible.

The Students' Residence Committee of the University will be entitled to visit the hostels and report on their condition.

BHANDARKAR, Sir R. G.

(*a*) I think hostels and 'attached' messes should be directly connected with the colleges. But these should be inspected by the committees appointed periodically by the University to inspect the affiliated colleges.

(*b*) and (*c*) The superintendent should see that the students are in their places in the hostels by about 8 P.M. He should acquaint himself with where the students go during their leisure hours, and what company they keep, and, if there is anything objectionable in these respects, call their attention to it and prohibit it. He should also have an eye on the conduct of the students while they are in the hostels; should prevent their making rows, quarrelling with each other, and the introduction of an objectionable stranger into their rooms. The status of the superintendent should be that of a professor and he should discuss matters connected with the hostels at a common room meeting of the professors and should be responsible to the common room.

(*d*) In the college hostels I have known, there is no common dining-hall. But the students divide themselves into messes of which the secretaryship is taken up in turns by the students. The secretary makes arrangements for the purchase, the

storing, and the daily consumption of provisions, and the employment of a cook or cooks. He keeps accounts and divides the total amount among the members at the end of the term of his appointment. This arrangement is necessary in the present social condition of India in which there are so many castes, each having its own method of cooking food and a predilection for certain food-stuffs. In the High School for Indian Girls in Poona there are only two messes—one for Hindus and another for non-Hindus, *i.e.*, Jews and Christians. A time may come when these will have to be divided into smaller messes.

In each of the rooms or dormitories of a hostel one student, and certainly not more than two, should be accommodated. Each should have a table and a small book-case, as well as a bedstead.

Each hostel has, and should have, an infirmary attached to it for the treatment of illness. There need not be a special library for the hostel. The college library may be made available and, where it cannot be, special arrangements should be made.

(*c*) A hostel or a house should be of a size to accommodate not more than a hundred students.

Tutorial assistance should, I think, be provided, as in the case of certain students and subjects it is almost indispensable.

BHATTACHARJEE, MOHINI MOHAN.

I was a boarder of the Eden Hindu Hostel for five years and a boarder of the Hardinge Hostel for one year. I have experience of hostels only and my remarks apply to hostel accommodation alone.

(*a*) If the hostels are managed and controlled in the way I indicate the University may rest satisfied with inspecting them periodically through its officers or inspectors. But the University may have its own hostels for university students of the post-graduate classes and, in that case, the University will have to arrange for their administration and control as well.

(*b*) The superintendent must necessarily be the head of the hostel administration as I have already stated. He will be the final authority as regards control and discipline. No appeal should lie from him to the principal for, otherwise, students would not attach much value to his orders.

But the superintendent should also be a man to whom students may look up for inspiration and guidance. He should not only have his official authority to support his influence on students, but also character, learning, and sympathy. He should not only be feared, but loved and respected. He should preside over social functions and meetings of the debating club and be the leading figure in the hostel life. For this reason, it is desirable that a senior member of the college staff should be appointed superintendent of a hostel.

(*c*) If the hostel is attached to the college the principal of the college would, naturally, be the final authority in all matters relating to the hostel. But, ordinarily, the resident superintendent would be in sole charge of the hostel, and the principal would not interfere in its internal management. The prefects would be senior students nominated by the superintendent or, where expedient, elected by the boarders of the different wards. There must be an assistant superintendent or a clerk to look after the meals, control the cooks, servants, sweepers, etc., and he must go to the market personally to purchase articles of food. Students should pay fixed monthly dues to the hostel office, and the assistant superintendent should keep an account showing the receipts and the expenditure. In the Hindu Hostel only two meals are supplied, and there is no arrangement for breakfast or lunch. In the Oxford Mission Hostel and in most of the hostels attached to the Scottish Churches College there is provision for lunch, though not for breakfast. I think there ought to be provision in each hostel for the

supply of breakfast and lunch. Two full meals and two light repasts are certainly needed by young men, and what Bengali students suffer from is not overfeeding, but underfeeding.

The superintendent would exercise control over the students through the prefects, who should report to him cases of misbehaviour and breach of discipline. The assistant superintendent would have nothing to do with the discipline of the hostel. A gate-book ought to be kept in which every student who stays out after 9 or 10 in the evening will have to sign his name, and the offender who cannot give any reasonable explanation of his default would be liable to punishment.

The present system of inspection by the university inspector of colleges, and by the officer specially appointed for the purpose under the new regulations, may continue.

(*e*) Hostels should be of convenient size. They may be divided into wards. If there are separate buildings each story of each building may be made into a ward. In the Eden Hindu Hostel a ward consists of more than 50 members. But, considering the fact that each ward is under a prefect, the number 50 seems too large. Prefects call the rolls and are entrusted with the duty of enforcing the orders of the superintendent. They are also responsible for the discipline and orderly conduct of the students. But it is not possible to come into daily contact with 50 students so as to influence their conduct and behaviour. Twenty or twenty-five would be a more manageable number. If there are three buildings, with two wards in each, we have about 125 students in all. A superintendent who is entrusted with the control and guidance of 125 students has indeed pretty hard work to do. But if he is ably assisted by the prefects of the wards I think he will manage it quite well. Of course, the lesser the number of students the better will the supervision of the superintendent be. The number of boarders can be lowered only by increasing the number of hostels, which means increased expenditure. There are hostels attached to the Scottish Churches College where each student is provided with a room. These rooms are, however, very small and, probably, their size interferes with free ventilation. Rooms ought to be spacious and, even if they are provided with two beds, they would be more convenient than small single-seated rooms. But there ought not to be more than two beds in a room, as there are in the Hindu Hostel.

(*f*) Tutorial assistance to students is given ordinarily in the colleges where students meet the teachers in batches. But, if it is proposed to be given in hostels, provision must be made for the residence of the teachers in the hostels. All teachers of all the different subjects—or at least one teacher of each particular subject—would have to be accommodated. To erect buildings for this purpose would not, perhaps, be financially possible. Then, again, it would also be necessary to have a fairly big library in the hostel with at least the standard works on a variety of subjects. This, too, would not, I am afraid, be financially possible, especially as we see that there are many colleges without suitable libraries.

BHATTACHARYA, NIBARANCHANDRA.

Verandahs of hostel buildings should be made on the north or on the west side, and not on the south or the east side as are frequently done. In the summer we want the southern wind and in the winter we want to shut out the northern wind. This means that the southern or eastern door should remain open throughout the year. But with a verandah on the south or east the rooms cannot be occasionally completely separated from the outside world. Therefore studies suffer.

For under-graduate students I prefer three-or four-seated rooms. They are bound to be better lighted and ventilated, and therefore, healthier than single-seated rooms. Insinuations about sexual vices occur more frequently in single-seated rooms than in three or

BHATTACHARYA, NIBARANCHANDRA—*contd.*—BHATTACHARYYA, HARIDAS.

four-seated rooms. Two seated rooms, or rooms with wooden partitions, should not be kept.

I am in favour of big sized hostels accommodating 200 or more boarders. My reasons in support of this view are :—

(i) The Bengalis are deficient in power of organisation. In a big hostel the staff and boarders will have good opportunities for studying the ways of a tolerably big organisation. Men trained in this way will be better fitted to act as organisers in various activities of citizen-life.

(ii) Big hostels are bound to be more economic.

(iii) I consider that supervision can be better done by five superintendents supervising 250 boarders resident in one building than the same number of superintendents supervising the same number of students resident in five completely separate buildings. Symptoms which will be overlooked by some may be properly interpreted by others and grave crises avoided that way.

There should be one superintendent for every 50 students. The hostel must be controlled by one authority. I am strongly opposed to the dual control of the hostel by the University and college. The principal of the college will be the supreme head of the hostel. The resident superintendent should be carefully selected, but must be given autocratic power in the matter of discipline and his decisions should not be reversed unless in case of imperative necessity. Messing arrangements should be entirely made by the students ; the superintendent ought not to have any concern with this. The superintendent must be provided with family quarters in or near the hostel, otherwise, it will be difficult to get good superintendents.

Hostels should not be situated in the middle of a populous city. Residential colleges should always be built outside a town. But, when colleges can be maintained inside the town by filling it entirely with students resident with their guardians, no opposition should be made against the existence of such colleges. Further expansion of the hostel system should be cautiously made. The new expansion of this system has been pretty rapid and its results should be watched before further extension of the system be made.

The most obvious effect of hostel life is that it has helped to create discontent by raising many boys far above their social and economic position. They live in better buildings than they were accustomed to and they spend a good deal of money on clothes, etc. They are afraid to do any manual work lest their richer friends should slight them. This increase of discontent has its good and bad sides. It has given Bengal its revolutionaries, but it has, at the same time, given those brave Bengali detectives who are not afraid to sacrifice their lives for their Government and the Bengali soldiers who have gone to fight for their king.

The second effect of hostel life has been to sap the foundation of traditional morality. The good point of this is that social reform has got an impetus from the hostel system ; caste prejudices are dying out very fast. But the bad effect is that old beliefs can be uprooted easily, but new ones cannot be transplanted so easily in their place. Thus, boys are afraid to pray in a hostel for fear of being scoffed at by their fellows. A student's life in the hostel is practically a life without any reference to God at all.

In the Government Eden Hindu Hostel there is accommodation for 260 boarders. The space allotted for various purposes is as follows :—

(A) The average floor space given to each boarder — 94·2 square feet.

(B) The total area for dining-halls, $250\frac{3}{4} \times 123\frac{3}{4}$—56105, square feet.

(C) The total area for sick-room—960 square feet.

(D) Number of privies—27.

I consider the above accommodation adequate for 260 boarders.

BHATTACHARYYA, HARIDAS.

I generally approve of the present system of hostels and messes, but I should like to draw the attention of the Commission to the fact that a system of compulsory residence

in a hostel, or with a proper guardian, is likely to press very hard in individual cases. There is a large body of students struggling through the university examinations and dependent solely upon their own exertions for the maintenance of themselves and their families. If a decentralisation of college education takes place these students ought to be allowed to proceed to Calcutta as Calcutta can alone supply them with fields of learning. To accommodate these the University ought to found a poor students' hostel where seats would be free, or they should be allowed to make their own boarding and lodging arrangements, subject to the condition that their residence should be notified and visited at frequent intervals. Post-graduate students ought to have more freedom.

(*d*) Each hostel should have a fully-equipped library of books likely to be used by the students. The present system of indiscriminate boarding ought to be discouraged and, as far as practicable, students taking up identical or cognate subjects should be put in the same hostel and, if possible, in the same room or in adjoining rooms.

Each hostel ought to be fitted up with a gymnasium and attendance at this ought to be compulsory.

Each hostel ought to provide at least three meals every day.

There should be a segregation-ward in each college for contagious diseases and, if possible, each hostel should have a segregation-room in addition to a sick-room.

(*e*) No hostel ought to contain more than 50 or 60 boarders and each room ought to be single-seated for B. A., B. Sc., M. A., and M. Sc. students. For intermediate and B. L. students each room may be double-seated.

There should be a good-sized common room in each hostel, and periodicals and journals ought to be subscribed for by the students themselves.

(*f*) One or two freshmen ought to be assigned to every senior student, who would help the former in study and with advice. Students should be so assigned that occasional help may be available from the senior students of the same hostel.

There ought to be separate hostels for Muhammadan students, well-to-do classes, and ladies. In the first, religious instruction ought to be allowed on orthodox lines. In the second, the charge ought to be higher, but students ought to be given instruction in riding, law, surveying, and zamindari management.

In the last, domestic economy, personal hygiene, singing, music, etc., should be taught. The establishment of a ladies' hostel has become urgently necessary as the Bethune College is unable to cope with the large number of applications every year.

BHATTACHARYYA, Mahamahopadhyaya KALIPRASANNA.

(*a*) The hostels and attached messes should be of the same category, and they should be under the direct control and supervision of the college or the University, as the case may be.

(*b*) Superintendents of hostels should be given more power than they possess at present for maintaining effective discipline in the hostels.

(*f*) There ought to be tutorial assistance for the boarders in the hostels.

BISWAS, SARATLAL.

Students who have passed any degree examination of the University should not be allowed to live in hostels or "attached messes". It is expected that their university training has been sufficient to make them responsible and self-reliant young men. They must make their own residential arrangements which might afterwards be recognised by the University.

BOROOAH, JNANADABHIRAM.

I beg to refer you to my previous answers—particularly to question 17.

Hostels and attached messes should be directly under the college and the college, of course is under the University. The superintendent of the hostel will be answerable to the University for any omission or commission. If it is a Government college he will thus have two masters to serve, but that will not operate inharmoniously.

Ordinarily, the principal of the college should be the superintendent with an extra allowance for this work. He should reside in the hostel compound within view of the hostel. In a big college the superintendent will, of course, have assistants, as he himself will not be in a position to supervise the whole of it personally. The assistants may be selected from among the professors of the college and they should receive an adequate remuneration. All professors, however, may not be suited for the superintendent's duties; as I have indicated, a superintendent should identify completely with the students under his care. The principal, therefore, will have to use extreme caution in selecting his assistant superintendents. All professors may not have the necessary tact to cope with this work. What discipline may be good for school-boys may not be good for college students. The latter should be allowed certain privileges in accordance with their age and status. At the same time, these privileges should not be abused—that they are not so abused must be one of the main duties the principal should attend to.

Sometimes, retired officers of note may be chosen for this post. It is well known that some dewans of private estates and zamindaris are retired officers of mature experience —these officers make good dewans or managers, so there is no reason to think why some of them should not make good superintendents of hostels.

All hostels should have non-official visitors—men of note who are specially interested in matters educational. They should not only inspect the hostel every month, but should invite the students to their homes or meet them in the hostel socially. These meetings will help the students to fill in their leisure—but they must not be stiff and formal. The students must be made to talk; the visitors, on these occasions, should treat them as friends. Not only the visitors, but the principal and the other professors also should take the best chairs in the room—they must forget for the time being that they are principals, professors, or visitors appointed by Government or the University.

The University inspectors should make periodical inspections.

The superintendent should see that the students take *good wholesome* food—cheapness should not be the first consideration. The students are young—their appetites are good and they must get food of an easily-digestible kind. A rupee or two, even three or four rupees, extra a month will not be grudged by their parents or guardians if they know that their children or wards are being well fed.

The servants of the hostels should be paid for by Government or the college authorities, and not by the students themselves.

Two meals a day is the usual rule in this country, but ninety-nine per cent. of the student community like something in the morning and in the afternoon after their days' work and before their evening exercises. This 'something' takes the form of tea almost invariably, which is supplemented by bread and butter, *chapati, loochi, pooree, mohanbhog*, etc. The authorities should supply these necessities also.

There should be morning and evening roll-calls in every hostel—after the morning roll-call the students should (unless medically prevented) do dumb bell or Indian club exercise; for this purpose, the superintendent or one of his assistants (or according to the size of the hostel more than one assistant) should be present at the time to see that this is done. This would make the students vigorous and ready for their day's work. The monitors of each ward may also supervise this exercise—whoever supervises it, it should be gone through religiously every day.

Seat rent should be very moderate. The extra money which may be paid for seat rent may be utilised for food.

Swimming is another healthy exercise which is neglected. Every hostel should have a swimming bath attached to it. Any money spent on this will be most wisely spent.

BOROOAH, JNANADABHIRAM—*contd.*

I have said that natation should be one of the tests for executive service. India is full of rivers, canals, and water channels; one has not seldom to take recourse to a boat as the only mode of conveyance. A swimmer is fearless, whereas a non-swimmer trembles not only at the sight of such a mighty river as the Brahmaputra in July and August, but at an ordinary canal if he has to cross it by a country boat made of *sal* wood especially. I am not a swimmer myself, and I know the disadvantages of not being able to swim. I, therefore, submit respectfully that a swimming bath should be a necessary equipment of a well-regulated hostel.

Another necessary item is a hospital in close proximity to the hostel.

Every hostel should have conveniences for night use in the hostel in a covered place. If a student who has, say, a very bad cold with a temperature of 100° or so, and is not ill enough to be removed to the hospital, has occasion to answer calls of nature at night he has to expose himself to the weather and then go to the water closet. This is not helpful for his cold to disappear. I, therefore, suggest that each hostel should be so built that in the event of such sicknesses the students may take advantage of such a place of convenience at night through a covered way in a covered place. This, I think, to be one of the most necessary wants in a hostel.

A hostel should be divided into wards, and each ward should not have more than fifty inmates. This ward is to have one prefect, and one under-prefect; that is to say, two of the most senior students should look after the discipline, etc., of that ward.

There should be single-seated rooms only so that when students study they are not disturbed. However well managed a hostel may be, if three or four students live together in one room they are bound to talk—and, if one of them happens to be studying or is studiously inclined, he suffers. It is not expected that the superintendent will be twenty-four hours with the students to see what they are doing, whether they are reading or talking. Single seated rooms are, therefore, necessary. Each ward of this size should have a place of convenience for the night.

In order that the students may learn how to manage a household every student should be made, by turns, to go to the bazar for the daily provisions along with the servants. The messing arrangements should be made by the students themselves. A mess committee should be formed every month to manage the messing and one of the committee must go with the servants to the bazar. If possible, one at least of these members should be a Brahmin in a Hindu hostel so that he may pay surprise visits to the kitchen to see what the cook and his mates are doing. This is necessary. All kitchens in the college compound should be made *fly-proof*, and so also the dining-halls. The fly-proofing of a kitchen will not cost much—and it is most necessary. The hostel superintendents also should have fly-proof kitchens. The surroundings of a college must be *sanitary*; healthy from all points of view. *Mens sana in corpore sano* should be the guiding principle.

In a school hostel an elderly matron may be necessary to look after little boys, but that will not be practicable in a college hostel.

The medical superintendent should be a well-qualified doctor who in a large town like Calcutta should live near the hostel. He must visit the hostel daily and he should be given an adequate remuneration. In a large hostel there should be more than one medical superintendent. He must supervise the dieting arrangements—if necessary, he should taste the food and pay surprise visits to the kitchen, having due regard to our Indian religious scruples; he must see to the drainage, etc., of the college, hostel, and its compound. He must see that everything round and about the hostel is sanitary.

The superintendent and the medical superintendent must work in harmony to see that sanitary and hygienic methods are followed in the hostel. If the medical superintendent is a Government officer he should be under his department and if he is a private practitioner he should be under the governing body of the college, and not solely under the principal.

It would be desirable to have a reading-room attached to the hostel—I always assume that the college to which the hostel is attached has a proper reading-room or rooms. The books contained in this room should be books of travel, history, fiction by recognised writers, etc.

BOROOAH, JNANADABHIRAM—*contd.*—BOSE, B. C.—BOSE, Rai CHUNILAL, Bahadur.

I do not think that the hostel reading-room should contain text-books. There should be suitable arrangements for games (indoor) in the hostel. Outdoor games, of course, there must be. A student is supposed to buy his own text-books—if he is not able to do so he may borrow them from the library attached to the college.

There should be definite hours for study.

There should be no tutorial assistance in the hostel. It is not necessary—if a student so desires he may easily walk over to one of the several assistant superintendents who, I am sure, would help him over his difficulty.

The hostel or hostels attached to a college should have the capacity to board and lodge almost as many students as the college has seating arrangements for. That is, if there are 200 students in a college, the hostel should be also able to accommodate 200 students It may be that the majority of students, or all the students, have no other place to live in in the college town. No student should be refused admission to a hostel simply because there is no room in the hostel. There should be no maximum in this matter.

Stringent university rules with regard to admissions to schools have told very heavily on many a student. A student is driven from pillar to post—both in schools and colleges —when he seeks admission. Education should not be denied—the portals of the Temple of Education should be open to all. A few people in Assam have started schools (private) but they are like little drops. We could do with more schools. India is a large country; there should be plenty of accommodation for us all.

To ensure proper management, a college having more than 200 students should have additional hostels which will exist entirely independently of each other, but will be under the principal. Two hundred students to each hostel—more than 200, additional hostels under the college—this should be the rule. The principal will be the head of all the hostels, and he will be assisted by his staff and non-official visitors—if there are no non-official visitors forthcoming official visitors will most gladly help, I am sure. Above all, let the students feel that though they are in a hostel they are not away from a home. Let them have all the home comforts, and those who have no home comforts at home let them feel what home comforts are like. The superintendent by identifying himself with his wards should help them to feel that they are at home. 'Sympathy' should be the underlying element in the superintendent's actions.

In the hospital or sick-wards first-class sanitary arrangements must prevail.

BOSE, B. C.

I wish to make only the following suggestions:—

(*a*) The hostels and 'attached messes' should be directly controlled by the colleges, and through them by the University.

(*b*) The superintendent should be given an important and dignified status, enabling him to command respect and exert a healthy influence, as his function will be to control the students and regulate their mode of life. It would be desirabe to induce a senior professor, possessing a warm heart and noble character, to work also as the superintendent; the moral effect would be invaluable. But he should have good assistants to look to matters of detail concerning dinners, obedience to rules, etc.

(*c*) The management should be greatly left to the boarders, but under the effective guidance and control of the superintendent.

BOSE, Rai CHUNILAL, Bahadur.

Please see my answer to question 5.

(*d*) Each student should be supplied with the necessary furniture only, which should include a bedstead, a table, a chair, a book-shelf, and a wall peg supplied by the hostel authorities on a small monthly charge from the student. He should

furnish himself with a trunk to keep his clothes and money, and bedding, consisting of a mattress, a pillow, four pillow-cases, four bed sheets, a mosquito curtain, and a sufficient number of dhotis, shirts, coats, and socks to enable him to put on clean clothes at all times. The rooms should be furnished with electric installation for lights only, but I would not recommend fans. The arrangement of lights should be such as not to injure the eyesight. The dining-rooms should be large, well-lighted and well-ventilated; their windows should be protected with fine gauze wire or *chicks* to prevent the access of flies. Whenever possible, all the boarders in a hostel should be made to take their breakfast and dinner together at a fixed hour, and the practice of taking food in the bed-rooms or in the kitchens or at different times should be discountenanced on grounds of cleanliness, convenience, discipline, and also to prevent deterioration of food by keeping.

The kitchen should also be fairly large, well-lighted and well-ventilated and proper arrangements should be made for the escape of smoke. This is one great defect noticed in most messes in Calcutta. For about an hour in the morning, and also in the evening, the boarders suffer acutely from the diffusion of smoke throughout the house on account of the defective cook-room arrangements. Wherever possible, the cook-room should be on the topmost story of the house and at a respectable distance from latrines and urinals. The windows should be guarded by wire netting or *chicks*, and no refuse matter should be allowed to collect in the room even for a short time. It would be convenient if the dining-room were situated close to the cook-room.

A good room, with sufficient accommodation for two sick boarders and two attendants, at one side of the house should be kept apart as a hospital room for the treatment of sick boarders. It should have a separate convenient privy arrangement, and should be furnished with plain and simple furniture for the convenience of the patient and the attendant. This room should never be used by healthy boarders. All infectious cases should be removed to hospital, under medical advice, as early as possible. Each collegiate hostel should have a medical attendant who should visit it at least once daily. It should be open to the boarders to be treated by the medical men of their own choice, provided they are called in consultation with the regular medical attendant.

Each hostel may have its own small library of useful and entertaining books and journals, both English and vernacular. Wherever possible, arrangements may be made for a common room for meetings of debating clubs, lectures, and social gatherings in each hostel.

(*e*) It would depend upon the number of boarders. The superficial area for each boarder in the bed-room should not be less than 100 square feet, and there should be some open space on all sides of the house.

(*f*) It is very desirable that, wherever possible, the students should be provided with tutorial assistance, the cost of such instruction to be met by the students themselves.

BOSE, G. C.

My views with regard to the organisation of residential arrangements for students will be found summarised in a paragraph of the annual report on the Daulatpur College which I was deputed to inspect in 1916.

BOSE, Miss MRINALINI.

See my answer to question 17.

(*a*) These institutions should be under the control of the University and should be inspected from time to time by the controlling agency.

BOTTOMLEY, J. M.—CHAKRAVARTI, BRAJALAL—CHAKRAVARTI, CHINTAHARAN.

BOTTOMLEY, J. M.

Messes and lodgings should be abolished. The maintenance of proper control over them by the college is almost impossible, while they are too small communities for the civic virtues to thrive in them. For the same reason I advocate large hostels. To maintain control of a hostel containing, say 200 students, there should be at least three resident members of the college staff.

CHAKRAVARTI, BRAJALAL.

The essence of the residential system is that the students should live under the eyes of, and in close touch with, the teachers, forming, as it were, members of the same household. This is possible only in denominational institutions. The arrangements for the residence and messing of the students should be such as they have in their homes and should not be in a more costly or fashionable style. Subject to the supervision of the teacher the work of management should be left to the students as much as possible. The complete success of the residential system would require some sort of healthy and productive manual work such as gardening or agriculture.

(*a*) Absolute control of these institutions should be left to the colleges concerned.

(*b*) The supervision must be done by the principal himself, with the assistance of the members of the teaching staff: for purposes of close supervision the hostel may be divided into blocks, each being under the charge of some member of the staff. It is the moral influence of the teacher which alone can maintain proper discipline among the students, and superintendence by one who is not a teacher is positively harmful.

(*c*) Control and supervision will be exercised by the teacher and the work of management is to be done by the students themselves.

(*d*) Provision for treatment of illness is to be made by the college; library facilities, etc., may be had from the college itself. The equipment should be as plain as possible and, in no case, in a style higher than what the student has at home.

(*e*) A block under the charge of a single teacher should not contain more than fifty inmates.

(*f*) Tutorial assistance may be given by the resident teachers.

CHAKRAVARTI, CHINTAHARAN.

The hostels and 'attached messes' should be under the direct control of the institution concerned. The students of different institutions should not be allowed to put up in the same hostel or mess. The hostels and messes should be open to inspection, like the educational institutions to which they belong. The superintendent should be wholly responsible for the internal management of the hostel or mess, in accordance with the rules framed by the head of the institution, and try to observe, as far as practicable, the manners and customs of the community to which the boarders belong.

The dining-room should be separate from the kitchen, and two or three small kitchens and dining-rooms are preferable to one big kitchen and a large dining-hall.

Every hostel or mess should have a medical attendant and, if possible, a small stock of medicines that are often required. A room may be set apart for the sick, for whom the superintendent should make special arrangements about diet and nursing. A small library should be provided, suitable books being selected by the superintendent. He should, with the help of one or two monitors, arrange for the issue and return of books.

Instead of one large hostel there should be two or more small hostels. There is no harm if these hostels were established near one another in the same compound; but each hostel must have separate kitchen and dining-room arrangements under the management of a separate resident superintendent. Such arrangements would ensure better

discipline, and greater cleanliness in the preparation and supply of food. The maximum number of boarders in a hostel should be 25.

(*a*) Hostels and attached messes are an integral part of the colleges and as such, they should be directly under the control of the principal. Nothing should impair his authority over the management and administration of the hostel or hostels attached to his college. The University should only prescribe certain general rules and interfere as little as possible with the principal's arrangements.

(*b*) Subject to the principal's approval, the superintendent, who stands in the place of the guardian of the boarders, should have full power and opportunity to supervise, guide, and control them. He should be an aged, experienced, and well-paid member of the college staff. The influence of his character and personality should be considered at the time of his appointment. No boarder should be sent up for any examination unless the principal is satisfied from the superintendent's report as to the boarder's good conduct during his stay in the hostel or mess attached to the college.

(*c*) The internal management should be in the hands of the superintendent and his assistants. He should have absolute control over the menial staff. The latter should be paid by the college, and not by the boarders. The principal and his staff should visit the hostel or mess every week as a part of their regular duties. Their visits should not be merely formal and should give the boarders an opportunity to come into closer contact with them. The inspector of messes should pay frequent visits and send a copy of his inspection report to the principal for his information.

(*d*) (i) Iron bedsteads should be used, instead of wooden ones, in the hostels and messes.

(ii) Rooms should not be more than two-seated as a rule.

(iii) An isolated room should be specially reserved for the treatment of illness. During the prevalence of an epidemic, *e.g.*, smallpox, the University should provide for the treatment of its students in a central nursing home.

(iv) A small library and a prayer room should be provided in each hostel. It is desirable that the boarders should have weekly meetings for discussing social and literary topics, under the supervision of the superintendent.

(*e*) The number of boarders in the hostel should ordinarily be 40 and 30 for the college and school, respectively.

(*f*) The provision of tutorial assistance is desirable, if it is possible. It should not be made a part of the superintendent's regular work in the hostel.

CHATTERJEE, The Hon'ble Mr. A. C.

I have already said that I would compel all students, unless they live with parents or very near relations within a reasonable distance of the college or university 'department', to reside in a college or department hostel. I would have no 'attached messes' nor hostels open to students of different colleges. I would have some of the teachers of the college living in the hostel and sharing its common life. I do not believe in superintendents unconnected with college work of some sort. At the head of the college teachers living in the hostel there should be a dean, who will have disciplinary powers similar to those of the dean of a Cambridge college. The dean will be subordinate to the principal or master of the college. The business aspect of the hostel will be managed by a member of the college staff, who may be called bursar, and who will have stewards under him.

CHATTERJEE, Rai LALITMOHAN, Bahadur.

Students not living with their parents or *bonâ fide* guardians should live in college hostels. No other kind of residence should be allowed.

(*a*) The University should leave the hostels to be organised and managed by the colleges, which should be given a free hand.

CHATTERJEE, Rai LALITMOHAN, Bahadur—*contd.*—CHATTERJEE, P. K.—CHATTERJEE, SANTOSH KUMAR.

(*b*) It is best not to define rigidly the functions or status of the resident superintendent. He should be under the principal and accountable to him for the good behaviour of the boarders. His duty will be chiefly to watch over the students in his charge and help them in all difficulties.

(*c*) The management of the hostel should be in the hands of the boarders, who should appoint their own committees. The superintendent should advise and help. The control of the University over the hostel should be exercised through the principal only. Hostels should be always open to inspection; but regular periodical inspections are apt to defeat their purpose.

(*d*) The hostel should be as little like a barrack and as much like an Indian home as possible.

(*e*) The best size for hostels is accommodation for 40 students in a separate house under a teacher (who should be provided with 'married' quarters). Comfort, not luxury, should be the ideal.

(*f*) I think tutorial assistance should be given entirely in hostels outside the fixed hours of college work.

CHATTERJEE, P. K.

(*a*) The present system seems to be satisfactory. Each college should manage its own hostels through its superintendents; and the Students' Residence Committee of the Senate should exercise general supervision from time to time.

(*b*) and (*c*) The superintendent should, preferably, be a member of the teaching staff. He should be responsible for the good management of the hostel or hostels under him; and he should be given considerable freedom in its management, subject to the general supervision of a committee consisting of members of the teaching staff, or of the principal. He should have some remuneration for this work. The principal, the members of the teaching staff, and those of the Governing Body of the college should, from time to time, inspect these hostels, and report to the committee or to the principal.

(*d*) and (*e*) The best size for a hostel would be one accommodating either 50 or 100 students. Each hostel should have one or two kitchens, according to its size, and one spacious dining-room. One or two rooms should be set apart for inmates who might be ill. Proper medical attendance should be provided for. In the mofussil, and in towns, where available, there should be recreation grounds attached to hostels.

Special library facilities for hostel students are desirable, but are likely to entail great financial strain on the colleges concerned.

(*f*) Tutorial assistance is desirable, but may not be practicable under the present financial condition of most colleges.

CHATTERJEE, SANTOSH KUMAR.

Students who cannot afford to live with parents or guardians should generally reside in hostels or 'attached' messes of their respective colleges. Advanced students, however, [*i.e.*, those who belong to colleges of group (B)] may be permitted to live in lodgings approved by their own colleges. Each college will have its own hostels and 'attached' messes over which it will exercise strict supervision and control.

(*a*) The University should lay down certain rules with a view to securing good sanitary conditions in the hostels and 'attached' messes and their proper supervision by the college authorities. It should also require the college authorities to furnish annual reports regarding the conduct of these hostels and messes; but it need not directly interfere with their internal management.

CHATTERJEE, SANTOSH KUMAR—*contd.*

(*b*) The superintendent should be a member of the teaching staff of the college. He should be selected for his special power of commanding the respect and confidence of the students. He will be responsible for the supervision of health and morals, and also for maintenance of discipline among the students placed under his care. His influence, therefore, should be moral rather than coercive. He should aim at the maintenance of discipline by a firm, but conciliatory demeanour, rather than by threat of punishment. It must never be forgotten by him and the college authorities that one main object of collegiate education is to develope among young men an ardent love of civic virtues so as to fit them to be free citizens of a free commonwealth.

(*c*) The hostels will accommodate a much larger number of students than the 'attached' messes. They will, therefore, have to be placed under the control of a resident superintendent. But members of the teaching staff will not usually like to live with the students in the same building unless their privacy is assured by the provision of suitable family quarters. Every superintendent will have to be assisted by a permanent assistant superintendent, who need not be a member of the teaching staff of the college. He should be a man of culture and good breeding so that he may be at no disadvantage in his dealings with the members of the hostel. It will be his business to help the superintendent in every way in the performance of his duties, especially in connection with routine work.

Senior students in hostels may, with profit, be appointed monitors to help the superintendent in the disciplinary portion of his work. Their services should be purely honorary as, otherwise, they will cease to command the confidence of their fellow-boarders and will be objects of distrust and suspicion.

The messing in the hostels should be left entirely to the boarders themselves. But it will be the duty of the superintendent, as well as of the assistant superintendent, to help them with their advice and guidance in these respects. Boarders should be encouraged to take their turn in the management of the hostel business. A true corporate spirit will thus be developed among the students residing in the hostels.

(*d*) Each hostel will have its own kitchen and dining-room, sufficient to accommodate the entire body of its members at one time, so that, on occasion, all of them may take their meals together. Each hostel also should have special provision for the removal of any of its members to a room specially reserved for the purpose in case of contagious disease. It should also have its own library and a common room, where there would be newspapers and magazines of all sorts. Wherever possible, each hostel should have a playground of its own. It must also be equipped with a gymnasium. The boarders should be encouraged to take an active part in all outdoor sports and games and other kinds of physical exercise.

(*e*) Hostels, as outlined above, may easily provide accommodation for about a hundred and fifty boarders. The superintendent will then be able to become personally acquainted with all the students placed under his charge. A smaller number will not help in the growth of that corporate spirit which is one of the objects of collegiate life to foster among the students; a larger number will make the hostels too unwieldy.

The 'attached' messes should be conducted on the same lines as the hostels. But, as they will generally contain a smaller number of students, two or three of them may be placed under the charge of one superintendent. He should, however, be within easy reach or all the messes and in frequent and intimate touch with the members thereof. In no case should more than a hundred and fifty students be placed under the care of one superintendent.

Special hostels and messes should be established for the students of the backward classes in Hindu society. It is probable that, except in Calcutta and perhaps also at Dacca, there will not be a sufficient number of students of members of such classes in any one college to warrant the formation of separate messes for them in each college. In

that case, several colleges may start common messes for any one of these classes. In many centres of learning outside Calcutta there is but one college. In these cases, separate blocks in the college hostels may be reserved for the use of such classes of students, where they would be able to make special arrangements for themselves as regards messing, but otherwise they would be under the direct supervision and control of the superintendent of the main hostel.

All the large colleges contain a number of Muhammadan students, for whom, therefore, separate hostels should be established providing good accommodation for all of them. They should be managed exactly on the same system as in the case of the other college hostels.

CHATTERJEE, Rai Bahadur SARAT CHANDRA.

There should be separate hostels for each college. The hostels should each have a superintendent residing and messing with the inmates. The superintendent should be either a teacher in the case of schools and a professor in the case of colleges. His function would be generally to control and supervise the management of hostels, and to look after the hygiene, the moral and physical training of the inmates, and to foster and encourage fellow-feeling and a spirit of comradeship amongst them.

The hostels should be accommodated in separate buildings to contain not more than 100 students each; the inmates should be divided into two groups of not more than 50, each under a superintendent. Each group should be further sub-divided into two or more groups, with a servant and cook and sufficient separate accommodation for kitchen, dining-room, etc., for each such group. The management should be left to the students themselves, one of whom will, by turn, manage the arrangement for about a week. This, in itself will have an educative value.

The hostels should be located as near to the colleges as possible, and the college libraries and laboratories should be made accessible to the students both during the college hours and in the mornings and evenings.

There should be separate arrangements in each college hostel for the treatment of illness, and in residential colleges there ought to be a dispensary attached to the college, the medicines being supplied to the students at cost price.

CHATTERJEE, SATIS CHANDRA.

The present residential arrangements for students do not seem to me to be perfectly satisfactory. Students from different districts of Bengal are now made to live in some big hostels and to partake of the same food. But this is prejudicial to the health of many students, as there is a conflict of taste among students of different districts. I know the instance of a student from the Howrah district who suffered greatly from dyspepsia from the excessive use of pepper corn on the part of his mess-mates from Eastern Bengal. Again a superintendent who has a large number of students under him cannot pay particular individual attention to all the students.

In view of these facts, it is desirable to have small 'attached messes', each consisting of twenty students at most, who are residents of the same district, and who should be placed under the personal care of a teacher as their superintendent. The superintendent must be an able and upright teacher who can give valuable help to the students in the training of the body and the mind. The management of the mess should be left to the students themselves so far as its expenses and the selection of food-stuffs for its inmates are concerned. As regards the treatment of illness, which is but occasional, it is more desirable to leave the matter to the personal account of the student in question than to make the poor students maintain a physician all the year round. As for library facilities it may suffice to permit the students to make the fullest possible use of the college library, instead of having separate libraries for so many messes. Tutorial assistance, if neces-

sary, may be given by teachers who act as superintendents of the messes. Every mess should afford to the students good opportunities for physical exercise, and should be equipped accordingly. The University should make sure, by means of inspection, that messes are so situated and managed as to ensure the moral character and physical health of the students.

CHATTERJEE, SUNITI KUMAR.

Every college should have attached to itself a few big hostels, as near to each other as possible, so that the hostels and the college might form a group. The hostels should be big enough to accommodate among themselves all the students of the college. Each hostel should have a big quadrangle to serve as a playground, and each hostel should have its own medical arrangements. There should be one mess in each hostel managed entirely by students, under the supervision of a resident professor ; but the hostel might be divided into sections and, for purposes of discipline, the best senior students in each section may be placed in charge. The college should try to foster a sense of *esprit de corps*, as well as of corporate life, among the boarders of a hostel and among the hostels themselves. Students should be encouraged to form libraries, clubs for debates, etc., and to organise social functions. By all these a sense of self-help and organised action might be engendered. It is essential that there should be no separate hostel arrangements for students of the well-to-do classes.

(*a*) These should be controlled by the University, through the principal, who will place some professor in charge.

(*b*) The students will manage the hostel or mess by themselves entirely. There will be a resident professor, who will maintain discipline and exercise general supervision.

(*c*) Control and inspection should be left to a committee composed of the members of the college staff, who will act in accordance with the regulations of the University.

(*d*) Barring the provision for treatment of illness, every arrangement (library, mess, etc.) should be left to the students themselves.

(*e*) Hostels of the size of the Eden Hindu Hostel should be the rule.

(*f*) If the obligatory percentage of attendance at lectures, which is now very high (75 per cent.), be reduced, as it should be, tutorial assistance in the hostel will be imperatively necessary. But, under the existing system, tutorial assistance should be provided if a student desires it, or if the professor finds that he requires it.

CHAUDHURI, The Hon'ble Justice Sir ASUTOSH.

Messes and lodgings ought to be under better control and inspectors ought to be appointed by the University for that purpose. I am in favour of a residential university, but I fear that the system which has been so long in force cannot now be modified, except by the introduction of hostels and seminaries. Residential colleges in the district towns are more practicable than in Calcutta.

CHAUDHURI, BHUBAN MOHAN.

The hostels and attached messes in the university town should be under the direct control of the University and those in the mofussil under the college authorities. The superintendent must be a person who, by his character and education, can command respect from the boys under his charge, and he should look after the health of the students and their moral and intellectual progress. The hostel should be situated in an open space having sufficient space for a playground and a gymnasium.

CHAUDHURI, BHUBAN MOHAN—*contd.*—CHAUDHURI, HEM CHANDRA RAY—CHAUDHURI, The Hon'ble Babu KISHORI MOHAN.

The kitchen and the dining-room must be sufficiently spacious. A doctor should be specially engaged for the treatment of illness in the hostel and for giving advice about sanitary arrangements. There must be a common room in each hostel where the students should meet every day at a particular hour to read newspapers and periodicals and for free interchange of thought. Tutorial assistance in a hostel may be possible if there are two resident superintendents—one to supervise the hostel and the other to give some tutorial assistance to the boys. The head of the institution, at least, should live in the compound or very close to it.

CHAUDHURI, HEM CHANDRA RAY.

(*a*) Hostels and messes should be under the direct control of the president or the principal of the institution to which they are attached. This control should be exercised through superintendents chosen by the boarders from among their professors and prefects elected by the boarders from among themselves. The University should have powers of inspection.

(*b*) and (*c*) The superintendent should distribute seats, maintain discipline, and call the rolls. He should not interfere with kitchen and dining-room arrangements; inspectors should be, as a rule, senators, principals, or professors.

(*d*) Messing arrangements should be entirely in the hands of the students. There should be in every hostel or mess one resident medical officer for the treatment of illness.

Every hostel or mess should be provided with a common room and a library.

(*e*) A hostel should not consist of more than 50 boarders.

(*f*) No; unless the students desire it.

CHAUDHURI, The Hon'ble Babu KISHORI MOHAN.

(*a*) The hostels and attached messes should be under the control and supervision of the colleges. The University should have no particular concern with them beyond the general power of supervision and control which it should continue to exercise over the colleges.

(*b*) The superintendent should, preferably, be a tutor or junior professor, and should be resident in the hostel or mess. He should fill the position of guardian of the boarders. He should watch the moral, intellectual, and physical development of the boarders and teach them to be regular and simple in their habits.

(*c*) The premises and sites for the hostels and messes should be selected by the college authority. The arrangement for food and establishment should be delegated to a committee of the boarders who should make proper arrangements under the guidance of the superintendent.

The superintendent should have full control over the students committed to his care. The committee of students, with the superintendent at its head, will make the internal arrangements, subject to the control of the college authority.

The governing body of the college should appoint a committee for the supervision of the hostels and messes. One or more of the committee should inspect the hostels and messes as often as possible and give suggestions to the superintendents about the improvement of the institutions, and submit periodical reports to the governing body. The work of inspection should not be undertaken by the University, but the university inspectors should consider the arrangements made for the residence of students generally at the time of their inspection.

(*d*) The superintendent should consider the kitchen and dining arrangements. Necessary arrangements for physical exercise within the premises is indispensably necessary. A qualified medical man should be appointed who will daily visit the hostels. A separate room should be set apart for patients. Each college

CHAUDHURI, The Hon'ble Babu KISHORI MOHAN—*contd.*—CHAUDHURY, The Hon'ble Babu BROJENDRA KISHORE ROY—CHOUDHURY, Rai YATINDRA NATH.

should keep a dispensary which should supply medicine to its students at a common rate. Boarders should have free access to the college library and reading-rooms. There should be arrangements for religious instruction as far as practicable.

(*e*) The best size for a hostel is one which can accommodate sixty boarders.

(*f*) It is desirable, but it is not financially practicable, for the college. The superintendent should watch the progress of the boarders and if, in individual cases, he thinks tutorial assistance necessary he should advise the guardians accordingly.

CHAUDHURY, The Hon'ble Babu BROJENDRA KISHORE ROY.

Students should, as far as possible, be allowed to live in their homes under natural guardians, but where they have to live in boarding-houses or hostels they should always live under a residential superintendent, who should be very carefully selected, should, preferably, be a teacher of the institution, and must be a man full of sympathy and patience, with no heterodox leanings. The position of the superintendent should, as stated before, be, as far as possible, that of a natural guardian, with almost the same rights and responsibilities. The boarding-house and superintendent should also be under the general control of the University, or boards of professors, or boards of well-selected prominent individuals, who should be invited and requested to undertake such duties.

Whether in big hostels or boarding-houses, there should be separate cooking arrangements for a limited number of boys, not more than 20 or 25 being put together. The management should rest with the students themselves, under the general supervision of the superintendent. The equipment should be simple and inexpensive.

As far as possible, boys of different castes should be placed in different messes, with separate cooking arrangements. At least, there must be separate dining-rooms for different castes.

Students nearly related to one another should be provided with accommodation in the same lodging, and, as far as possible, in the same room, although they may belong to different institutions or although one may be a student of a secondary school.

Library facilities may be provided in big hostels, but, in doing so, we must not make living in boarding-houses expensive, for libraries, after all, very often prove ornamental things even in our colleges and schools and are at times a source of destruction.

As to tutorial arrangements in boarding-houses this is very necessary, but it is equally necessary to make them inexpensive, in most cases, in a poor country like ours. The senior students in messes and boarding-houses should, under proper safeguards, be made to spend, say, an hour's time daily in helping a junior student or some juniors in his, or their, studies. This will tend to generate in seniors affection and sympathy for their juniors and a sense of respect in juniors towards their seniors—so essential for the natural growth of ideas of discipline and comradeship in corporate life.

CHOUDHURY, Rai YATINDRA NATH.

My suggestions regarding the organisation of residential arrangements for students are already given. Those living with their parents and natural guardians should not be disturbed, but those who live in licensed hostels should be under the special care of superintendents appointed by the authorities of the respective colleges. The University should appoint a visitors' board, consisting of the fellows, with a suitable percentage of outsiders, who are men of influence and education, to inspect these college hostels.

Regarding residential colleges, the University should appoint a visitors' board from amongst their members, with power to associate with them men of local influence and education, to inspect frequently those colleges and to see that proper discipline is observed. These colleges being their own, in a special sense, the University would be ultimately responsible for the good conduct of those students who are taught in the university colleges.

CHOUDHURY, Rai YATINDRA NATH—*contd.*—CROHAN, Rev. Father F.—CUNNINGHAM, The Hon'ble Mr. J. R.—DAS, BHUSAN CHANDRA, and RAY, BAIKUNTHA CHANDRA.

The financial aspect of the question under discussion need not trouble us because students will pay for their mess and board and, further, because Government, the University, and the college authorities will have to contribute to the funds of these hostels. By suitable economic management and by dispensing with unnecessary luxuries I think this system would not be impracticable even from a financial point of view.

CROHAN, Rev. Father F.

The existing university regulations in regard to hostels, etc., are, if kept to, very satisfactory.

(*b*) I would suggest that the resident superintendent should be a professor or demonstrator or tutor of the college who has already gained the good-will of the students.

(*c*) In this connection I would ask leave to quote here a paragraph from my annual report of 1917:—

> "The hostel for our Indian students at 2,19,11, Lower Circular Road, was formally opened this year, and, from the very outset, every seat was filled. The accommodation provided is for 60 students only, and we much regret that the University did not see its way to accord us a more substantial share in the grant allotted for hostels, so as to allow of a larger building. The demand in our case far exceeds the supply. St. Xavier's does not enjoy the advantage possessed by the other colleges more centrally placed in the north of Calcutta, of having a number of licensed messes in close proximity; and, as the proportion of students coming to us from distant localities annually increases, it seems reasonable to expect that the one hostel attached to the college should be such as to offer accommodation to a fairly large percentage."

This applies to all similar cases.

(*f*) As tutorial assistance is already given in the college to all the students, the hostel residents could form literary, scientific, and dramatic clubs, under the guidance of the college professors. They should also be obliged to speak English.

CUNNINGHAM, The Hon'ble Mr. J. R.

Not more than 40 students should be under the care of a single superintendent, the superintendent being provided with family quarters in covered connection with the hostel and a study in the hostel building.

DAS, BHUSAN CHANDRA, and RAY, BAIKUNTHA CHANDRA.

(*a*) The University will lay down general principles and colleges will make rules according to special conditions.

(*b*) A special service may be created by the University for the supervision of the work of hostels, and the superintendents of hostels will belong to this service. There should be a graded scale of pay and a provision for pension. Each superintendent should be provided with family quarters in the hostel in his charge. The superintendent must be a man of excellent character, having genuine faith in the religion he professes, conversant with religious books, and sympathetic in his behaviour. His rank will be that of a member of the teaching staff. He, from time to time, will have talks with students on religious topics and the students of each class may have one period set apart on the time table for a short discourse on any approved religious book.

DAS, BHUSAN CHANDRA and RAY, BAIKUNTHA NATH—*contd.*—DAS GUPTA, KARUNA KANTA—DE, HAR MOHUN—DE, SATISCHANDRA—DEY, BARODA PROSAUD.

(*c*) A superintendent will have in his charge not more than 50 boarders. The messing arrangements in a hostel will be managed by students. Twenty-five students will form a messing section.

(*d*), (*e*) and (*f*). Fifty students should live in one hostel. A hostel should have family quarters for one superintendent, one tutor, one clerk, thirteen four-seated rooms (for 50 students), two kitchens, two dining-rooms, two store-rooms, one library, one sick-room, and one common room.

There should be one attending physician for four such hostels.

DAS GUPTA, KARUNA KANTA.

I have no definite knowledge of the modern hostel system in Calcutta for college boys. It is certainly desirable for hostels attached to schools to have separate kitchen and hostel arrangements for different castes, classified as touchables and non-touchables; provision for treatment of illness should be made by reserving a room or two, with a certain number of beds for segregation of serious cases. It is also necessary to keep a sufficient stock of medicine in the hostel compound or near by in charge of a competent medical authority who should ordinarily be an assistant surgeon. This arrangement has worked well in Gauhati, especially as medical aid is given here free of cost.

Accommodation should be so far limited that a boarder may get at least 600 cubic feet of air space.

In a school hostel boys in the lower classes do sometimes get a sort of help from boys in the higher classes, but it is not enough. Tutorial assistance is certainly needful towards the use of a decent library which should be added to each hostel.

DE, HAR MOHUN.

(*b*) The superintendent should be chosen by vote from among the candidates of the staff. When the proper man is got, he should be allowed the maximum of freedom with regard to the management and control of the hostel under him. His remuneration ought to be handsome so as to attract a qualified man.

DE, SATISCHANDRA.

(*a*) The existing relations are good.

(*b*) The superintendent should be a professor or lecturer.

(*c*) The existing arrangements are good.

(*d*) and (*e*) Hostels similar to those in the compound of the Dacca College should be constructed. I am for small hostels, each accommodating 25 boarders and one superintendent, because only in such small hostels can individual attention be paid to boarders.

(*f*) This is desirable, but seems to be financially impracticable.

DEY, BARODA PROSAUD.

In regard to hostels and "attached messes:"—

(*a*) They should be under the direct control of the University, and the college authorities should co-operate and have immediate charge.

(*b*) The superintendent should generally be an elderly professor of the college, and his status and functions should be like those of a natural guardian.

(*c*) There should be a set of rules regarding the management, control, and inspection of hostels. These are matters of detail.

DEY, BARODA PROSAUD—*contd.*—DEY, N. N.—DHAR, SASINDRA CHANDRA.

(*d*) Hostels should be properly equipped and should have all facilities according as funds are available.

(*e*) A hostel should be a well-ventilated, commodious building.

(*f*) It would certainly add to the usefulness of a hostel if tutorial assistance is provided, but it means money.

DEY, N. N.

This question has been partly answered in my answer to question 17.

Students of different colleges should be allowed to club together to live in a mess, under the control of the principal of one of the colleges, a professor or a tutor of such a college being the superintendent. One advantage of this method is that village groups may be formed, and another is that brothers or cousins reading in different colleges may live under one roof, forming family groups as it were.

Big hostels are not at all convenient both for the students and the superintendent, and my idea is that sixty ought to be the limit for one building under one superintendent.

The hostels, messes, and attached messes should be under the full control of the colleges.

The superintendent should be a man of the status of a professor of the college, and he must have enthusiasm for the work and must be as much a sympathiser and well-wisher of the students under his charge as their parents or guardians. He will have absolute control over the boys in matters of discipline, and would look after the moral, physical, and intellectual welfare of the boys placed under his charge.

The superintendent ought to be relieved of the duties of detailed management, which duties will be placed in charge of the assistant superintendent.

All other arrangements for the hostel—equipment, kitchen, dining-room, and treatment of illness—should be amply provided.

Library facilities and provision for tutorial assistance are the two items which cannot be taken in hand at present for financial considerations.

DHAR, SASINDRA CHANDRA.

(*a*) The University should have nothing to do with the internal management of a hostel or an attached mess, which shall be under the exclusive control of the principal of the college.

(*b*) The superintendent should have powers akin to those of the principal in matters of discipline, and his authority should be final. Class promotion, or the sending up of a candidate for university examination, ought to depend on a good report from the superintendent. The superintendent should be a member of the teaching staff of the college. He should not be a young man, and should be well paid. Family quarters should also be provided. All the menials should be under his exclusive control. The superintendent should, preferably, be an Indian.

(*c*) Professors of the college should often visit the hostel, which should be regarded as an integral part of the college. The principal should visit his hostel at least once a week. It is desirable that professors of the college should also take an active part with the students in games and other things.

(*d*) Every hostel should have dining- and kitchen-rooms separated from the main building. Ample provision should also be made for games and outdoor exercises. There ought to be the nucleus of a small library in every hostel, and there should be a segregation-room for the sick.

(*e*) Not more than 50, and not less than 30; otherwise, the superintendent cannot come into personal touch with every individual student.

(*f*) Any tutorial assistance should be a labour of love on the part of the superintendent and need not be made a condition of his appointment.

Considering the financial stringency now, and for some time to come, it would be advisable to utilise any grant from the public funds towards subvention to attached messes. This would be economical. A larger number of students can be housed in this manner. The attached messes should, thus, really be hostels, with buildings hired for a long term. Unattached messes are an unmitigated nuisance and they should be abolished forthwith.

D'SOUZA, P. G.

The warden of the students should be an Indian professor who can enter into the life of the students. It is always best to give as much self-government as possible to students. Each hostel should be provided with a hall to serve as a library or a general meeting-place, a special block for students that are ill, kitchens for different communities, etc.

DUKE, W. V.

Messes are distinctly dangerous and injurious to the students in respect of study, discipline, morals, etc.

(*e*) The three-student room is not satisfactory. Four students would appear to be the minimum number of students who should reside in one room.

DUTT, REBATI RAMAN.

I have already said much about my idea of hostels in answer to other questions. Of course, there must always exist a number of hostels and attached messes for a great number of our boys who cannot live with their parents or other suitable guardians, but the hostel should never be made to displace the temple of the family. The hostel should be a tutorial hall attached to the college, under the control of a man or men who can, and do, act as tutors, and the management should be left to the boys themselves. The size should never be too big and about 50 should be the maximum number of students in any hostel. Each student will contribute a rupee for tuition, and the existing college tutors will be asked to be the hostel superintendents, 30 to 50 students should be under the control of one tutor in one hostel.

DUTTA, PROMODE CHANDRA.

The superintendents of the hostels should be good professors, preferably senior in age; so the salary must be made attractive.

(*c*) Each hostel should not contain more than three messes, with 20 students in each mess.

(*d*) Each mess of 20 students should get a kitchen, etc. There should be a reference library in the hostel (60 students). Senior students might coach junior students *gratis* or for a small remuneration.

FAWCUS, G. E.

I have already stated that I think that hostels should be designed for not more than 50 boarders. The type-plan for a hostel for 50 boarders in this province provides

FAWCUS, G. E.—*contd.*—GANGULI, SURENDRA MOHAN—GEDDES, PATRICK—GHOSA, PRATAPCANDRA—GHOSE, Sir RASH BEHARY.

for a main building, which forms three sides of a quadrangle, the front being enclosed by a railing. The students sleep and do their work in large dormitories and they have also a common room. Behind the main quadrangle are two smaller ones, one of which contains the kitchens, store-rooms, and a night latrine, while the other contains the superintendent's *zanana* quarters. Bihari students seem to prefer to eat their food in the rooms in which it is cooked, so separate dining-rooms are not provided. Each hostel has a segregation ward at some distance from it. The superintendent is responsible for seeing that the boarders observe the prescribed routine and do not leave the hostel at night. He supervises the arrangements for their food and helps them in their work. If he is not the head master, the latter exercises a general supervision over his work. This type of hostel appears to be satisfactory. The hostel being designed so that it can be locked up at night cases of breaking bounds are rare, while the provision of *zanana* quarters for the superintendent in connection with the hostel not only tends to make the supervision closer, but is popular with the superintendents and, thus, renders it possible to obtain good men for the work. These hostels for 50 students, with superintendent's quarters, cost about Rs. 30,000.

GANGULI, SURENDRA MOHAN.

I do not wish to enter into the details of a scheme; but it may be said that, in any kind of residential arrangement, strict discipline of a mechanical type, without the loving guidance as that of a parent or a brother, will produce very little good.

GEDDES, PATRICK.

As a hostel-builder, I cannot but feel disappointment on the whole with what I have seen of hostels in various Indian university cities. The present industrial and bureaucratic forms of society appear to me far too often to infect them with elements recalling the defects of the factory, the barrack, and even the prison, and with too little of the respective merits of these production, discipline, and health. I believe, since I have so long experimentally found, that it is through the freedom, the self-government, yet the self-discipline, of the students that satisfactory results can alone be obtained; and I look at those who would establish hostels as "a means of control" and as a measure against "unrest", and who thus cannot but over-regulate, with more than mere distrust.

(*a*), (*b*), (*c*), (*d*), (*e*), and (*f*) Time does not permit my entering into these many points; but, if opportunity arise, I shall be happy to state my experience and conclusions (from my home experiences especially) in conversation, or under examination, if desired.

GHOSA, PRATAPCANDRA.

(*a*) As regards 'hostels', etc., they should be subordinate to the University.

GHOSE, Sir RASH BEHARY.

Law hostels should be abolished. The maximum number of boarders in a hostel should be between 30 and 40.

A university service of superintendents of hostels should be instituted, recruitment to the service being made chiefly on the basis of personal character. Men of a missionary type, self-sacrificing and thoroughly acquainted with the sacred scriptures of the country, should be given preference. European missionaries may also be taken if they are thoroughly familiar with the vernaculars. The superintendents will have family

quarters provided for them in the hostels, and they will supplement the secular teaching given in the college by moral and religious instruction. They may also provide tutorial assistance to the students outside college hours. Government will be expected to liberally provide funds to make the scheme a success.

The hostels will be attached to the colleges under the supervision of the University.

GHOSH, BIMAL CHANDRA.

The question of residence is best met by increasing the number of colleges in the mofussil and expanding the colleges already there. This will remove the congestion in Calcutta colleges and, at the same time, improve the condition of rural areas by arresting emigration therefrom. Opening new colleges in Cossipore, Howrah, and Entally, with hostels and messes, will also remove the congestion.

(*a*) Hostels, messes, and lodgings should be managed by the colleges, but inspected by the University.

(*b*) The superintendent should be a member of the college staff, assisted by a clerk or senior student for every fifty boarders. In a mess or lodgings, however, any respectable person—such as a laboratory assistant or a clerk in the college office—might do the duties of superintendent.

(*c*) The best size for hostels would be 100—50 for the intermediate and 50 for the B. A. students—but a maximum of 200 may be allowed.

(*d*) The kitchen and dining-room arrangements should be looked after by a lady. There should be a reading-room and a small library, and two sick-rooms, with the usual fittings, for two patients in each. Every hostel for 100 students should have a medical attendant attending daily.

GHOSH, DEVAPRASAD.

The principle of having attached messes and hostels and licensed messes is quite a good principle. Some sort of supervision is exercised over the students, and their health and comfort are, presumably, better looked after. But the arrangement ought to be on a much more extensive scale than at present—in fact, it ought to be such that all the students of each college can be accommodated. And, until either the University or the colleges are able to provide this, students ought to be allowed to start messes on their own account and permitted to reside in them.

The main thing that ought to be borne in mind when attached hostels and messes are started should be this, that the expenses that the boarders there have to bear are not prohibitive. I know from personal experience that seat-rents in messes started by students themselves are sometimes as low as Rs. 3-8, Rs. 3, and even Rs. 2-8 per month, while seats of the same type on the ground floor in college attached messes and hostels are all Rs. 5 per month and on top floors not less than Rs. 6. The unmistakable tendency now-a-days has been the gradual raising of rent charges in college hostels. In view of the widespread poverty of our people this thing is distinctly reprehensible.

No sort of restrictions ought to be imposed upon graduates; all such restrictions as to residence should be confined to under-graduates; for the graduates are sufficiently well-advanced in intellect and have developed sufficient sense of responsibility to be trusted to look after themselves.

GHOSH, Rai HARI NATH, Bahadur.

(*a*) They are to be, as far as possible, individual academic messes, the overflow being accommodated in cosmopolitan messes, and they are to be all under the University

GHOSH, Rai HARI NATH, Bahadur—*contd.*—GHOSH, JNANCHANDRA—GILCHRIST, R. N.—GOSWAMI, Rai Sahib BIDHUBHUSAN.

inspectors of boarding houses. The college authorities should select their own superintendents, who are to be appointed by the University, and superintendents are to have qualifications in practical sanitation and drill.

(*b*) The superintendents are to have a graded service; three special remunerations to be founded for good management and sanitation.

(*c*) Local control by a resident superintendent and monitors, selected from among the students, to help the superintendent; superintendents to instil ideas of discipline; there are to be Saturday afternoon drills by the superintendent. Five inspections a year, distributed over the working months at intervals of about two months, besides special surprise visits by the inspectors.

(*d*) One table of a half-secretariat pattern, a chair, a table, and a lamp with a topshade, to cut off the rays hitting the eyes directly. Kitchen and dining-room arrangements are to be always on the top floor. The cooks and servants who are to be appointed must be passed by the doctor as to their health, and they are to be well paid. They are to be trained by the superintendents in observing cleanliness and sanitation. A room to be set apart for the treatment of the sick. Doctors appointed for hostels.

(*e*) Accommodation for 50 in one administrative block, with one common room. There may be several such blocks in one large building.

(*f*) Arrangements for regular tutorial assistance impossible for college-going folk. But approved tutors may be allowed to such students as specially need them on their own account.

GHOSH, JNANCHANDRA.

I have the following suggestions to make regarding the residential arrangements for students :—

(i) Hostels should be made small in size, each accommodating about 30 students.

(ii) For the proper supervision of hostels a special university service of superintendents should be created. The service should include men of some academical distinction, and of high character, who are prepared to devote their lives to the welfare of the students. If they are Europeans they should be missionaries, and should possess a competent knowledge of the vernaculars, so as to be able to converse freely with the students in their mother-tongue. If they are Indians they should have sufficient knowledge of either the Hindu or the Muslim sacred writings, so as to be able to converse freely with the students about the moral and religious ideals of their race. I do not think there will be any difficulty in creating a service composed mainly of Indians—Hindus as well as Muslims—inspired by high moral and religious ideas.

GILCHRIST, R. N.

I think that a scheme should be evolved placing all residential arrangements in charge of colleges, with a central committee in the University.

(*e*) I think 40 a reasonable number for each hostel.

(*f*) Tutorial assistance should be left entirely to the colleges.

GOSWAMI, Rai Sahib BIDHUBHUSAN.

(*a*) Students not living with their parents, or approved guardians, should be made to live in hostels or "attached messes". Each college must have its own hostel or

attached messes; and these hostels or messes should be directly under the control of their own colleges and indirectly under the control of the University.

(*b*) And the hostels or attached messes must be placed under superintendents who should belong to the staff of the respective colleges, should be experienced, able and responsible officers who, by their scholarship and force of character, can command the respect of the students placed under their care. The duty of these superintendents will be to look after the moral and physical well-being of the students, to enforce discipline, and to create a well-regulated habit of study among the students, and to see that a sober, simple, and honest mode of living prevails among the boarders.

In order that they may be able to enforce discipline they should be empowered to impose fines upon, to rusticate, or to expel refractory students according to the nature of their offence.

(*c*) In order that the superintendents of hostels may effectively supervise, control, and manage the hostels in their charge they should be assisted in their work by a graduate of some years' standing in each hostel.

(*d*) In a hostel there should be arrangements for providing each boarder with a bed, a small table or desk, a chair or sitting stool, a book-shelf, and a rack for clothes. There should be arrangements for light also. A kitchen, with a dining-room outside the hostel buildings, must be provided for each hostel, with quarters for the servants. Social rules and customs must be observed in messing. The management of dining arrangements will be looked after by the boarders themselves, who will have to submit monthly accounts to the superintendents. Medical help should be given gratis. There should be a sick-room and a segregation ward for infectious or contagious diseases in each hostel. The boarders will have a common room equipped with a small, but useful, library.

(*e*) A hostel should not be very large. It should be commodious enough to accommodate 40 or 50 students. To put together a large number of students in a hostel interferes with effective supervision and control. It is not possible for a superintendent, be his abilities ever so great, to know fully the doings, and watch the movements, of a very large number of youths placed under his care.

(*f*) It is, no doubt, desirable that tutorial assistance is provided for the boarders of a hostel; but there are difficulties in the way, for it is not possible for the superintendent of a hostel to render tutorial assistance to each and every boarder of the hostel in every subject of his study. To do this the services of many competent persons will be required, which means considerable expense.

GOSWAMY, HARIDAS.

(*a*) Hostels should be so organised as to become integral parts of the college, not detached institutions between which and the college there is no connection, save and except that the lodgers all, or mostly, belong to the same college and that, in most cases, an assistant of the college, not a professor, lives a life of isolation in the same premises. The hostel and the college *together* should be the college, a common life throbbing under them.

(*b*) The superintendent should invariably be a highly respected professor who can enter into the life of the students, share their joys and sorrows, and, preferably, their sports, help them in their studies, and imbue them with his own spirit, thus insensibly moulding their character and shaping their lives.

He should be the head of this *family*, directing the activities of the different members in their important concerns, yet leaving them a large measure of freedom, and leading them to promote the individual and social good. It is preferable that as many professors as possible should live with them.

(*c*) The management should be in the hands of a students' committee, or a committee of elected prefects, with the superintendent, as their president, having the supreme right of interfering to avert a serious wrong.

There should be frequent visits by other professors and the principal in the course of which they should lay aside the reserve and aloofness to some extent inseparable from lecture rooms and should enter into the interests and activities of the students.

(*d*) There should be a common dining-room, a common room with a small library of well-chosen books, and a sick-room under the supervision of a qualified whole-time or part-time medical officer.

(*e*) Fifty is the best size for a hostel.

(*f*) Tutorial assistance should be provided.

GRAY, DR. J. HENRY.

(*b*) The superintendent must be a man of sufficient power and standing in the community to command respect, and not be someone placed in the position to enable him to gain additional remuneration.

(*c*) Present arrangements are adequate if carried out.

(*d*) There should be some proper accommodation for sick students either in the hostel or, perhaps, in a special hospital built for this purpose or, perhaps, by the reservation of a ward in the Medical College Hospital for students only. Proper medical supervision must, of course, be provided for.

(*e*) A small unit of, say 40, so that adequate supervision may be possible, but this ideal is practically impossible in Calcutta because of the cost of construction and land. Supervision might, however, be worked out on the small-group plan.

(*f*) This should be worked out.

GUHA, JATINDRA CHANDRA.

The present constitution and management of the hostels and the attached messes are not quite satisfactory. The messes are not generally placed under such superintendents as can exercise any real control over the boarders, and are not always located in healthy quarters and surroundings. The hostels are generally too big, and their unwieldy size is hardly conducive to the growth of corporate life in them, which is claimed to be one of the chief advantages of hostel life for students. The number of boarders is so large that they do not get sufficient opportunities of becoming intimately known to one another; and these heterogeneous units instead of being knit together into a homogeneous whole, form small coteries through natural affinities, which are constantly at feud with one another. The superintendent also cannot come into personal touch with all of them; and, as a result of this, the boarders are very much left to themselves and free to drift into evil courses. The hostels, therefore, should be small enough to be manageable, and should not contain more than 30 or 40 members each at the most. Each hostel should have the superintendent's quarters attached to it, and all the hostels belonging to a college should be located in the same place and stand round a quadrangle which should contain a common hall and a library for the use of them all. To provide tutorial assistance to the boarders a body of tutors may be appointed from the college staff, who should be remunerated mainly by the boarders themselves. There should be separate hostel accommodation for the depressed classes, where the number of boarders belonging to these is likely to be large. For the treatment of illness there should be a common hospital for all the hostels. Where it is not possible to provide hostel accommodation sufficient to meet the needs of a college, messes may be formed in suitable quarters and placed under the general supervision of a college proctor, who should go round and frequently visit them.

GUHA, RAJANIKANTA.

I would offer some general remarks on hostels. We are now building big hostels for our colleges. They have advantages, as well as disadvantages. I shall point out some of the latter:—

(i) Big college hostels are much more costly than messes; and most of our students are very poor.

(ii) It is extremely difficult to secure the satisfactory management of a big hostel, especially in the matter of food; the cooking in it is seldom well done.

(iii) When epidemic diseases break out in a big hostel the panic and the dislocation of academic work caused thereby are far greater than in small hostels or messes.

(iv) Lastly, the moral danger also should not be overlooked. When three or four hundred young men are brought together it is not unlikely that one or two black sheep will lurk among them; and these may be powerful enough to vitiate the whole atmosphere. The evil effects in that case will be simply incalculable. There is such a thing as the influence of numbers; and it may not be always wholesome.

I would, therefore, recommend that hostels should not be, as a rule, larger than what is necessary for the accommodation of fifty students, and that this is the maximum number that should lodge and board together. From my experience of messes in Calcutta in my college days I would rather cut down the number to thirty. It would have been better if, with a view to this, our college hostels had been built in blocks; but, even now, the messing may be split up into several sections.

Students should be allowed, as hitherto, to live in messes and lodgings under proper supervision, and trained to manage their own affairs.

Too much emphasis should not be laid on the residential system. The German universities are not residential, and yet they have become potent factors in the national uplift; and one of them, the University of Berlin, stands to-day at the top of the universities of the world. The idea of converting our colleges entirely into residential institutions should be discouraged; for what is indigenous at Oxford or Cambridge is an exotic in Bengal. Here, it is bound to labour under various disadvantages which will interfere with its life and vigour. My views on this topic were set forth in an article named *Residential Colleges in India* which I contributed to the *Modern Review* for March, 1907.

The following paragraphs are extracted from it:—

* * * * * * * *

"Evidently, the idea seems to be gaining ground in certain quarters that because residential colleges play a most important part in the education of the youth of England in the great centres of light and culture like Oxford and Cambridge, therefore, they must be equally successful in India. Residential colleges have, undoubtedly, their usefulness everywhere and, unless scandalously ill-managed, they cannot be dead failures in any part of India. But it is well to note their limitations under the peculiar and exceptional circumstances of this country; for, do what we may, limitations of a serious nature and drawbacks not altogether to be disregarded, they must have, for the very plain reason that the conditions that crown with success the career of a residential college at Oxford or Cambridge are different in many vital respects from those that obtain in this country.

"The four principal elements that go to build up the corporate life of an under-graduate in one of the great seats of learning in England are the playground, the dining hall, the chapel, and the club. Of these four, the first alone can be utilised in full in the formation of the character of an under-graduate in an Indian college. Its value in the education of a young man, the citizen of the future, cannot be overrated. It is hardly necessary to refer to the celebrated saying of the Duke of Wellington to the effect that half the battles of England

GUHA, RAJANIKANTA—*contd.*

were won on the playgrounds of public schools. Till recently, Indian youths, especially the talented section of them, did not take kindly to outdoor sports and games; but a change is now clearly discernible everywhere, and some few colleges have made it compulsory for their pupils to pay greater and closer attention to the training of the body than they had hitherto done. The time may, or may not, have come when a systematic course of physical culture should be made compulsory for every aspirant to the hall-mark of the University; but one fact is undisputed; it is, that the playground is a most powerful factor in moulding the character of a student, and that, for this latter purpose, a residential college may take advantage of it to a far larger extent than a college that is not residential."

But a residential college in India, unless it be strictly denominational, cannot have a common dining-hall for all its pupils—and the dining-hall is not a negligible factor in university education in England. "The under-graduates," says the late lamented Dr. Satthianadhan in his *Four Years in an English University*, "dine together in the college-hall. . . . It is, indeed, an interesting sight which these college-halls present—crowded with young under-graduates, all in their black gowns, the whole place filled with bustle, talking, and laughter. . . . . Many a joke goes round the table and many a discussion on politics and other topics of general interest is held". Unfortunately, in India, in more than half a century, English education has touched only the outer fringe of society, and the result is that the caste rules are, to all purposes, as rigid to-day as they were in the days of the famous controversy between the Orientalists and the Anglicists. In the hostels attached to our colleges these rules have been relaxed only so far that young men belonging to the three higher castes—and what we say is limited to Bengal—do not object to dine in the same room; but the time seems to be yet far off when in a mixed college of Hindu and Muhammadan youths it will be possible to have one common dining-hall.

The most noticeable feature of a residential college in Oxford and Cambridge is the chapel. To quote again the words of Dr. Satthianadhan:—"We must look upon the universities of Oxford and Cambridge as having a spiritual power in the kingdom, in order to realise the subtle influences at work, insensibly moulding the young men, who, in their afterlives, play the most important part in every sphere of English activity. . . . . Regular religious services form a necessary part of the corporate life of all existing colleges." Of late we are hearing much about the utter absence of any religious training in Indian schools and colleges; but we do not know that anybody has suggested how it is possible to impart religious instruction in a non-denominational institution, much less how its pupils, professing as they do different faiths, and holding a variety of creeds and dogmas within the same faith, can have a common spiritual exercise. We have seen in the Central Hindu College at Benares provision made for the purpose of enabling its pupils to perform their *pujahs;* but it is, as its very name indicates, a denominational college; and, even here, the programme of spiritual culture that has been adopted cannot exert the same influence on the lives of its *alumni* as a chapel does in a residential college at Cambridge. For, we should always remember that while Christian worship is congregational, and has, therefore, in all ages deeply influenced the corporate life of the worshippers, Hindu worship is essentially individualistic.

Every English college has a club attached to it, as most Indian colleges have, though these latter do not often display a superabundance of life and vigour; in fact, in comparison with their European prototypes, they may be regarded as being constantly in a moribund condition. Be that as it may, there can be no two opinions on the valuable work that is done by the college and university clubs in fashioning the life and destiny of an English under-graduate. Who has not heard of the Oxford Union and the Cambridge Union, and of the intellectual feats achieved in them by rising young men like Macaulay and Gladstone and a host of others too numerous to be named? That the club can play an equally important part in this country is admitted on all hands. But, does the club in a college, especially in a Government college, in India, mean the same thing as the club in an English college? Then, in Oxford and Cambridge, young Englishmen discuss with unrestricted freedom and boldness all manner of topics, social, political, and literary, and

debates on political subjects, according to the testimony of those who have participated in them, are usually the most interesting. Will the Government of India, or for the matter of that the Government of Western and Eastern Bengal, permit the free discussion of political topics in the colleges under their immediate control? We do not mean to contend that a young, inexperienced under-graduate should be forthwith turned into a full-fledged politician. But what we do maintain is that the interdiction of any branch of inquiry in the education of a young man cannot but stunt and dwarf his whole mind. There can be no partition of the soul with impunity. Bar the avenue of knowledge in one direction, and it will exercise a depressing and paralysing influence on the mind, even in those directions which were left open. As in the domain of politics, so in the domain of knowledge: the intellectual slave is not less incapable of solid, original work than the political slave of achieving all-round national greatness.

GURDON, The Hon'ble Lt.-Col. P. R. T.

Extract from letter No. 520-G., dated Gauhati the 14th September, 1916, to the Second Secretary to the Hon'ble the Chief Commissioner of Assam.

Will you please refer to an article which appeared in the *Assam Bilasini* in its issue of the 22nd of June, 1916, on the subject of hostels for Assamese students in Calcutta? Recently, whilst staying in Calcutta, I made some personal enquiries, visiting the Hardinge hostel, the mess for Assamese students in Amherst Street and the M. L. Jubilee hostel for Muhammadans—this hostel, I think, is in Mirzapore Street. The accommodation in the Hardinge hostel is, no doubt, good, but that in the Amherst Street hostel and the M. L. Jubilee hostel for Muhammadans I think rather inferior, especially in the latter. One point which struck me was that in both the Amherst Street and the M. L. Jubilee hostels there did not seem to be any really responsible superintendent in charge. I had no time to visit other hostels, but I gather from a list of hostels which was supplied to me by Srijut Nabin Chandra Bardaloi that there are quite a number situated in different parts of Calcutta, some of which are under no proper form of supervision. I do not refer, of course, to the hostel of the Oxford Mission, nor to that of the C. M. S. Mission, nor to that of the Scottish Churches. Nor is it clear that an inspector from the University exercises supervision. The matter of supervision seems to be an important one, also the question of adequate accommodation. There are now, according to the list, 73 Assamese students studying for different examinations in Calcutta, and it would seem to be, therefore, a matter for consideration whether the students could not be accommodated in one or more houses, the houses to be provided by Government. Should there be no Government buildings available which could be used as hostels might I suggest the advisability of Government hiring houses for the purpose? A superintendent or superintendents (if it is decided to have a separate hostel for Muhammadans) will be necessary, and the pay of the superintendents will have to be met by Government. It will be part of the arrangement that the students should pay seat-rent or fees in order that a portion, at least, of the expenses incurred by Government might be recouped.

Some Assamese gentlemen whom I have consulted recently, *e.g.*, the Hon'ble Mr. T. R. Phukan, the Hon'ble Rai Ghansyam Barua Bahadur, the Hon'ble Rai Sahib Phanidhar Chaliha, and Srijut Nabin Chandra Bardaloi, are of opinion that it is desirable that something should be done to safeguard the Assamese students who are in Calcutta. It may, of course, be argued that, if the Cotton College and the Murarichand College are affiliated with the Calcutta University in all the required subjects, it will not be necessary for students of this province to resort to Calcutta at all for purposes of study; but the Cotton College has not been affiliated in all the subjects, nor has the Murarichand College, and, until such affiliation takes place, students from Assam, presumably, will continue to resort to Calcutta. Again, even when the desired consummation has taken place, *i.e.*, affiliation in all required subjects, it is possible that some Assamese students may prefer to study in Calcutta. I think myself that it is necessary to meet the demand for hostel accommodation in Calcutta.

HALDAR, UMES CHANDRA—HAQ, Khan Sahib Maulvi KAZI ZAHIRAL—HARLEY, A. H.

HALDAR, UMES CHANDRA.

The so-called attached and licensed messes should be abolished.

(*a*) The hostels should be subject to periodical inspection by university inspectors of hostels who should be medical experts.

The college authorities should be primarily responsible for the good management of the hostels.

(*b*) The superintendent, who should be a member of the instructive staff, must look after the physical, intellectual, and moral welfare of the boarders and should also see that proper dietary arrangements are made.

(*c*) The boarders should be allowed a certain amount of freedom consistent with discipline. As the superintendent is solely responsible for the proper management of the hostel he should be empowered to appoint monitors from amongst its inmates.

(*d*) There should be a store room, a kitchen, a dining-room, servants' quarters, a common room, a library, and a dispensary, in charge of a duly qualified medical officer, and also a segregation room for infectious cases.

(*e*) Small hostels, accommodating 30 boarders at most, allowing 60 square feet of space for each are preferable.

(*f*) This is highly desirable.

HAQ, Khan Sahib Maulvi KAZI ZAHIRAL.

The residential arrangement for students at present existing is only nominal: it is an arrangement for the housing of students only. There is no corporate life, no tutorial assistance, either in hostels or messes. The posts of superintendents are almost a sinecure. They have hardly any other duty than calling the rolls and remaining in their quarters after a certain hour of the night.

HARLEY, A. H.

(*a*) The hostel should be directly under the supervision of the principal of the college, and the superintendents should be appointed on his nomination by the governing body of a private college or by the director in a Government college. The University's interest in the hostel would be represented by the University inspector of hostels and messes and, possibly, by a member appointed by the University to the Visiting Committee of the hostel.

(*b*) (i) The superintendent would be responsible, under the general supervision of the principal, for the administration of the hostel. He would make the admissions, impose punishments, grant leave from the hostel at his own discretion, and make special supervision of the kitchen and out-houses and sanitary arrangements. He would bring any grave case to the notice of the principal, in whose hands would be the power of expulsion for serious misdemeanour.

(ii) As regards messes it is desirable that, however small, they should not be placed under the control of a senior member of the mess, but that they should be in charge of a member of the teaching staff of the institution to which the mess is attached, or of another academical institution, and he should reside on the premises.

(iii) For the supervision of messes there should be a mess committee, appointed by the University, to inspect them, in conjunction with the University inspector of messes and hostels.

(*c*) The superintendents should be resident in the hostel and should be accessible to the boarders at all reasonable hours. They should make frequent inspections

HARLEY, A. H.—*contd.*

of the living rooms and make the close personal acquaintance of every boarder. The superintendent should be a member of the Visiting Committee, which should comprise about six of the prominent members of the community, whose duties should be of an advisory nature in the administration of the hostel.

In both Madrassah hostels the boarders cater for themselves and in view of the consensus of opinion on their part being favourable to the existing arrangement, it was decided not to interfere with it. The alternatives are the messing arrangements to be in the hands of the authorities and a fixed rate charged from all, or the messing to be placed in the hands of an outside contractor, an arrangement which the Muhammadan students of the Canning College, Lucknow, have adopted

In our hostels, however, the boarders mainly object that they can secure cheaper messing arrangements than the authorities of the hostels. Provided the superintendent is satisfied with the conditions in which they eat, and that the quality of food is wholesome, I do not consider that the present arrangement need be changed.

(*d*) (i) In a Muhammadan hostel it is necessary that a prayer-room should be provided. Inasmuch as there is no provision for religious instruction in schools and colleges there is a strong body of opinion in favour of insisting that all Muhammadan students in residence should observe together one of the five prayer times obligatory on Muslims. It is not essential that an elaborate prayer-room should be constructed, but an extensive covered place should be reserved for the purpose.

(ii) So long as the messing arrangements are left to the boarders themselves it is sufficient to provide in the kitchen two fireplaces for each mess of twenty to thirty boarders and stores accommodation. Dining, common, and living rooms require only the provision of the bare necessities. As the boarders make their own messing arrangements it is advisable they should have the management of the arrangements in the dining-room and kitchen, under, of course the supervision of the superintendent.

As it is usually difficult to obtain admission for boarders in to the hospital and, as cases have occasionally to be kept under observation, it is necessary to have separate accommodation for sick cases. Usually, the friends of the sick boarder are anxious to attend and help, but it is essential that a hostel servant should be in attendance.

The servants provided by the authorities in hostels for all purposes, except those connected with cooking and messing should be :—per fifty students, three and a half farrashes, one-half sick-room attendant, and two sweepers; and, for fifty to two hundred students, one chaprasi.

The boarders should provide, at their own expense for the common room, daily papers and journals approved by the authorities. For this purpose, a charge of one rupee per annum might be made. Books could be supplied from the college library.

(*e*) The recommendation of the recent Presidency College Committee appointed by Government commends itself as the most satisfactory, *viz.*, that not exceeding fifty boarders should be assigned to one superintendent. It seems desirable that the boarders should be accommodated in blocks, fifty to a block, and, as far as possible, of the same college year.

For schools the dormitory and study-room system is better than a system of four-seated rooms which serve as living and study-rooms.

(*f*) It is desirable that the superintendents should prove as helpful as possible to the boarders in their charge and that they should encourage visits of members of the teaching staff, but tutorial assistance in hostel or in mess should not be insisted upon. The student has enough tutorial aid by day and requires time for preparation and quiet reading.

HAZRA, JOGENDRA NATH.

Students who do not live with their natural guardians, or who do not depend upon charity or private tuition should be induced to join a hostel.

Students sometimes find it less expensive to board with an unrelated guardian, or in a private mess. But this should not be allowed except under very special circumstances. To induce a large number of students to join a hostel no rent should be charged. If this be not feasible, the seat rent should be as light as possible. Where a hostel or hostels cannot accommodate all the students who come to join, attached messes should be allowed.

(*a*) Collegiate hostels and attached messes should be licensed by the University and inspected annually by the inspector of colleges, the principal of a college should have complete control over its management.

Each college should make rules for its own residential arrangements and for the enforcement of hostel discipline, subject to the general rules made by the University.

(*b*) The superintendent of a hostel should be a member of the staff and must reside in the hostel. To secure a better class of superintendents they must have family quarters in the hostel compound. It is better to select one who has got light work in the college. The superintendent should be given an allowance in consideration of the number of boarders and his salary in the college. If he is allowed family quarters that fact should be taken into account in fixing the allowance. If the number of boarders be large there should be an assistant superintendent or there should be prefects to watch over a number of boarders.

(*c*) Students should manage their own messing. For this there should be a mess committee, appointed by the boarders, and two of its members appointed every month to supervise the purchase, cooking and serving of food. In this they may be, if found necessary, helped by a messing clerk, who should keep accounts. The superintendents should supervise students' health, study and the kitchen arrangements and should be held responsible for the discipline of the hostel.

The hostel should be inspected regularly by the principal and other visitors appointed for the purpose.

(*d*) Furniture, such as bedsteads, tables, stools, and chairs should be provided for students. The dining-hall and the kitchen should be sufficiently large for all the boarders and the space round them should be scrupulously clean.

There should be an infirmary for sick boarders at a sufficient distance from the main building of the hostel. A boarder, when ill may be taken to it.

There should also be provision for adequate medical attendance.

There should be a common room attached to each hostel, with a modest collection of books. Boarders should be encouraged to meet together at intervals in the common room and hold discussions on current topics.

(*e*) A hostel should not be unduly large. One hostel for 50 boarders is the best arrangement. But, where this is not feasible, a hostel should be divided into wards, with separate kitchens and separate sanitary conveniences.

(*f*) It is desirable to provide suitable tutorial assistance. This will, no doubt, make hostel life more attractive.

Hostels should be so regulated that boarders may derive most of the advantages of reading in a residential college.

HOLLAND, Rev. W. E. S.

(*a*) The careful inspection of hostels should be part of the duty of university inspectors when visiting colleges. All hostels should be under the direct supervision of member of the college staff.

(*b*) The warden should reside in the hostel or in an attached house. He should visit the students in their rooms in the evening. He should visit and see to the proper care of all sick. He should deal with all applications for leave, other than absence for the whole night. He should be in charge of the discipline concerned with roll-calls and the rest. He should be the friend and guide of all his students.

(*c*) Prefects responsible to the warden should be used as widely as possible in the management and responsibilities of hostel discipline. Prefects will have much more real and effective authority if they have been elected by the students themselves. Only, election will lead to disaster unless the greatest pain is taken to bring home to the students the seriousness of the responsibility with which they are being entrusted.

(*d*) Our experience in Calcutta has shown that Hindus of all castes can dine in a common hall. Another dining-hall will be enough for Christians, Muhammadans, Buddhists, Brahmos, and less strict Hindus. Each of these two halls must have its own kitchen. The students are best left to manage their own mess. A sick-room, with lavatory attached, is needed in each hostel. Also a comfortable common room, well supplied with magazines and games. College libraries should be accessible.

(*e*) See my answer to question 18.

(*f*) The tutorial system, though feasible in a non-residential college, is, obviously, yet more easy in a residential college.

Apart from return for outlay on buildings and supervision, a Rs. 3-fee will cover all expenses in the way of servants, repairs, light, and water.

HOLMES, Rev. W. H. G.

Messes and lodgings should be abolished. I am using the word "mess" as signifying a body of students who jointly rent a house, or part of a house, on their own responsibility and make arrangements themselves for food and service. The time and anxiety occupied in the management of servants and food adds to the already more than sufficient burden of the students. The nomination of a senior student, or a graduate, as "superintendent" of the mess in no way lessens the objection to the mess system for he has neither the time, nor the authority, really to 'superintend'.

(*a*) There ought to be no distinction between a 'hostel' and an 'attached mess' in other words, 'attached messes' ought to be organised, managed, and supervised in the same way as hostels.

Hostels should be college hostels normally, and should be entirely under the control and management of the college authorities. Under the circumstances, however, of the University of Calcutta, in which the hostel system was begun by private, non-collegiate, and non-university effort, non-collegiate hostels should be permitted, if approved and licensed by the University.

(*b*) He must be a person of real standing and must have full charge of the discipline of the hostel. The only appeal from his authority should be in really grave matters, such as the case of expulsion from the hostel, when the appeal should be to the principal of the college.

(*c*) Once have really efficient superintendents of standing and authority and questions of methods of management and control answer themselves. As regards inspection, in the case of college hostels, the principal of the college ought to be trusted to see that his hostels are being properly managed, and no university inspection should be necessary. In the case of hostels provided by private and non-collegiate enterprise, such as those of the Oxford University Mission or Young Men's Christian Association, the University might be responsible for whatever inspection is deemed advisable.

HOLMES, Rev. W. H. G.—*contd.*—HUNTER, M.

(*d*) One kitchen; two dining rooms: a room isolated and suitable for sick cases; and a small library (the main library should be in the college). The students normally should live in small rooms each adapted for one occupant only.

In this hostel one dining-room suffices, and the superintendent and students (Hindu and Christian) all dine together in Indian style.

(*e*) Hostels should not have more than 40 students.

(*f*) It is most desirable that the superintendent of the hostel and his assistant (if he have one) should be on the staff of the college and should assist tutorially the students of the hostel.

NOTE.—During the last few years Government has given large financial aid to the building of hostels and supply of suitable houses in Calcutta. They have not, however, given sufficient attention to the much graver and more pressing need, namely, the provision of efficient superintendents of adequate standing to supervise the hostels, etc. Merely to erect a building and put students in it is comparatively useless. It is essential that the control and management should be of a much higher kind than that which has obtained in many of the houses provided. Indians are very greatly influenced by personality, so much so that a hostel managed by a real personality whom they reverence soon begins to be known not by its official name, but by the name of its head. This consideration of the essential need of heads of hostels of standing enough, to command reverence and obedience has been largely lost sight of. A well-constructed hostel may be dangerous morally and politically.

HUNTER, M.

Hostels should be arranged in separate buildings or houses each containing not more than 80 students; probably 50 would be an ideal number for a hostel; but the question of cost then becomes very serious and, in many cases, prohibitive. Each hostel should be provided either with single rooms, not less than 12 feet by 10 feet, the longer side opening on to a verandah or to the outer air, so as to secure good ventilation, or there should be rooms at least 24 feet by 20 feet to accommodate four students. Single rooms are, in many respects, the best, as they secure quiet and privacy, but it is not always easy to obtain suitable ventilation for them, while in large rooms the question of ventilation is simple. Further, the habits of the students have to be considered; for example, I find that many Burman students prefer to be three or four in a large room rather than to be alone in a small one, as it approximates more to their home conditions.

I am strongly in favour of having a professor of some standing in charge of each hostel and in colleges with a number of European professors some should be given charge of hostels. Such superintendents should be provided with comfortable and roomy quarters, not overlooked by the students, and with separate entrance and staircases. There should also be an assistant superintendent to look after the details of messing, etc., where, as in Burma, the messing is provided out of the hostel funds and all the students live, as regards messing, in European fashion, using tables, knives, forks, etc.

The superintendent should have control of the general discipline of the hostel and should not have to refer to the principal, except in extreme cases. Each hostel should be inspected from time to time by the principal (I find in my own hostelss that visits during the working hours after dinner are much appreciated by the student who will ask questions and talk more freely then than under other conditions), and the accounts should be checked month by month by the principal or the bursar, if such an officer is entertained.

The most important feature in a hostel will always be its sanitary arrangements—a feature to which in the past very little attention has been paid. The custom of having the main latrines and bathing sheds in a building outside the hostel so that they cannot be used at night, and placing so-called night latrines inside the hostel in any corner, convenient or otherwise, is most unsanitary and much to be deprecated. On each floor of each block of a hostel there should be complete sanitary arrangements; the best method is to have at the back of each block a gallery or colonnade on each floor leading to the bathrooms and latrines which should be 30 feet or more from the main building. The sanitary fittings should be of the most modern type and, wherever possible, there should be the water system of removal. The bathing shed should be divided into compartments.

or cubicles, each with a tap and shower-bath; there should be no long water-troughs as is now the custom in most hostels, but each student should be able to bathe in privacy and so clean himself properly.

As regards hospital accommodation there should be a separate hospital in institutions where there are more than two hundred students; in other cases, one room, with the necessary sanitary fittings in close connection, should be set aside as a sick-room for use when required. My own experience at Rangoon is that there are very few sick students; out of an average of 180 boarders it is very rare to find as many as three really ill at one and the same time, and the sick-room (there is no hospital) is often empty for weeks on end.

I have had no experience of messes, as there is nothing of the kind in Rangoon.

The University might have power, through its inspectors, to see that hostels are properly equipped, but the main control must always lie with the principal of the college to which the hostel is attached, and he alone should decide whether a student should remain in a hostel; for instance, the present rule of the Calcutta University (paragraph 11 of chapter XXIV) that a student may not be removed from a hostel without being removed also from the college is quite uncalled for, as a student may have manners and habits which unsuit him for living in a hostel while in no sense disqualifying him from attending a college as a day student.

HUNTER, MARK.

No doubt, the Commission, if it visits Madras, will inquire into the working of the hostel system in this University. It is, on the whole, I think, satisfactory and promising. The majority of affiliated colleges have hostels attached to them. Some of these hostels may be considered distinctly good; all are useful. College hostels, as constituent parts of the colleges to which they belong, are under university control. They are required to submit annual returns, and are carefully inspected when the colleges are inspected. They are generally under the supervision of a warden, who is a member of the college staff, and resides in or near the hostel. Many of them have some sort of reading-room and library, as also provision for games, but, as most hostels are close to the college buildings, often in the college grounds, such provision is merely supplementary to the facilities in these matters provided by the college itself.

HUQUE, M. AZIZUL.

Though the University now obliges the colleges to provide for residential accommodation, it is practically a nullity in so far as it does not effectively make any such provision. The messing system is a huge farce and produces effects almost opposite to what the intentions of the framers of the regulations were. When it is remembered that these messes were, or are, mostly started by the students themselves—who perhaps after vain search find out some marginal house—a course which is almost always condoned by the college authorities—and these messes then go out with their sanction and their name, I venture to submit that, considering the number of students living in the messes, some radical reforms are urgently needed.

HUQUE, KAZI IMDADUL.

(*a*) Hostels and 'attached messes' should be directly under the respective colleges, and supervised and subsidised (where necessary) by the University.

(*b*) The superintendent will be responsible for the general conduct of the students in daily life. He will be a guardian to them, seeing to the regularity of their habits, supervising their food, games, and studies. None but a senior teacher should be the superintendent. He will have family quarters in the hostel compound.

HUQUE, KAZI IMDADUL—*contd.*—IRFAN, Maulvi MOHAMMAD—JALIL, ABDUL.

(*c*) The management will be in the hands of a committee of students, elected from time to time, under the control of the superintendent, and under the inspection of both the college and university authorities.

(*d*) Each student should be provided with a bedstead, a table, a chair, a book-shelf, a small cupboard, a clothes-horse and a light (to be shared by several).

Kitchen.—There should be all the necessary utensils, plates, cups, etc.

Dining-room.—Tables and benches should be provided.

Treatment of illness.—There should be a separate room or building to be used as a sick-room, with the necessary furniture. There should be a separate room for attendants. Students will nurse the patients themselves, forming batches for the purpose. There should be provision for daily medical attendance. Medicine ought to be purchased at cost price by the students from a dispensary attached to the college or school.

Library.—Each hostel ought to be supplied with a set of books from the college library for a certain length of time, which is to be replaced by another set after the expiry of that time. The library will be in charge of a committee of students, to be elected by them from time to time. There ought also to be a common room where selected periodicals and newspapers will be kept. A register will be kept showing the extent to which books are taken out and read. The superintendent will often examine the register and supervise the study of the students.

(*e*) A hostel ought not to be for more than 50 boys, under one superintendent. A space of not less than 100 square feet should be allowed to each student. The building need not be of a costly type. Corrugated iron roofing should be avoided. Tile or thatch will be better. Even mat walls should not be objected to. The plinth ought always to be *pucca*.

(*f*) Tutorial assistance does not seem to be necessary in college hostels. Small tutorial classes ought, however, to be provided for in colleges, where students may get individual assistance. In hostels independent work ought to be encouraged.

IRFAN, Maulvi MOHAMMAD.

It is very useful for students that residential arrangements should be made for them in hostels, not messes and lodgings. Students living under strictly recognised guardians may be allowed to live outside the hostel:—

(i) These institutions should be placed under the control of the principals of the colleges, and under the immediate supervision of the resident superintendents, who will be professors of the colleges. These institutions should not be under the control of the University.

(ii) The officers connected with the hostels should be men of character whose association may have a good effect upon the boarders—religious, social, and moral. In appointing superintendents the question of the races should be taken into consideration by the authorities. The duty of the superintendents should be to look after the physical, religious, and moral training of the boarders.

JALIL, ABDUL.

In spite of the fact that life in a hostel is comparatively more expensive—and the question of expense is a serious one to Indian parents and sometimes to their detaining their sons and relatives reluctantly at home—in spite of this, the hostels are more in demand at present. In every scheme of organisation of residential arrangements, therefore, particular attention should be given to make such arrangements as cheap as possible and provision made for a maximum of contact, outside the class-room, between the students and their professors.

JALIL, ABDUL—*contd.*

The residential arrangements may be divided into two heads, *i.e.*:—

(i) The hostels maintained by the colleges, and managed by them.
(ii) Private lodgings, maintained by private individuals.

I would first deal with (ii).

Such lodgings should be required:—

(A) To be as near the college or the University as possible.
(B) To be situated in healthy quarters and have good sanitary arrangements.
(C) They should be inspected by a college or university authority, appointed in this behalf, and should be disaffiliated in case of unsatisfactory arrangements, always provided that the person or persons in charge have persisted in refusing to remove any drawbacks clearly pointed out to them.
(D) If necessary, they should be required to allow a college professor to reside there under conditions determined by the college or university authority.

In the case of (i) I would propose the following suggestions:—

(1) As far as possible, all the hostels should be situated close to the college and close to each other.
(2) In case of institutions wholly or mainly residential, each of the separate parts of a hostel should have its assistant tutor or superintendent and a tutor and provision made for their residence close to the hostel.
(3) The tutors and assistant tutors or the superintendent should have nothing to do with the messing arrangements of the students—all the messes being under a separate whole-time officer.
(4) In case of colleges partly residential, the separate hostels should have one superintendent each, who will maintain discipline and supervise arrangements for messing.
(5) The hostels built out of the funds contributed by Government, communal bodies, or private individuals should be directly under the principal of the college to which they are attached. The University should have the same control over, and relations with, it as with the college to which they are attached.
(6) The superintendent should be a member of the college staff. He should be responsible to the principal for the general behaviour and welfare of the students and the discipline in the hostel. He must be *ex-officio* president of societies or clubs in the hostels, and should supervise the performance of religious duties, studies, and physical exercises.
As a remuneration for hostel work he should be allowed Rs. 100—200 per mensem, and the status of a professor.
(7) The superintendent, in consultation with, and under the advice of, the principal, will make the necessary rules and see to their observance in the hostel. The hostels should be inspected at least six times during a session by the principal or another officer appointed by him. The superintendent should select monitors, from the senior students, to help him in the control of the hostel and the management of the kitchens and dining-hall.
(8) A self-contained hostel should contain:—
(i) Kitchen (in the case of Muslim or such students as can avail themselves of a common dining-hall) or kitchens (in the case of students observing the caste system).
(ii) Dining-hall, only where the residents have no caste hindrances.
(iii) Common rooms, for newspapers, indoor games, and debating club.
(iv) Prayer-room.
(v) A set of rooms for the sick, apart from the hostel.
(vi) A small library, attached to the debating club.
(When two or more hostels are situated near together they may share some of the requirements noted above.)
(vii) Bath-room, latrines, and quarters for bearers and kitchen servants.

JALIL, ABDUL—*contd.*—JONES, T. CUTHBERTSON.

(9) A hostel should have seats for about 75 students.

(10) Yes; tutorial assistance is very desirable, but the system of training and examinations requires to be greatly modified before that assistance can be of much use to the students.

JONES, T. CUTHBERTSON.

(*a*) Hostels and attached messes should be under the direct control of colleges, subject to the University regulations in this behalf.

(*b*) I have found it the best plan to appoint a senior European professor as warden of the hostels, with a residence situated close at hand, and to make him, subject to the principal, responsible for the maintenance of order and discipline, as well as for the comfort and well-being of the boarders. If possible, this post should be given to a whole-time European officer, or, if this is not possible, to a senior European professor, because an European officer is less likely to come under caste or sectarian influence, and is more able to hold the balance evenly between conflicting parties. His status in the college should be at least as high as that of any other professor.

(*c*) Subject to the principal, the management and control of the hostels should be under the warden. But, where the college is a residential one, as in Agra or Aligarh, and where the majority of the students resides in hostels, quarters should also be assigned to European or Indian professors in the larger hostels, for the control of which, under the general supervision of the warden, they should be responsible. In addition to free quarters such professors, who would have to be unmarried, should receive special allowances in addition to the pay of their substantive posts. In each house monitors should be appointed to call the roll at night, and be responsible under the resident professor, for discipline and control. Monitors should be made to understand the serious and responsible nature of their duties, and those of them giving evidence of tact, discretion, and zeal should be suitably rewarded. I have also found it desirable that the hostels should be thoroughly inspected once a week by the principal or, in his absence, by one of the senior professors, on which occasions all the boarders are lined up for inspection in their college head-dress outside their houses, proceeding afterwards to their rooms, which are all visited by the inspecting officer, when any complaint or irregularities are noted and entered in the 'Inspection Book'. In order not to stifle originality and to make life as happy and comfortable as possible for each individual student, consistently with discipline and good order, I permit each boarder to make out his own time-table, which, after approval and countersignature by the warden, he is required to place in a conspicuous position in his room and to observe. Discipline, I find, is best enforced by the infliction of fines by the warden and sub-wardens, serious offences being punishable by rustication, expulsion, or dismissal from the hostel, at the discretion of the principal. I allow boarders and messes to provide their own servants, reserving the right to expel any unsatisfactory servant from the hostels.

(*d*) Students should have separate rooms, at least 10 feet by 15 feet, provided with a bed, a table, a chair, hooks on the walls for clothes, and recesses for book-shelves. If the verandah is wide so much the better, as this will serve the purpose of a sitting-room. There should be a through draught between door and windows, and plenty of light and ventilation. Kitchens and latrines should be situated outside and to the rear of the hostel. Kitchens need not be elaborate or expensive, but should have good tiled roofs. Latrines of the 'Crawly' pattern made at Cawnpore are cheap and satisfactory. They need a brick or concrete platform. Bath-rooms should be situated in the hostel, as it is too cold to bathe outside in winter in many parts of India. Water should be laid on to the bath-rooms, and, in dry climates like Agra or Delhi, the water used in bath-rooms

can be employed with advantage to irrigate tennis-courts, gardens, etc., near the hostels.

If electric light is not available in the hostels great care must be taken to ensure the provision of good lamps, as students are apt to injure their eyesight by using bad lamps, or even *charags*, to read by. Hindus will generally eat their food in their kitchens, and dining-rooms for them are seldom necessary.

Muhammadans might dine in the hall, as at Aligarh, in the presence of the European staff. I see no particular advantage in this unless they are taught table manners and how to eat with knives and forks instead of with their fingers. It should also be remembered that Indian educational work is very tiring and exacting and, personally, I think a professor in this country must be allowed to eat his meals in peace and quietness if he is to retain his efficiency. At the Agra College, where the students are mostly Hindus, I find that much the best arrangement is to permit the students to form their own messes and provide their own cooks and food, giving them only kitchens and cooking utensils. In my own hostels the students have a co-operative society for the purchase of food and are enabled thereby to buy good food at less than the ordinary market rate. Every college should have a resident assistant surgeon, a dispensary, and a small hospital for serious, but non-infectious, cases. A competent assistant-surgeon can be engaged in the mofussil for free quarters and about Rs. 40 to 50 per mensem. He should attend to ordinary cases and dispense simple medicines. The Civil Surgeon should be retained for serious cases and his advice should be taken regarding the purchase of a stock of necessary medicines, which may cost about Rs. 1,000 or Rs. 1,500 per annum.

Every hostel should have a reading or common room, provided with chairs and tables and supplied with suitable newspapers and magazines. A separate hostel library is not necessary when the college buildings are close at hand and students are permitted to take out books from the college library. When funds are limited, and the number in the hostel or hostels is large, it will be necessary to charge small monthly fees of from 4 annas to 8 annas for water, medical attendance, lighting, and reading-room, in addition to the regular monthly fee for lodging.

(*e*) A hostel should not contain more than 60 rooms, with accommodation for 60 students, a common room, superintendent's quarters, and bath-rooms inside the building. In the mofussil a hostel of this description, built of brick, would cost from Rs. 65,000 to Rs. 70,000 before the war. Few colleges can afford resident superintendents for smaller hostels than this, and larger ones tend to become unmanageable.

(*f*) In my own college every student is assigned to a tutor, through whom alone applications are forwarded to the principal. These tutors, who are always members of the teaching staff, are expected to take a special interest in their wards, and to supervise their work generally. Every tutor forms cricket, hockey, and football elevens and tennis pairs from among the students committed to his care, and these play matches with the teams of other tutors on the "American tournament system", the winning side receiving medals. I find this works better than the 'house match system' when, as at Agra, hostels are of very different sizes, some large and others quite small. I do not consider separate tutorial assistance necessary in the hostels. It is apt to weary the professor and bore the student, and is very likely to be 'scamped.'

KADIR, A. F. M. ABDUL.

I have lived at Calcutta, and at Lahore, as a boarder in Government hostels. I was also a student at the M. A.-O. College, Aligarh, for seven years, during which time I worked for two years as an assistant tutor at a boarding-house. I am thus

KA IR. A. F. M. ABDUL—*contd.*—KUNDU, PURNACHANDRA—LAHIRI, GOPAL CHANDRA

led to think, from my own experience, that the conditions that obtain at Aligarh are healthier and more instructive than elsewhere. The boarding house tutor at Aligarh is not merely a game superintendent nor a mere kitchen supervisor. Rather he lives and moves with the students and has his being with them. I should have dealt with this point more elaborately, but as one of the Commissioners is Dr. Ziauddin Ahmed, the senior utor of the M. A.-O. College, Aligarh, I think it is unnecessary. But, at the same time I may be allowed to suggest that a visit to the Aligarh College by some members of the Commission, and study of the situation at first hand, ma, be productive of good results. As a general hint on this point I may say that the appointment of tutors and assistant tutors who may be able to live with the students will be a sufficient advance in this line.

KUNDU, PURNACHANDRA.

Regarding residential arrangements for students it is desirable that most, if not all, of them should live in hostels attached to the college. The situation of these hostels must be very near the college itself. Hostel life should be made as attractive as possible so that all wh can afford may, in their own interests, live there. The boarders will have the following advantages:—

(i) The college library should remain open in the morning and in the evening, and the boarders, on account of living near the college, will have better facilities for using the library.

(ii) They will have free medical advice.

(iii) They will have single-seated or at most double-seated, rooms which should be better for their health than if they lived in their homes.

(iv) They will have greater facilities for participating in games and other amusements, such as picnics, river trips, etc., and for attending occasional lectures by teachers on interesting subjects.

The number of hostels under each college should be increased gradually so that it may be adequate to the demand. I do not wish that there should be any difference between a hostel and an 'attached mess'; both should be located near the college, have the same facilities, and be under the supervision of a teacher who should have family quarters within the premises. Each hostel should contain not more than 50 students, under one superintendent. Regarding the management, control, and equipment of hostels, the rules that have been laid down in the regulations (Chapter XXIV) are quite sufficient. Although tutorial assistance is desirable it is not financially practicable.

LAHIRI, GOPAL CHANDRA.

The colleges and attached hostels should be removed from the tumult and temptations of city life and located in the suburbs. The professors should also be provided with quarters near them. They should be, however, in easy communication with the city, so that professors and students may avail themselves of the educational resources of the city, and students living with their parents in the city may easily attend their colleges and take part in games. There should be no messes independent of the control of professors or teachers. The condition that students should live only in attached hostels may prove hard in the case of many students who are now maintained by private charity or by their relatives. To mitigate this hardship Government should bear, in the case of Government and aided institutions, and private proprietors, in the case of private institutions, the cost of maintaining the hostel establishments.

The University need not have any direct control over the hostels. The university professors spoken of above, who should be university inspectors also, should inspect the hostels and submit reports to the University, which should oblige the college authorities to mend the defects pointed out in the reports.

The superintendent of a hostel should be a person of such character and qualification as can command respect from the students. He should look to their general comfort, health, meals, and sick diets. He should also look to the neatness, cleanness, and hygienic arrangements of the hostel. It should also be his duty to collect the hostel charges and keep accounts. He should be in charge of the hostel stores, and appoint students to do the necessary marketing by rotation.

For every hostel, if the college library be not within easy reach of the students, there should be a library of reference books and books of information and innocent leisure time studies. Every hostel should have its own athletic club in addition to the college gymnasium.

The kitchen should be supervised by the superintendent, and the .cles of food examined by a resident doctor. Caste prejudices should be maintained in the dining-room arrangements. Sometimes students disregard them out of a false spirit of liberalism or moral timidness. But, as they cannot show the same spirit when they return to their families and societies, it is nothing short of hypocrisy, which is subversive of moral principles.

In each hostel there should be segregation rooms, where sick members should be removed for treatment and nursed by their fellows.

There should be a medical store, under a resident physician, helped by a competent compounder, for all the hostels of the congregated colleges, each of which should bear its own share of cost necessary for the maintenance of the establishment, the students paying for the medicines they consume.

There should not be more than a hundred members under the same superintendent.

LAHIRY, RANOJIT CHANDRA.

The best residential arrangement would be to keep students in the family of their teachers as was done in ancient *Brahmacharya Asram*. In the present state of Indian society this arrangement seems almost impracticable. But still an attempt should be made to keep the teachers with their family in touch with the students.

Hostels and attached messes should be under the direct control of their respective colleges. The number of boarders should be such as can be easily looked after by a professor, and 50 may be the maximum. The University will only see that the general rules are followed, and the University should be the final authority in disciplinary measures.

The main function of the superintendent should be to act as a medium between the guardians and parents, and the college and University authorities on the one hand, and the students on the other. Any misconduct or impropriety on the part of the students should be reported by the superintendent to the college and university authorities, as well as to the guardians and parents.

Messing should be left to the boarders who would, in turn, arrange for their meals, including tiffin. The sweets sold by vendors in Calcutta are injurious to the health of the boarders. Facilities should be given to the boarders to arrange for their tiffin in the hostel or mess.

Tutorial assistance should be provided; and there should be provision for the treatment of illness; and library facilities should be given.

Kitchen and dining-room arrangements should be left to the boarders. No boarder should be allowed to ignore caste restrictions without the permission of his guardian.

There should be an independent body of visitors for inspection.

LANGLEY, G. H.

(*a*) Where the University consists of a group of colleges, hostels should be under the control of the college authorities: and where the University is without colleges they should be controlled by the University

(*c*) About one hundred students.

LANGLEY, G. H.—*contd.*—MAHALANOBIS, PRASANTA CHANDRA—MAHTAB, The Hon'ble Sir BIJAY CHAND.

(*f*) Tutorial assistance should be provided by the college or by the University, but not through the hostels. In the case of honours students it is desirable to unite those studying in different departments in one hostel. A group of students of this kind would necessarily be assigned to a great many tutors who could not be attached to a single hostel.

MAHALANOBIS, PRASANTA CHANDRA.

The hostels should preferably be split up into small sections, otherwise hostel life is too apt to degenerate into a monotonous barrack-room-like existence. Where a large building is in existence arrangements should be made for breaking it up into smaller social units.

(*a*) Hostels and messes, etc., should be under the general control of the University, but it is not desirable that very strict rules should be enforced. Such strict rules are difficult to administer and lead to general friction all round. The socio-political unrest is more aggravated than otherwise by irksome regulations; in fact, it is futile to hope to fight effectively the unrest among the students by the strict administration of external regulations.

The hostels should not, as a rule, be restricted to students from a single college.

(*b*) It is necessary to ensure that the superintendent be not looked upon as an official solely for the performance of "police duty". Unfortunately, a general feeling of this kind is, undoubtedly, prevalent among the different student communities [redacted]lcutta.

[redacted]anagement in the case of smaller units should lie in the hands of an elected [redacted]mmittee of the boarders themselves. The superintendent may be the *ex-officio* [redacted]ead of this committee, but every attempt should be made to develope the spirit of co-operation, and a sense of responsibility for the whole "house", in the minds of the students themselves.

[redacted]n the case of large hostels a separate administrative staff will be necessary.

[redacted]n every "house" attempts should be made to provide a certain amount of social life, and a common room with a small library seem essential elements. The boarders should be allowed a good deal of discrimination in the matter of equipment. There is a tendency at present to indirectly encourage the hostel students to live above their means by laying undue emphasis on the external fittings, etc.

The "smaller" houses would probably be best suited to our requirements. But the provision of large hostels is also necessary.

In a small house the average number should be something between 20 and 30. Growth of social life would be hampered if the numbers are much larger than this.

The great need at the present time seems to be adequate housing provision. The desirable policy to adopt would seem to be the erection of a large number of *small* houses which would be permanently available for occupation by the students. In fact, this would amount to providing suitable permanent houses for the formation of the "mess" units. Probably, in most cases, such "messes" would be quite stable in character, and the "mess committee" would also be fairly permanent.

(*f*) For *tutorial assistance* there does not seem to be any urgent demand at present.

MAHTAB, The Hon'ble Sir BIJAY CHAND.

Vide my answer to question 17.

(*a*) The hostels and messes should be a part of the colleges and the colleges, in their turn, an integral part of the University.

(*b*) The superintendent should always be chosen from among the teachers of the college. One or more may be appointed according as it may be necessary for the efficient management and control of the mess—regard being had to the number of its

MAHTAB, The Hon'ble Sir BIJAY CHAND—*contd.*—MAITRA, GOPAL CHANDRA.

boarders. He shall look to the discipline and comforts of the boarders and shall act under the guidance of the principal.

(*c*) Each mess should be divided into a convenient number of wards, and in each ward there should be a monitor chosen from among the senior boarders. The duties of a monitor should be to keep an attendance register and to report every case of misconduct or breach of discipline to the superintendent. The superintendent should make an enquiry into the report of the monitors and should submit a note to the principal for final decision. All questions regarding the mess and its management and discipline should be settled by a council of teachers, consisting of five teachers, of whom the superintendent shall be one, and the principal shall be the president. It shall be the duty of the members of this council to inspect the messes from time to time. Any complaint by a boarder regarding food and sanitation of the mess should be made through the monitor of his ward either to the superintendent or principal and the principal, in consultation with his council, may vest such powers in the superintendent as may be considered necessary to maintain his dignity and for facility of management.

(*d*) I have already made some suggestions on this point in my answer to question 17. There should be one kitchen spacious enough to give facilities of separate cooking for strict vegetarians, and the dining rooms should be so arranged as to regard, as much as possible, the restrictions of each particular caste. There should also be a hospital, segregated as far as possible from the residential quarters and kitchen, where any boarder suffering from any contagious disease or chronic complaints must be removed. The patients should bear the cost of medicines supplied to them, but the diet should be given from the mess. A qualified medical practitioner should be appointed on a fixed salary who must come to the mess [illegible] vice a day to attend to cases of illness. He should also see that the mess [illegible] perfectly sanitary order, and should report to the principal all condit[illegible] may appear to him detrimental to the health of the inmates. If several c[illegible] grouped together in the same locality it would be better to have one [illegible] hospital for all these at a safe distance, and the mess attached to each coll[illegible] be asked to contribute proportionately for its maintenance and upkeep. [illegible] attached to the colleges need not have a separate library arrangement, [illegible] college libraries should be accessible to the boarders at certain hours. [illegible] should be a covered bath, a common latrine, and urinal for each mess. T[illegible] latter should be built apart and must be constantly flushed and regularly [illegible] fected whenever possible. All structures should be built according to the [illegible] sanitary principles and care should be taken to keep them scrupulously [illegible]

(*e*) I think no hard and fast rule can be laid down in this respect. The size must de[illegible] upon the number of boarders in each case.

(*f*) It is not necessary to make any special provision for this, except as suggested i[illegible] answer to question 17.

MAITRA, GOPAL CHANDRA.

(*a*) The University should lay down, as now, the general rules about discipline, adequate supervision, medical inspection, and attendance, but questions of internal management, including the admission of students and the appointment of the superintendent, should be left to the authorities of the college to which the hostels are attached.

(*b*) The status of the superintendent should be equal to that of a member of the teaching staff of the college. He should, if possible, be a whole-time officer. He should not only be able to command the respect of the boarders by his intellectual attainments but must also be a man of excellent character, who takes a real interest in the well-being of the students under his charge. He may be assisted by a subordinate in keeping the accounts, or doing other routine work that he may think necessary to delegate, but the whole concern should be

under his immediate management. His duty should consist not merely in maintaining discipline among the students, but in looking after everything that contributes to their welfare. In the case of first-year class students, if not of all students of the intermediate stage, the monthly allowances remitted by the boys' parents and guardians should be kept in his charge. The superintendent should live among the students and share their meals.

(c) The college council will settle the question of fees and indicate the general lines on which the hostel should be managed. Supplementary rules, to suit the needs and circumstances of each, should be made by the superintendent thereof, subject to the approval of the college council or the principal. The sole control should be vested in the superintendent, and the principal will interfere with his decisions only in exceptional cases.

The messing arrangements should be settled in consultation with the students' representatives.

The hostel should be periodically inspected by the principal, and a responsible officer of the University to see if the students are comfortable and if they live under proper discipline.

It should be visited by the medical attendant at least once every day.

(d) *Proper equipment of a hostel:*—

(i) Well-ventilated rooms of suitable size to serve as studies and sleeping-rooms.
(ii) A common room where the students may assemble during their leisure hours.
(iii) Suitable sanitary arrangements.
(iv) A kitchen and a dining-room of sufficiently large size.
(v) An infirmary for the treatment of sick boarders. There should be a separate infirmary (common to all the hostels of a college) for the treatment of students suffering from infectious or contagious diseases.
(vi) Apparatus for physical exercise.

(e) As it is of the utmost importance that there should be close personal relation between the superintendent and the boarders no hostel should accommodate more than fifty students.

(f) It is certainly desirable to provide tutorial assistance if funds permit.

MAITRA, HERAMBACHANDRA.

(a) The system of making students live together in large numbers in hostels is not an ideal one. An attempt should be made to establish, or encourage the establishment of, boarding-houses for batches of not more than fifty, under competent superintendents.

The University should not interfere in the internal administration of boarding-houses, though it may lay down a few rules that colleges may be asked to enforce.

MAJUMDAR, BIRAJ MOHAN.

With regard to the present regulations relating to the residence of students it is desirable that they should be relaxed in the case of post-graduate students preparing for the M. A. or the law examinations. Every one of them attains the age of twenty at least when he passes the B. A. examination. Consequently, there cannot be any legal guardian of such a person who has attained majority. Moreover, most of them are married and are heads of their own families. To enforce the regulations in such cases often leads to absurdities.

MAJUMDAR, PANCHANAN—MAJUMDER, NARENDRAKUMAR.

MAJUMDAR, PANCHANAN.

Such organisation is not unsatisfactory. So far as the building goes it is often superior to many a student's home. I am inclined to think that too much stress is often laid on these matters and the type of building which is gradually being introduced is rather unsuitable to the requirements of the country and beyond its financial capacity. The style of living has a tendency to become luxurious and opposed to plain living and high thinking. I have heard of students on whom the style of living in Calcutta has produced injurious effects and who often do not reconcile themselves to the humble style of their home lives. What is wanted is not luxury, but plain living, in the midst of healthy surroundings, and the building need not be palatial but it should be considered quite suitable if it has sufficient accommodation and has provision for sufficient light and air.

(*a*) The hostels and attached messes should be under the direct management of the college authorities, and they should conform to the regulations of the University, which should have the power of supervision over them and of controlling their arrangements.

(*b*) and (*c*) The superintendent should be some professor of the college to which the hostel or mess is attached and he should be a gentleman of broad culture and sterling uprightness of character, with a genuine love for the students. The superintendent must live among the boarders and should be the head of the boarding institution. He must have a large degree of freedom in the management of the institution subject to the control of the principal of the college. There should be a board of visitors consisting of some professors of the college and guardians of the students, who should visit the hostels and messes as often as possible, and their inspection notes shall be duly considered by the superintendent and the principal of the college and shall be given effect to whenever practicable.

(*d*) Every hostel should have as many dining-rooms as the caste prejudices of the boarders may require, but the cooking may be done in one place. The kitchen and the dining-rooms must be neat and clean.

The condition of the kitchen in many a mess in Calcutta, is anything but desirable and stands in sad need of improvement.

There should be provision for a sick-room and treatment of illness and attendance upon the sick. The students themselves may be left to make their own arrangements about this. The hostel should have an appointed doctor to treat its boarders.

Library facilities may also be provided on a moderate scale and the boarders should have free access to the college libraries.

(*e*) One hostel should not ordinarily contain more than 100 students or boarders and each room should not ordinarily contain more than two boarders.

(*f*) Tutorial assistance may also be provided in the hostels if the charge does not thereby become prohibitive.

MAJUMDER, NARENDRAKUMAR.

In hostels careful attention should be paid to a proper grouping of students. Students taking up the same, or similar, subjects should live in adjoining rooms.

The authorities ought to remember also that growing poverty stands in the way of expensive style in boarding arrangements.

MALLIK, Dr. D. N.—MITRA, The Hon'ble Rai MAHENDRA CHANDRA, Bahadur.

MALLIK, Dr. D. N.

On the whole, there should be much greater intercourse between professors and students living away from their parents than is now the case.

(*a*) There should be attached to the colleges, the University having only the right of inspection.

(*b*) The superintendent should be in *loco parentis* to the students under his charge. The students should manage the hostel under his direction and should be encouraged to come to him in all their difficulties.

The superintendents should be, in all cases, professors of some standing.

(*c*) The hostel should be under the management of a committee of students, under the supervision of the superintendent, the principal of the college to which the hostel belongs having general control. It should be inspected by senior professors and the principal, as well as by the members of the Residence Committee, periodically.

(*d*) A large hostel is preferable to a small one, provided it is arranged that no superintendent should have more than, say, 50 students under his direct supervision. In the case of larger numbers the superintendent must be assisted by wardens (as in the Hindu hostel where, however, wardens are senior professors not in residence), who may be junior professors in residence. The committee of management will then consist of students' representatives, the wardens, and the superintendent. It will, of course, be under the general control of the principal.

(*e*) This is unnecessary, but would be an improvement. If suitable wardens and superintendents are available, the necessary internal assistance can be arranged for.

MITRA, The Hon'ble Rai MAHENDRA CHANDRA, Bahadur.

I should suggest that teachers must be compelled to live in hostels along with students. Every school or college shall have a hostel attached to it, and students who do not live under the direct control of, and in the same house with, their guardian should not be allowed to live in unrecognised messes or lodgings.

As for the students living in hostels the teachers should be their guardians in all matters. Each teacher must be given a definite number of students in his charge. There should be uniformity in the mode of living amongst the students. Natural guardians (parents, etc.) should not send money to the students direct, but to the teachers, who should take all responsibilities. No luxurious living should be allowed in hostels. The superintendent should be the chief authority in hostels. If possible, the head of the school or college should be the superintendent. He should be a resident in the hostel. He should be assisted by the other teachers and professors. Some teachers, if not all, must be residents of the hostel. The hostel should be as near as possible to the school or college so that separate arrangements for library, etc., might be avoided.

There should be separate rooms for study. The kitchen and the dining-rooms must be in a separate building within the compound. The dining-rooms should be spacious. The resident teachers in the hostel should dine along with the students at the same time. A particular time should be fixed for each meal. Regularity should be observed in each case.

The playing-grounds should be near to the hostels. Tutorial assistance should be given to students by the resident teachers. Club rooms should be set apart in each hostel for discussions. The resident teachers must attend those club rooms. Students should receive lessons on morality from the teachers. They should always be in touch with the teachers. They should not leave the hostels without the permission of the teachers. Qualified doctors must daily attend the hostels. Food supplied in the hostels should be examined by the doctors.

MITRA, RAM CHARAN.

The residential arrangements for students should be in buildings such as were designed in the Dacca University Report. See plates 19, 20, 21, and 34.

There should be attached hospitals for the treatment of the sick students and gymnasium for physical exercise. The kitchens should be so situated as to prevent smoke nuisance.

Students wishing to have better accommodation than the ordinary should be allowed such accommodation on their paying for the same.

MOHAMMAD, DR. WALI.

As I have said in reply to another question the Aligarh College possesses a residential system which has stood the test of time and has proved a great success. The college is situated at a distance of two miles from the town and occupies a vast area of several hundred acres with ample room for further expansion. The boarding-houses are divided into courts and the courts into two or more sides, depending upon their size. Each side accommodates from 60 to 80 students. The senior students are appointed to act as house monitors, food monitors, prayer monitors, etc., and they assist the assistant tutor (who is ordinarily a member of the junior staff of the college) in watching over the studies, morals and general conduct of the students on their side. The assistant tutor resides on the premises and is in immediate charge of the side. The direct supervision and the responsibility for the discipline and the general welfare of the students living on his side rest with the tutor, who as a rule is a member of the senior staff (either European or Indian, possessing European qualifications) and who lives within the college compound near his side. The tutors and assistant tutors work in consultation with, and under the supervision of, the principal, who is responsible for the health, morality and orderly behaviour of all the students, and exercises, directly or through the tutors, the power of punishment at his discretion. The discipline is regulated by rules, the most important of which define the hours at which the students must be inside the hostel and under what conditions they may leave it; other rules relate to the attendance at prayers, behaviour, and morals.

As to the arrangement for food the college charges a fixed amount and provides meals at fixed times in the college dining-hall. Food monitors see that the food is properly served and a tutor is generally present to see that discipline is maintained in the dining-hall. (Two or more "sides" have a common dining hall.) The kitchen is run, and supervised, by a number of persons who are specially employed for this purpose. The students have nothing to do with the kitchen.

Regular and healthy exercise on the part of the students is encouraged and hours are set apart for the purpose. The presidents of the cricket, football, hockey, tennis, swimming bath, and other athletic clubs are chosen from the members of the staff. All the play-grounds are situated within the college compound. A gymnasium is under contemplation. The college library is situated in a central position and several reading-rooms are maintained. The 'Siddons Union Club' offers not only the facilities for a commodious debating hall, but also the advantages of a good library and an excellent reading-room.

An assistant surgeon, *unani* physician and sub-assistant surgeon, with the necessary staff, reside on the premises and run a regular dispensary and hospital for the students, providing accommodation for indoor patients as well. The Civil Surgeon of Aligarh is retained to attend all cases of severe illness.

Our experience at Aligarh shows that hostels can be run on business lines. The cost of establishment and supervision can be easily met from fees and rent charged from the students. It is found that with some care even the interest on the capital cost of the residential buildings can be realised. However, if suitable buildings can be erected out of public and private funds, the hostels would prove of immense good to the student community.

MOHAMMAD, Dr. WALI—*contd.*—MUKERJEE, ADHAR CHANDRA—MUKERJEE, Dr. ADITYANATH—MUKERJEE, BIJOY GOPAL.

We have once or twice tried the experiment of having 'attached messes' but we found the experiment ended in complete failure. The growth of corporate university life is not possible without the creation of a university quarter where students live side by side with the teachers and lecture-rooms overlook playing-fields.

MUKERJEE, ADHAR CHANDRA.

Hostels and messes should be placed under superintendents who should be men of high character, able to influence the lives of the students by precept and example. Moral and religious teaching (not sectarian) should also be given to the students living in hostels and messes.

(*a*) They should be under the supervision of the college and the University.
(*e*) Hostels must be very small in size, and must not, on any account, contain more than 30 or 40 students.
(*f*) Tutorial assistance should be provided.
Money should be contributed by the State to a large extent.

MUKERJEE, Dr. ADITYANATH.

Hostels of the type which have been recently built for our students have many excellent features, *e.g.*, library facilities, facilities for debate, recreation, and the growth of a healthy corporate life, provision for the treatment of illness, etc. But, at the same time, this mode of residence has certain drawbacks.

The cost of living presses very hard upon our poor students—and the majority of our students is poor—by introducing them to a standard of comfort which they neither desire nor are accustomed to, and which many of them will not be able to keep up after they leave the University. The ancient traditions of India have always associated plain living with high thinking. Attempts to plant foreign institutions of the type of an Oxford or a Cambridge University do not sufficiently take into account the suitability of the soil on which they are sought to be transplanted. Hence, I would leave students entirely free, if they prefer it, to make their own mess arrangements, and to manage them as economically as they can. If this be allowed students of similar means would form themselves into small groups or units for the purpose.

Again, in many of these hostels and messes, the control exercised by the superintendent is very inadequate, either because he is a subordinate officer of the college, and, as such, cannot command sufficient respect and obedience from students committed to his charge, or because the institution is too large to be controlled by a single officer.

Hence, for purposes of better control, and to create a living personal relation between the teachers and the pupils, I would break up one big charge into smaller and manageable ones, each under the control of a professor of the college. If the superintendent be an officer of the rank of a professor who meets his wards daily in the lecture-rooms—and this is the case with a few hostels now—we need not be very particular as to how we define the functions and status of the superintendent, for, in such a case, the superintendent will be treated with the utmost respect, and even reverence, and the relations between him and his wards will be paternal on the one side and filial on the other. Such a system would be in keeping with Indian traditions.

MUKERJEE, BIJOY GOPAL.

(*a*) As the hostel of a college forms an integral part of it the University should exercise the same sort of control over it as it does over the other departments of the college.

(*b*) The status of the superintendent of a hostel should in no way be inferior to that of a college professor. He should be able, both by his character and attainments, to command the respect of the young men whose well-being is committed to his care. He should, as far as possible, share the actual life of the boarders, and try to mould their character not so much by precept, as by personal example. He should be able to maintain discipline in the hostel, and foster a spirit of reverence for law and order. In training young men one has to bear in mind that, if undue leniency is harmful, undue severity is no less so, and the superintendent has to avoid both these extremes. The ideal hostel is one in which the boarders constitute a happy family, under the care of the superintendent, whom they may always look up to for advice and guidance in all matters relating to their moral and intellectual advancement. In order that the superintendent may properly exercise such wholesome control over the boarders it is essentially necessary that he should have free private quarters within the hostel compound; it is also desirable that his remuneration should be commensurate with the responsibility of the position he holds.

(*c*) The hostel should be under the direct management of the superintendent, who should have an assistant to take charge of all routine work of minor importance. The superintendent should be responsible to the college governing body, the ultimate controlling authority being the University. The governing body should appoint a board of visitors, on which the guardians of the boys should be represented. Any suggestions made by the visitors for the improvement of the hostel should be duly considered by the governing body. Prefects should be appointed from among the senior students residing in the hostel, each prefect being put in charge of a ward. There should be a "mess committee" consisting of a certain number of boarders, with the superintendent as its president, and the medical officer in charge of the hostel as its vice-president. The principal and the other members of the Governing Body should regularly inspect the hostel, and there should be periodical inspections by the university inspector and the members of the Students' Residence Committee.

(*d*) There may be one kitchen, but there should be separate dining-rooms for boarders of different castes whom social convention would not allow to dine together. There should be a competent medical officer to look after the health of the boarders. In cases of illness it should be optional with the patients to be treated by this medical officer, or by any licensed practitioner from outside. A room should be set apart for the sick, to which their relatives should have free access. There should be a "common room", as well as a visitors' room, attached to the hostel. Suitable arrangements should be made for physical exercise, and there should be a play-ground within the hostel compound or close to it. There may be a small library, if funds permit.

(*e*) Each hostel should not accommodate more than sixty boarders. The rooms may be partitioned off, and one cubicle may be allotted to each boarder. Some economy may be effected if there be a number of hostels within the same compound for, in that case, there may be one common hospital, one common library, one 'common room,' and one medical officer for all of them.

(*f*) As there are arrangements for tutorial assistance in the colleges themselves any further assistance of this kind does not seem to be necessary.

MUKHOPADHYAYA, Dr. SYAMADAS.

My experience of residential arrangements for students in Calcutta leads me to offer the following observations on their defects:—

(i) Too many students are often crowded into the same room.

(ii) The superintendent is generally a man who has other full-time duties and has not the time, even if he has the capacity, to attend properly, to his very responsible

MUKHOPADHYAYA, Dr. SYAMDAS—*contd.*—Murarichand College, Sylhet—NAIK, K. G.

duties as a superintendent. His remuneration is generally nominal and his position too subordinate. He fails generally to command the respect of the boarders.

(iii) Young boys left practically without any guardians deeply interested in their welfare often become slack in their studies and sometimes take to evil companionship.

(iv) The dietary is, in general, not sufficiently nourishing. All these defects can be remedied by a proper hostel organisation, with resident tutors. But such an organisation is likely to be too expensive for Indian students and special aid from the University or other sources would be necessary for its maintenance.

Murarichand College, Sylhet.

(*a*) Directly under the college authorities, but subject to inspection by the University.

(*b*) The superintendent should look after discipline, study, health, cleanliness, physical training, and sports of the students (*in loco parentis*). The messing arrangements should be under the control of the students, each mess consisting of about twenty students. The superintendent should see that undue expenditure is not incurred and that the quality and quantity of the food be good and sufficient.

(*d*) There ought to be one sick-room and one segregation room for contagious and infectious diseases. There should be a small reference library. Senior students might be provided with single-seated rooms.

(*e*) Twenty boarders in each mess, and two or three such messes at most, under each superintendent. Each superintendent, with twenty students, is the ideal (in such cases, only free quarters and no monetary remuneration need be given to the superintendent, who should be a member of the teaching staff of the college).

NAIK, K. G.

There should be as many hostels attached to a college as possible and the boys should be compelled to stay in them. The influence of a resident superintendent (professor) goes a great way in strengthening the character of a student. I lay particular stress on this matter from my experience as a hostel superintendent in Bombay (Wilson College) for three years and my intimate relation with the Science Hostel of the Krishnath College, Berhampur. The superintendent should have free quarters (family) and he should be paid for the tuitional work which he should be compelled to do. He should guide the students in the methods of studying the various subjects and direct them to the usefulness of their study, so that much energy which is spent now-a-days may not go to waste. The boys, when they come to college, should be particularly guided in their course of study, so that they may not have to repent in after life for the subjects selected by them. Besides this, it should be one of the duties of the superintendent to create active college life in the hostels, for, really, they are places where men are made. All this I am stating from my experience at Berhampur, where the system has a larger number of evils than anywhere I know of. Superintendents should be men who take a lifelong interest in students, men who know self-sacrifice and who prefer to remain students all their life. We do not want men who scarcely form an integral part of the corporate life of students. Such superintendents exist in some of the Government and private colleges. They are quite unfit for their profession, for Bengal boys are more easily managable by persuasion than by force.

(*a*) University control should be more stringent, especially in the execution of the existing rules, which might be supplemented by others providing against the scandal due to underfeeding of boys in hostels, as at Berhampur.

(*b*) The superintendents should be more free than at some places (say, Berhampur) in the internal management of their hostels. They should be guides of students in study and choice of discussions.

(*d*) Dispensaries should be attached to hostels. This is most necessary. But for ur good laboratory assistant many accidents would have been fatal for want of prompt attendance and treatment. Some hostels, as at Berhampur, are quite lacking in library facilities. There should be a separate reading-room for the students and the superintendents should not monopolise the newspapers, for which the boys alone contribute money.

(*e*) Hostels should be built in blocks, each accommodating 50 students, with one resident superintendent over them. The superintendent should have free family quarters. Each room should contain two students. They should be provided with tables, chairs, bedsteads, and, if possible, with light.

(*f*) Certainly.

The finances should be arranged by Government grants from Imperial revenues. If each college can pay 50 per cent of the cost of a block Government should, without hesitation, grant the other 50 per cent. In any case, whatever the expenses may be, if we want the formation of a healthy nation who will stick loyally to the old mother England, Government should spend more money here than elsewhere, for hostels can give us centres of regulating the discussions of our young men and leading their energies in the right direction.

NANDY, The Hon'ble Maharajah Sir MANINDRA CHANDRA.

The hostels and messes should be organised so as to contribute to the growth of corporate life. The superintendent, who should be either a professor of the college or a man of his position, should be assisted in his management by a board of students elected by rotation for a month. Virtually, the superintendent should guide the students in their study and recreations. In addition to the college authorities respectable gentlemen of the locality should be approached to act as visitors who will see that the rules made for the management of the hostels and messes are duly observed and supervise the diet served. A hostel physician should visit the messes or hostels every day. The hostels and messes should be made self-governing as far as practicable. For this purpose, a plot of land for kitchen gardening will be profitable while, at the same time, it will provide for healthy recreation. For the maintenance of discipline prefects or monitors should be appointed from among the senior members of the hostel or mess. Matters in connection with the students which cannot be decided by the superintendent should be referred to the principal.

The following should be the equipment of hostels or messes :—

(i) Sleeping-room, with furniture for each boarder.
(ii) Common-room, with furniture.
(iii) Sick-room, with necessary furniture and medicine.
(iv) Dining-room, with wooden seats and utensils.
(v) Hostels should be big enough to accommodate 50 boarders.
(vi) Provision for tutorial assistance in hostels is desirable.

NANJUNDAYYA, H. V.

In the Mysore University we have hostels attached to each of the main colleges. They accommodate about 100 students each, but will shortly have room for about 150 or 200. Our object is to make them suffice for about half the number of students in each place, which is about the proportion of resident students we expect to have. The colleges being part of the University these institutions are virtually component parts of both the University and the colleges. They are under the direct management of committees appointed by the University Council, the principal being the head of each committee. It is essential that there should be some means of allowing the poorest students to live more economically if they wish. Perhaps two classes of messing-houses may be established.

NANJUNDAYYA, H. V.—*contd.*—NEUT, Rev. Father A.—PARANJPYE, The Hon'ble Mr. R. P.

About 100 would be a good number, but we apprehend no difficulty in maintaining our hostels in a proper state with twice the number.

(*f*) Tutorial assistance is desirable and should be provided by resident tutors, who should be selected from among the younger graduates of merit who aspire to train themselves for professorial or research work. A stipend of Rs. 70 to Rs. 100 may be given to them for three years.

NEUT, Rev. Father A.

Hostels, it seems to me, cannot produce all the expected effect, unless they be limited to small groups of students—say, some sixty—so as to make it possible to be influenced individually by the superintendent, the latter being, I take it, a specially selected member of the college staff. I know this would mean enormous expenditure, at least as long as students flock in such unwieldy crowds into the University courses.

Besides the multiplication of hostels much more should be done to create an *esprit de corps*, which I take to be an indispensable requisite in the formation of the character. Thus, *e.g.*, debating or literary societies, besides football, cricket, and hockey clubs, should exist in each hostel. And in these should be exercised, as much as possible, the influence of the professors.

The ideal would be to have the hostels on the same premises as the dwellings or quarters of the principal and staff of the college—taking it for granted that the latter are sufficiently devoted to live among their students and to mix freely with them.

PARANJPYE, The Hon'ble Mr. R. P.

The system of messes obtaining in colleges in the Bombay Presidency in the hostels attached to the various colleges is found to be very suitable. The hostels should be attached to colleges where these exist. In the case of post-graduate students where the university provides the teaching they should be attached to the University. On this side about 25 students are found to be a suitable number for one mess. These engage their own cook and servant, elect every fortnight a secretary, who buys provisions and looks to the expenses, and have a general secretary in addition, who holds office for the whole year. The general supervision is in the hands of the superintendent, who looks to the whole hostel, though about 100 is the highest number that can be placed in charge of one such superintendent. He only keeps a general eye over the mess expenses, etc. The superintendent will allot the rooms to the students, see that the students behave properly, have the roll called at stated times, and, generally, see that the students do work in the hostel and not simply waste their time. The superintendent should be a member of the college staff and should have regular teaching work assigned to him in the college. Otherwise, he will not be able to exercise the proper influence over them.

In each mess a kitchen, a dining-room, and a store-room are provided in this college, together with two small verandahs. These are enough for the mess. But, in connection with the whole hostel, it would be convenient to have a big dining-hall—though this would be very expensive and some permanent arrangement for putting up a temporary covering for a pandal would be enough—a resident medical attendant and a small hospital to contain a dispensary and beds to accommodate three per cent of the students, a reading-room—which may be dispensed with if the hostel and the college are in the same compound—and proper facilities for outdoor games like cricket, tennis, football, and hockey, and a gymnasium for indoor exercise.

In a college hostel tutorial assistance is not required and can hardly be given. What assistance is needed should be common to all students, resident and non-resident. The superintendent should see that the students do their college work regularly, by making enquiries of the college tutors and by means of college examinations, results, etc.

In this part of the country we find that to make reasonable accommodation for one hostel student a sum of about Rs. 1,000 is required for the building, etc., on an average. The conditions may be slightly different in other parts of the country.

People's Association, Dacca—RAHIM, The Hon'ble Mr. Justice ABDUR—RAY, Dr. BIDHAN CHANDRA.

People's Association, Dacca.

The present mode of living in hostels—the buildings and other arrangements for the comfort of the boarders—is apt to create habits in them such as do not generally meet with encouragement afterwards under the present conditions of service and professions. The upshot is depression and discontent, inevitable upon such inequalities of living. With a strict eye upon morals and the preservation of health, students should be made accustomed to a mode of economic living such as they can in after-life expect to enjoy under all circumstances. Superintendents of hostels and messes should be persons who, in education, official position, character, and principles are the best ideals before the students.

RAHIM, The Hon'ble Mr. Justice ABDUR.

(*f*) There should be no question that tutorial assistance must be provided as far as possible.

RAY, Dr. BIDHAN CHANDRA.

(*a*) The duty and responsibility of looking after the messes and hostels should devolve on the colleges. At present, most of the big colleges in Calcutta have obtained grants-in-aid to construct hostels attached to the colleges. Those students who cannot be accommodated in such hostels should also be under the direct charge of the colleges. The University may, if necessary, settle any differences that may occasionally arise between the students and the college.

(*b*) The superintendent should be a member of the college staff, not a clerk. He should keep in touch with the guardians of the students on the one hand, and with the college, on the other. He should guide, not control, the students. He should maintain discipline and preserve the balance of interests. Naturally, he should be possessed of a large amount of sympathy and tact, so that the students can look up to him as their guide and friend. He should be given an allowance by the college for his labour.

(*c*) The mess management should be in the hands of a committee of students, of which the superintendent should be the president. This committee should be elected monthly. One of the members will be the manager for the month. He should look after the monthly and daily purchases of food, attend to the difficulties and inconveniences of the boarders, keep an account for the month, control and manage the servants, and, in return for such services, he should get free board and lodging for the month. The university medical inspector should help and guide the superintendent and the committee as far as possible.

(*d*) Every hostel or mess should have a separate kitchen and dining-room. It is evident that the distinction of class or creed or caste amongst students is happily disappearing and, therefore, it is to be hoped that it will not be found necessary in the near future to provide separate kitchens or dining-rooms for different sets of students. Every mess should have at least one detached room set apart for illness. If the case so demands, the patient should be transferred to a central hospital or institution to be maintained by the University.

(*e*) The best size for a hostel is to provide for not more than seventy-five to a hundred students.

(*f*) If it is possible to induce other members of the staff of a college, besides the superintendent, to reside in the messes, the personal example and guidance and tutorial assistance should prove of immense value to the students.

RAY, MANMATHANATH—ROY, The Hon'ble Rai SRI NATH, Bahadur—ROY, The Hon'ble Babu SURENDRA NATH.

RAY, MANMATHANATH.

The hostels now lack supervision; each hostel should be placed in charge of a man with academic qualifications and of high character; the teachers in the colleges are fully occupied, so that there should be a separate service of superintendents, composed of men with academic qualifications, but recruited mainly from the point of view of high character, who will have to devote their whole time to the work of the hostels. They will be men of the missionary type, self-sacrificing, and thoroughly acquainted with the Hindu or Muslim scriptures, who will have family quarters attached to the hostels. Such a system would exercise a profound influence on student-life and will supplement the secular teaching given in the colleges. These superintendents and their service should be under the control of the University, as Government service may not inspire confidence and may be looked upon with suspicion. Government will have to provide funds for the purpose. Such a service of superintendents would conduce to greater good than any elaborate police organisation or espionage to enforce discipline among students, and would also help in providing tutorial assistance.

The hostels should be attached to colleges, and under the supervision of the University.

The maximum number of students in each hostel should be 50.

ROY, The Hon'ble Rai SRI NATH, Bahadur.

Hostel life should not be too costly or luxurious. In most cases, the boys are allowed more comfort and luxury in hostels than they are accustomed to at home. And, in consequence, they suffer much in after-life as they have to adopt a costlier style of living.

The hostel buildings should be well-ventilated, healthy, and dry, but the buildings and the equipment should not entail more cost than is necessary.

ROY, The Hon'ble Babu SURENDRA NATH.

(*a*) There ought to be hostels or attached messes attached to colleges, especially for students who come from the interior of the district. I do not think that the University should have the power to recommend to Government to financially help hostels and attached messes which are in need of help.

(*b*) I would suggest that the superintendent in charge of a hostel should be a medical officer, who should look after the health and comfort and freedom of the boys placed under his charge. He would remain there as the guardian of the boys and would bring to the notice of the school authorities or the guardians of the boys any delinquencies on their part.

(*c*) The hostels should be managed like any ordinary household and the superintendent should remain in charge of it. His work, however, should be subject to the supervision of the college council and inspection by them, as well as by the university authorities.

The university authorities should not, however, come to inspect the institutions in a carping and fault-finding spirit.

(*d*) Every student of a hostel should be supplied with a bedstead, a small table, and two chairs. Or, if the student so desires, he can be supplied instead with a carpet and a bed-sheet.

There should be proper sanitary arrangements in the dining-room and it ought to be neat and clean. Special inspection of the kitchen should be made by the superintendent every day, as well as by the principal, along with the senior boarders, every fortnight, or whenever there is a complaint.

There ought to be library facilities in the hostel buildings or, if the hostel be in the same or in the adjoining building to that of the college, arrangements should be made for the free access of boys to the library, both in the morning and in the evening.

ROY, The Hon'ble Babu SURENDRA NATH—*contd.*—RUDRA, S. K.—SAPRU, The Hon'ble Dr. TEJ Bahadur—SARKAR, KALIPADA.

I think it is desirable to have a small dispensary, or rather collection of medicines which are of daily use, in the hostel building, so that the superintendent, who ought to be a medical officer, may treat the boarders whenever necessary.

(*e*) The size of the hostel should be such as to accommodate the number of boarders fairly. The boys should not be huddled up together and, if practicable, not more than two students should be allowed to remain in one room.

(*f*) It is greatly desirable that the boarders in the hostels should be provided with proper tutorial assistance. For this reason, some professors of the colleges might be induced to remain with the boys and take up the work.

RUDRA, S. K.

The University should control the hostels through the colleges. The colleges should be compelled to own responsibility for the hygienic and moral conditions of the residential quarters of their students. The University should inspect the hostels, and take such action with regard to affiliation, etc., as it thinks fit.

The best size seems to be 40 to 50 pupils under one superintendent, who should, if possible, be a man of academic distinction, and may give some tutorial assistance.

SAPRU, The Hon'ble Dr. TEJ BAHADUR.

I am connected with the Macdonnell Hindu Boarding-House at Allahabad. About 200 students reside in that hostel. We receive some financial aid from Government. There is a superintendent in charge of it. Recently, we have had to reorganise the whole hostel. Under the present system, so far as the internal management and control of the kitchens and dining-rooms are concerned, it has been handed over to the students at their request. They have also got a co-operative society which they are working. The superintendent only exercises supervisory powers. A separate room has been kept apart for the sick and we have got a competent medical officer, who is in charge of the hospital section of the hostel. There is a library, though it requires to be considerably improved. But for financial difficulties, we should like to have an assistant superintendent. From the experience that I have gained I think that, in a hostel like this, there is need for a superintendent and an assistant superintendent. I would not have more than 200 students in a single hostel as the difficulties of management are very great. I would give the superintendent general powers of supervision, but, at the same time, I would give the students great liberty in managing their internal affairs and organising their games. We are paying the superintendent Rs. 200 a month. I think this is a fairly good salary for the nature of the work. We have got no arrangements for tutorial assistance. I recognise the need of it, but our resources do not permit us to provide that. The hostel is affiliated to the University, which has got disciplinary powers. It is not attached to any particular college, though most of the students residing in the hostel are reading in the Muir Central College.

SARKAR, KALIPADA.

In view of the caution given at the end of the questions in this section, *viz.*, financial practicability, I am inclined to think that the present system is, on the whole, suited to our requirements. The only thing to do is to arrange for more frequent, and better, supervision and provide tutorial assistance to students, as far as practicable.

The 'block system' may be introduced everywhere for the supervision of all students not living in regular hostels controlled by formally appointed superintendents. Under this system, the area occupied by the students is divided into a number of convenient blocks, each being put under a responsible teacher, carefully selected. He visits the domiciles of the students, whether living with parents or guardians or in

messes, not as a 'detective,' but as a friend and guide, mixes with the parents and guardians, makes enquiries about the conduct and progress of the boys, and gives information and advice.

(*a*) The present rules will do.

(*b*) The superintendent will look after the management of the hostel and the conduct and progress of the inmates. He will also give the students as much tutorial assistance as he can. He will work under the orders of the school, or the college, committee and be helped in his duties by carefully selected students.

(*c*) The present rule will do.

(*d*) Ditto.

(*e*) Experience shows that a single superintendent cannot efficiently control more than a dozen students if he is to be a real "friend, philosopher, and guide" to them. A large number of boys in schools, and particularly of youths in colleges, placed under a single superintendent of ordinary calibre is often a source of great mischief. If the size be reduced, it would also solve the question of tutorial assistance to a great extent.

(*f*) Rendering tutorial assistance should be a condition attached to the post of a superintendent.

SAYIED, ABDULLAH ABU.

The question of finance naturally makes one reticent to suggest measures for handling the problem of students' residence. In a place like Calcutta it seems to me particularly difficult to solve this problem without a considerable expenditure of money, and the conservatism of those who persist in demanding proper accommodation for students in the town rather than that they should go somewhere outside to some easily accessible site in the suburbs, adds to the complexity of the problem. Within the town of Calcutta I would suggest restricting the number of new admissions to colleges to the extent of accommodation available for the year in different hostels. A careful estimate should be annually prepared during the long vacation and mofussil candidates should be informed in time if they can be accommodated. The makeshift arrangement known at present as "attached messes" should be abolished and the policy of distributing the rush to Calcutta between different mofussil centres should be adopted.

This difficulty, however, has not to be faced in mofussil centres, where land is available comparatively cheaply, and it is possible to accommodate students more comfortably and in good surroundings. A corresponding policy of expanding hostel accommodation in well-chosen mofussil centres, *pari passu* with the rise in the number of students, should be adopted. Whatever force there be in the argument for keeping the hostels of Calcutta in the town, which, undoubtedly, offers many advantages to students, no such reasons exist in the smaller towns of the province, and colleges that are in making at different mofussil centres would do well to remove to places where they can expand without much hindrance before it becomes too late on financial grounds.

(*a*) Hostels of colleges should form integral parts of these institutions situated in close proximity to it. Being part of the college it should bear the same relation to the University in matters of general control as the college itself, and the inmates of the college should be compelled to reside in its hostel, excepting those who are living with *bona fide* guardians. No college should be permitted to admit more than it could accommodate properly, both in classes and in hostels, and the University should fix the number of admissions to colleges on this basis, and any increase over it should only be permitted when a satisfactory arrangement for meeting this increase has been made.

(*b*) Members of the college staff only should be eligible for superintendentships of college hostels, and they should be allowed to have a free hand in maintaining discipline and management, under the control of the principal. Frequent interference with their authority and encouraging so-called grievances are subversive of discipline.

SAYIED, ABDULL H ABU—*contd*—Scottish Churches College Senatus, Calcutta.

At the present time, the popularity of hostels is in proportion to the laxity of control which they exercise, and there is an unwholesome tendency to decry those where attempts are made for better control and discipline. I do not maintain that our youths should be housed under miniature jail conditions, but an almost inexpressible ideal of bringing them up as self-respecting, and well-behaved, gentlemen should be aimed at.

(*d*) and (*e*) Hostels of colleges should be on block arrangements, providing accommodation for not more than 50 boarders in each block, under a separate superintendent, with family quarters for him attached. Each block should have a separate kitchen, dining-hall, and mess arrangements, managed by the boarders, under the general control of the superintendent. The rooms in each block should be partly single-seated and partly three-seated—the former for more advanced students and the latter for junior under-graduates. Plain, but decent, furniture should be provided by the college authorities, consisting of a table, a chair, a bedstead, and a small wall almirah. Caution-money should be taken at the time of entrance to a hostel, to be returned, after deductions for any damage, when the boarder leaves. Medical and sanitary arrangements should be common to the whole hostel system and a union hall, with a reading-room, provided in some central place of the hostel area. All the different blocks should be in one compound and, on an average, each block should have for its compound four acres of land, which can be easily insisted upon in mofussil centres.

(*f*) If by tutorial assistance is meant a general guidance of hostel residents by the superintendent, in advising them regarding their studies, it is highly desirable. Moreover, he should meet boarders in batches from time to time at his own place and entertain them socially on a modest scale which will not only cultivate a better mutual understanding, but give a general polish to them in social manners. I must add that it would be too much to expect a superintendent to do all these in return for the pittance that is now given to him in the form of an allowance, but my strong conviction is that something is needed on the lines suggested above. Where there are European members on the staff they should be preferred, and an allowance given to some of them for occasionally meeting students in batches. This arrangement may, possibly, produce an everlasting beneficial effect on our youths.

Scottish Churches College Senatus, Calcutta.

For the normal college at the present time hostels and attached messes form the chief residential arrangements made for students who do not have homes in Calcutta or stay with guardians recognised by college and university. But, where advance is to be made, it should be in the further elimination of such messes, for the advantages of a mess, at its best, under the present system, can only approximate to those of a hostel.

(i) The definition in the university regulations that a mess is a temporary boarding-house formed by a combination of students who desire to share expenses, though slightly modified where college authorities have control, indicates one disadvantage. The temporary nature predicted for the mess prevents the growth in it of a real *esprit de corps* and of such a tradition as in many a hostel is a most valuable possession.

(ii) In so far as messes are dwelling-houses rented by the University for the period of the academical year seldom are the buildings adapted suitably, and never specially for student residence. Although the houses may be chosen with regard to the suitability of the neighbourhood nothing can ever be expected of a mess in Calcutta in the way of provision of facilities for recreation of any kind.

(iii) The prevailing method of control partly through the University, and partly through the college, leads to difficulties. The building is rented by the University. The amount of outlay in this direction is recovered by the lodging fees paid by the

Scottish Churches College Senatus, Calcutta—*contd.*

students in residence. If sufficient is not realised in this way to cover the rent the University has to meet the deficit. In order that this deficit may be as small as possible difficulties are put in the way of a student who wishes to leave a mess during the session. A room in a collegiate hostel may fall vacant, but no mess boarder can apply for it—though it offers him a healthier and happier mode of life—unless he can either find a substitute for his place in the mess, or pay up his 'seat rent' to the end of the session. Such a condition has often prevented a transference which should be facilitated rather than made more difficult.

(iv) Still another point may be noticed in which the mess lags behind the hostel and this has special reference to the system of management in the hostels of the Scottish Churches College. In these hostels the management is responsible for the provision of the furniture of all living rooms and common rooms, for cooking utensils and all dishes required for serving the food, as also for the control of servants and all feeding arrangements. In the mess the student must provide such furniture as he wishes and the general establishment is jointly provided for each year, with the result that in the interests of economy it is kept at a minimum. The feeding arrangements in a mess are in the hands of the students themselves and while often such arrangements are satisfactory they often also lead to difficulties seldom experienced in a hostel and they almost always lead to greater expense. This general question of management will be further discussed under (*c*) below.

The conclusion seems to be that if rented houses are necessary for the accommodation of students until a college can provide specially built and specially adapted residences they should be more completely under the control of the college, which should be responsible for the renting of the building, for such adaptation of it as may be possible, and for the general establishment in it. Having in view, then, the elimination of the " attached mess ", as at present understood, we refer in the replies which follow to the different sections of the question to collegiate hostels alone—whether rented houses specially adapted or buildings specifically built as hostels.

(*a*) In so far as it seems fundamentally important that the residence of students should be collegiate, the University should have the minimum power of control over the hostels attached to a college. The boarders of a hostel are all of one college and their life naturally centres in the college in which they study. The college should thus be responsible for the provision for the superintendence of the hostel, for the framing of its general rules, and for the control of its finance. A sufficient relation between the hostel and the University will be maintained by an annual visit paid by some university inspector in company with the principal of the college.

(*b*) The superintendent of a collegiate hostel should be a man of high academic standing and preferably a member of the college staff. Where certain members of the staff are Europeans it is valuable if they can be associated with the supervision of the hostels, and most valuable if they can actually stay in them. While the college, through its governing body, maintains the control suggested above, the superintendent should have full power to deal with the internal affairs of the hostel in the admission of boarders, in management, and in discipline.

(*c*) The question of the methods of management, control, and inspection are, to a large extent, related to the answer to the following section (*e*), but assuming that the size of a hostel should not exceed what is sufficient for the accommodation of a maximum of 60 boarders, the internal management may well be concentrated in the hands of the superintendent, associated with whom may be an assistant superintendent or monitor, who may be a senior student receiving in return for his services only free board and lodging. After experience of various forms of management with regard to the board of students in hostels we consider that the most satisfactory results obtain from a system in which the superintendent makes all arrangements for food and has sole control of all hostel servants. With a mess

Scottish Churches College Senatus, Calcutta—*contd.*

committee in a hostel continual difficulties arise which increase, rather than facilitate, the work of a superintendent, and from the experience gained in our hostels we should say that students infinitely prefer the present system. It makes easier the prevailing practice in our Hindu hostels of recognising no caste distinctions. Three Brahmin cooks prepare and serve the food, but the boarders in two batches (in a hostel of sixty of thirty each) sit down together. Within the experience of the past five years no difficulty has been met with on this score though men from all castes, high and low, have resided in the hostels. With regard to control our rules lay it down that the hostel gates be closed at 9 P.M. and opened at 5-30 A.M. A roll is marked twice a day in the morning and at 9-30 at night. The assistant superintendent at these times satisfies himself that the boarders marked present are in the hostel. Leave from the hostel is only to be granted on personal and written application to the superintendent, and two gate-books are kept in one of which is recorded leave granted for less than 24 hours, and in the other, leave granted for more than 24 hours. In addition the control of the superintendent extends over the general conduct of the boarders in the hostel and discipline is exercised not only for disorderly behaviour, but for want of cleanliness, for continued neglect of study, and in cases where a student remains in the hostel during lecture hours without good and sufficient cause.

When the superintendent is of such standing as to be a member of the governing body of the college and so can report important matters relating to the hostel to that body there seems little need for the establishment and powers of inspection on the part of the college other than such as the principal would normally exercise. Reference has been made above in (*a*) to university inspection.

(*d*) The answer to this question is likewise based on the assumption that the accommodation of the hostel is for a maximum of 60 boarders.

(i) *The buildings.*—We have found that the most satisfactory form of hostel building in Calcutta is one built on three sides of a rectangle with a verandah running round each door on the inside and with only a single width of room. Where the site is about one bigha (⅓rd of an acre) a small and private compound round which the hostel is built is thus afforded. Each student should have one living room of his own, the measurements of which should be about 12′ by 8′ by 12′. Two to four, but not more, double rooms might be provided for the benefit of brothers who might wish to stay together. A sick room should be included, as also a dining-room, common room, kitchen, and store-room. Bath-room and latrine accommodation should be on the ground level but, if the building is built in stories, one bath-room for night use should be available on each floor. The superintendent's quarters should be part of the hostel building.

(ii) *The furniture* of the students' living room need not be elaborate, *i.e.*, one table (with drawers), one chair, one iron bedstead, one book rack, and one clothes rack. The hostel should be provided, where possible, with an electric light installation, a monthly charge of, say, Re. 1-4 per head being made to cover consumption and upkeep expenses. The equipment of a dining-room in a Hindu hostel is of the simplest, consisting of the requisite number of low seats or *piris*. The common room should afford facilities for indoor games and should be provided with table and benches in order that it may serve as the meeting room of the hostel. In it also the hostel library may be housed. The library in each of our hostels is managed by one of the boarders and is maintained and extended by a small monthly subscription from each boarder. The sick-room should be provided with two bedsteads, tables, chairs, a small almirah, and perhaps an electric fan, and should be in immediate proximity to a bath-room. In the kitchen, for a hostel of the size we suggest, it will be necessary to have four fireplaces or *chulas*. In addition to all the necessary cooking utensils the hostel will have to provide a sufficient number of brass dishes for the serving of food.

Scottish Churches College Senatus, Calcutta—*contd.*—SEAL, Dr. BRAJENDRANATH.

(iii) *Servants.*—The servants necessary for such a hostel, and suggested rates of monthly pay are as follows :—

Durwan (Rs. 12), first cook (Rs. 12), second cook (Rs. 10), third cook (Rs. 8), 1 kitchen servant (Rs. 5), 3 bearers (Rs. 5 each), sweeper (Rs. 11). Each servant will be provided with his food from the hostel. There will be a barber, in addition, provided with food from the hostel, but receiving remuneration from the boarders he serves.

(iv) *Provision for the treatment of illness.*—A doctor should be engaged to visit the hostel each morning, the amount of his fee being recovered by a monthly charge on the boarders. In our hostels each student contributes annas 8 per month towards the hostel doctor's fee.

(v) *Provision of facilities for recreation.*—In Calcutta it is impossible for such a hostel as that to which we refer to make any adequate provision for outdoor recreation for its boarders. In the compound of the hostel, however, something can certainly be done and if the college possesses a playing-field sufficient opportunities will be available.

(*e*) We have already indicated that the hostel should not exceed in size what is sufficient for the accommodation of a maximum of sixty boarders. If it goes beyond this limit superintendence is more difficult and the development of the *esprit de corps* which means so much in the life of a hostel is endangered by the formation amongst the students of cliques and sets. We have suggested a maximum of 60 rather than a lower figure in view of economy of building and management. But the advantages of economy would not carry us beyond this limit because of these other serious disadvantages to which we have referred.

(*f*) We do not feel that the hostel can, or should, be made responsible for the regular provision of tutorial assistance to the students in residence in it.

SEAL, Dr. BRAJENDRANATH.

The hostels and messes should continue to be licensed by the University and be subject to periodic inspection by the University. But the actual administration of the college hostels, as well as of the messes, attached or unattached, so far as they are properly amenable to control, should lie with the colleges. When students of two or more colleges live in the same mess, inter-collegiate arrangements, if desired, may be made without much difficulty. In the case of college hostels and "attached" messes it is always desirable to have a professor as resident superintendent whose honorarium will be paid from the general college funds, and not specifically from the boarders' fees. The superintendent should possess disciplinary powers, which he will exercise in graver cases, in consultation with the principal. But the professor-superintendent, while maintaining authority, should subordinate merely penal considerations, remembering that he represents not merely the legitimate college policing, but also the wise benignity of an Alma Mater ; and he is there to secure the intimate touch of the college, its culture, its ideals, and its traditions, with the students' daily life and morals, and to annul the unredeemed vulgarities of a mess life with the "sweetness and light" which culture within the college walls ought to foster. Thus will the students' residences in the town be converted into a greater college round the college. Every college hostel should have a small library and a Sunday Club which will occasionally arrange for inter-hostel conferences.

Besides one or two professors detailed for each mess local gentlemen interested in students' welfare, including a medical man and an active member of the Municipal Board, should in every case be appointed visitors to every hostel and every mess.

The catering arrangements, so far as the marketing and the *menu* or bill of fare are concerned, should be left to the management of the inmates, who will arrange for rotation of work, representatives, etc., as may be necessary ; this will keep down the cost—and keep the (normal) discontent, within due limits. But the superintendent and the visitors will satisfy themselves that the food and other necessaries are not cut down below the level of efficiency. The menials on the establishment of a college hostel must be under the control of the superintendent who will regularise their duties. Habits of hard work

(including co-operative manual work for the institution)—of going without menial help whenever practicable, and of an intelligent thrift and sometimes a more intelligent expenditure, must be encouraged among the students, and, as far as possible, regularised. A students' dispensary on a small scale should be attached to a number of messes for supplying medicine at cost price to the student-boarders.

The arrangements for the kitchen, for the sick-room, and for the latrines (and conservancy) should be specially inspected by the visitors; and in the matter of drainage and conservancy (specially the clearing of the cisterns where these are in use, the removal of offal and garbage, specially from the kitchen room and its environs, and the opening of gutted drains) the Municipal Commissioner on the Visitors' Board should be able to render materia service (shall I call it Knight's or *Mehter's* service ?) by securing prompt and vigilant municipal attention and interest. The arrangements for drinking water, and the water-supply generally, in towns without water-works, are a perennial source of difficulty. The artesian well, wherever the soil (or sub-soil) favours it, should be a great convenience, for ordinary household uses. The drinking water ought to be boiled (not warmed); even if the water-bearer be placed on his oath to fetch water from the municipal (reserved) tank (if any)—the water-bearer's back is a broken reed to lean upon—he will fill his *kalsi* or *moshak* from any horse-pond on the way. The Indian servant, it must be remembered, is splendid in personal service, faithfulness, and loyalty, but he has four articles in his creed:—

(i) He believes in *one* anna in the rupee—in some confessions it reads *two*—on bazar expenses.
(ii) He believes in his "*dasturi.*"
(iii) He does not believe in pure water (though his habits are aquatic, bathing and drinking).
(iv) Above all he does not believe in the Bacillus, the modern man's Devil, the enem invisible!

Then there is the cook—lord of the kitchen and master of the mess (and its gregarious stomach), master, whoever may be its superintendent; he belongs to a trade union and loves to go on strike. Anyone who can solve the cooking problem in Bengali messes will be a greater benefactor of our students than all your building reformers and text-book reformers put together. Over grown hostels are hot beds of faction; the mutual recriminations of the boarders, cooks, menials, and petty functionaries are vulgarising to a degree. A maximum of sixty boarders would be a good arrangement for the average hostel. The reduction of cost by timely purchases, storing, boarders' own marketing and catering arrangements, and co-operative manual work in certain directions, will make such small-sized hostels financially practicable, especially if we do not make things too expensive by architecture and furnishing on an imposing pattern, such as is entirely unsuited to the needs or the resources of a tropical, and typically agricultural, people accustomed to live the simple life in the open country, if not in the open.

"Coaching" and "tuition" in hostels, apart from the general tutorial arrangements in college or school, may suit school boys, but should not be encouraged, in any scheme of collegiate instruction.

SEGARD, Dr. C. P.

My only experience with regard to the organisation of residential arrangements for students is that hostels in general in high schools are poorly managed and generally dirty. They are dirty not only so far as filth is concerned, but also with regard to parasites.

(*c*) I believe that the management should be in the hands of a capable superintendent.
(*d*) More care is necessary with regard to beds being of iron, instead of wood, and that kitchen and dining-room arrangements should be such that all waste is carried away or disposed of, and that where large hostels are located there be a small dispensary with an isolated room and that attention should be given to latrines for both day and night-time.

SEN, Rai BOIKUNT NATH, Bahadur—SEN, Dr. S. K.—SEN, SATISH CHANDRA.

SEN, Rai BOIKUNT NATH, Bahadur.

(*a*) Regarding hostels and attached messes general principles may be formulated by the University but the internal management should rest with the authorities. The University should have the privilege and power of interference at its option according to contingencies and necessities.

(*b*) There ought to be a separate service for superintendents of hostels and messes; they should be recruited from retired professors or elderly graduates serving in the Education Department. The service ought to be a graded one. The status of the superintendent would be that of the chief controlling authority of the institution. His functions would consist of general supervision of food, the health, character, and conduct of the students, observance of strict discipline, regulation of hours of study, moral training, supervision of tutorial work, selection of associates, proper physical exercise, and cleanliness.

(*c*) Rules and regulations should be prescribed by the University for the methods of management, control, and inspection.

(*d*) The details must be arranged in accordance with university regulations, with such modifications as may be necessary for adaptation to circumstances, but not inconsistent with, or in violation of, university regulations.

(*e*) Accommodation for (50) fifty students.

(*f*) I have already referred to tutorial assistance in answer to a previous question.

SEN, Dr. S. K.

(*a*) Absolutely subordinate to the University through their college authorities.

(*b*) Like other professors in charge of a certain department.

(*c*) The management, should be entrusted to a board elected every month from amongst the students, presided over by the superintendent. The control should be in the hands of the superintendent and a committee of the professors. So far as inspection is concerned an inspecting board consisting of a doctor, a professor, and a Government officer should visit them as often as possible.

(*d*) The kitchen and dining-room arrangement should be kept in Indian style at present as the European style is always abused by poorer people.

(*e*) One hostel for one college.

(*f*) Tutorial classes should be introduced.

SEN, SATISH CHANDRA.

(*a*) Hostels and "attached messes" may be under the inspection of the University. The colleges to which they are attached may have some control over their disciplinary arrangement.

b) The superintendent should be a member of the college staff, who by his attainments, character, social standing, and sympathy may have a commanding influence over the inmates. His functions should be general supervision in all matters, maintenance of discipline, and looking after the moral, intellectual, and physical interests of the boarders. He should be under the control of the principal and the governing body of the college.

c) The hostel should be divided into blocks of 20 or 25, with a monitor, selected from among the senior students, at the head of the management. He may be assisted by a committee of 2, to be chosen by the superintendent every month. The monitor and the committee will make arrangements for diet, etc., subject to the control of the superintendent. The hostel should be frequently inspected by the college and university authorities, but the studies of the boarders should not be disturbed. Each block should have separate culinary arrangements. This

will lead to a healthy rivalry among the blocks regarding the quality of food, economy, etc. Occasionally all the blocks may dine together. The superintendent should take his meals in the several blocks alternately. The dietary arrangements in most hostels are not satisfactory. The quality of the food supplied should be improved. It does not matter whether there are a certain number of dishes or not.

(*d*) Kitchen utensils, dining plates, tumblers, etc., should be provided, but a small fee may be levied on the boarders for their use. Medical attendance should be regular and free, and a stock of medicines for common diseases should be kept in the hostel. There should be a common room. Furniture should be provided free.

(*e*) The best size for a hostel is one for about 100 boarders.

(*f*) Tutorial assistance is desirable, and may be provided if practicable.

SEN GUPTA, Dr. NARES CHANDRA.

All students' residences should be inspected by the University from time to time, but the direct control ought to vest in the colleges.

I am in favour of small boarding-houses and messes with not more than fifty inmates. I should prefer twenty for each boarding house. There is a great deal more of sociality in a small mess than in a big one. Besides, the food is generally much better looked after and better cooked in small messes.

On the other hand, I quite realise the good points in big hostels. They furnish opportunities for an ampler social life and greater facilities for the development of an adequate corporate existence than small boarding-houses. I should therefore suggest the grouping together of a number of small boarding-houses in a single area so as to combine the advantages of both small and big hostels. It will also make it possible to place over them a well-paid superintendent who will be able to command the respect of the students.

The superintendent ought to be a whole-time officer of the same class as a professor, and be assisted by a house tutor for each house, on the one hand, and a business manager on the other. His duties should include maintenance of discipline, control of the studies, and the supervision of the life of the students, as well as the business management of the hostel.

The messing arrangements should be separate in each house. Students should be associated in the management and may be allowed to control their messing arrangements, but the bill of fare must be approved by a dietetic expert.

The hostels should be healthy, but the living should be as inexpensive as possible. The furniture should be supplied by the college. It should be cheap but decent. Cleanliness must be insisted upon and the health of each boy periodically examined by a medical officer.

SEN GUPTA, SURENDRA MOHAN.

There should be inter-collegiate (where students of different colleges may live) hostels so that in residences in the preliminary university stage the students may form village or family groups. These institutions should be under the control of one or other of the colleges whose students reside in it. The superintendent will have absolute control over the student in guiding him. The superintendent will not be saddled with the duties of management unduly. He shall have the position of the guardian of the students. He shall look after the mental, moral, and physical welfare of the boys placed in his charge. It is further necessary that the superintendent should also be as sympathetic towards the boys as their parents or guardians and should himself be an enthusiast in that work. I do not think that a hostel should consist of more than sixty boys generally. The superintendent will have the status of a professor of the college of which it forms a part.

SEN GUPTA, SURENDRA MOHAN—*contd.*—Serampore College, Serampore.

Messes should be allowed to grow up. A number of boys will form themselves into a mess. But the rules and regulations will be similar to those of hostels. Students must find out some gentleman of position willing to live among them and to take charge of them, at the same time fully trusted by the college authorities.

The control and discipline of the superintendent should not be formal, but real. He should help the boys in their study as well.

Serampore College, Serampore.

We have in connection with the college three hostels—the main hostel, a quadrangular building in the college compound one side of which is the principal's house, and on another side, quarters for members of the Indian staff. A few yards away is the college house, with quarters for other European members of the staff, including the hostel superintendent. This hostel contains accommodation for some seventy students, almost all being in single rooms 10 × 8. The assistant superintendent—an Indian graduate—has his quarters in the compound a few yards away from the hostel building. The general dining-hall is for Christians or any others—Hindus or Muhammadans—who care to join. The caste Hindus have a special dining-room of their own. The messing arrangements are made by the students themselves, through food committees and food managers, acting under the general supervision of the superintendent. We append, for the information of the Commission and as a reply to some of the items of this question, our hostel rules and regulations. There is regular medical supervision, and adequate provision is made in the hostel itself for all ordinary cases of sickness. Our hostel arrangements have in the main proved an unqualified success, and we regard our hostel life as a highly important feature of our collegiate discipline and training. The other two hostels situated on the riverside, about half a mile distant from the college, are serving an useful temporary purpose, but from the nature of things they lack some of the characteristic features of the main hostel. In reply to the more detailed parts of this question we desire to remark:—

(*a*) It is within the right and duty of the University to insist on certain fundamental requirements while allowing the colleges a good deal of liberty to develope features in accordance with their own special ideals.

(*b*) We consider the superintendent should be a member of the professorial staff, and should be given adequate disciplinary powers to be exercised in special cases in consultation with the principal and the regular college authorities.

(*c*) and (*d*) Answered largely in our rules and regulations, and in the introductory material given above. The college library close by is available. A special hostel library is being gradually formed. In the hostel common rooms there is a liberal supply of books and magazines. There is in addition the college common room, and the debating and other facilities of the Union Society, the rules of which we append. There are varied facilities for sports in the college grounds. The college has also its own magazine, *The Students' Chronicle*, which circulates all over India.

(*e*) We would put the limit at 100.

(*f*) The superintendent should be sufficiently free to give a couple of hours daily to general tutorial assistance.

HOSTEL RULES AND REGULATIONS.

Hostel hours:—

(*a*) *Gate hours.*—The gates are closed at 9 P.M. and opened at 6 A.M. Between these hours no student must be absent from the hostel except by the special permission of the superintendent.

(*b*) *Roll-call.*—The roll for arts' students is called every morning at 7 and every evening at 9. Each student is expected to be present unless he has received special leave of absence.

Serampore College, Serampore—*contd.*

(*c*) *Prayers.*—Immediately after roll-call prayers are held morning and evening. All arts' students resident in the hostel are expected to attend, unless they have conscientious objections.

(*d*) *Meals.*—The hours for meals are :—

Breakfast	9-30 A.M.
Tiffin	1-50 P.M.
Dinner	7-0 „

Students are expected to sit down to their meals at the proper time. If they are absent from any meal, or find it necessary to have a meal at a slightly different hour, they must give adequate notice to the manager. All students obtaining leave of absence should also intimate to the manager the period during which they will be away.

2. *Payment of fees.*—Both the establishment fee and the food charges are payable on the first day of the month. If not paid by the third of the month a fine of one anna will be levied for each day's delay.

3. *Remission of food charges.*—Students leaving the hostel in term-time during the course of any month are required to pay the full food charges if they have been in residence for a period of three weeks or over. If they leave after any shorter period of residence they shall be allowed a reduction of 50 per cent. on the charges due for that portion of the month during which they are absent. For portions of a month at the beginning or end of the term the food charge will be 5 annas per diem.

4. *Leave of absence :—*

A. Theological students.—Theological students desiring leave of absence should inform the superintendent of their department.

B. Arts' students :—

(*a*) Written application must be made to the superintendent not later than the morning of the day of departure.

(*b*) The application must state the period for which leave is required, and also, in the case of students not going to their homes, the name and address of the relative whom they desire to visit.

(*c*) The written permission of a parent or guardian must first be obtained before a student can be allowed to visit a friend's or a relative's house.

(*d*) In the case of students desiring leave *for a period of less than 24 hours* the application must state the time of departure and return and also the purpose for which leave is required.

(*e*) Students who do not return to the hostel at the proper time render themselves liable to dismissal,

5. *Use of rooms and furniture :—*

(*a*) Each student is provided with a bed, table, chair, book-case, lamp, and clothes pegs. Students are expected to keep their rooms and furniture clean and are responsible for any damage which is done to them. Students are also responsible for the replacing of any lamp chimneys which they may break.

(*b*) Students must not hammer nails into, or otherwise deface, the walls of their rooms. The superintendent will, on application, supply a carpenter for any necessary work.

(*c*) The superintendent may prohibit the putting up of any picture in a student's room which he regards as unsuitable.

(*d*) Students must not introduce other furniture than that supplied by the college into their rooms without special permission. They must also limit the number of their boxes to those absolutely necessary.

(*e*) Each student is provided with a lock and key for his room, and a key for the drawer of his table. If these are not returned intact at the time of his departure from the hostel, he will be required to pay the amount of their cost.

Serampore College, Serampore—*contd.*

6. *Lights out.*—Students must not keep their lamps burning after 11 P.M. without special permission.

7. *Miscellaneous :—*

(*a*) Students are expected to be in their own rooms between 7-45 and 9 A.M. and after 9-30 P.M. ; also, as far as possible, between 7 and 9 P.M.

(*b*) Students are expected to endeavour at all times to avoid disturbing the other inmates of the hostel quadrangle by loud reading, singing, or shouting.

(*c*) Students must not walk along the east and west parts of the quadrangle except when visiting one of the professors.

(*d*) Students must not walk or sit on the hostel roof except between the hours of 5 and 6-30 P.M., and must not go beyond the bounds marked by black lines.

(*e*) Students appointed to perform any special duty in connection with the management of the affairs of the hostel, and undertaking responsibility for the same, are expected to discharge their functions with due regularity and thoroughness.

(*f*) Students are expected to act as gentlemen towards the servants. The *kitchen servants* are specially under the direction of the food committees, acting through their respective food managers for the time being, and the *general hostel servants* are under the authority of the assistant superintendent.

(*g*) All orders to the *hostel servants* should be made through the assistant superintendent, or, in his absence, through the hostel superintendent.

(*h*) No student is entitled to use the servants for any private business, nor to despatch them anywhere outside the hostel without special permission.

(*N.B.*—Theological students may have, if necessary, the services of their own special bearer when he is not required for general hostel work.)

(*i*) All complaints regarding kitchen or hostel servants must be promptly made in writing to the hostel superintendent.

(*j*) Students are forbidden to use the night lavatory during the time when the hostel gates are open, except with special permission.

(*k*) Students must refrain from spitting in any part of the hostel buildings.

(*l*) Students are liable to discipline for any misconduct not specifically provided for in these rules.

(*m*) Arts' students are liable to have their names placed in the conduct registers (which is inspected by university officials) for the following misdemeanours:—

(i) Disobedience of orders or infringement of any rules made for the well-being of the hostel.
(ii) Absence without sufficient cause.
(iii) Continued neglect of study.
(iv) Insubordination or disrespect to the authorities.
(v) Assaulting or abusing a servant.
(vi) Want of cleanliness and tidiness in their rooms or on the premises.

Serampore College Union Society Rules.

1. The name of the society shall be the Serampore College Union Society.

2. The objects of the society shall be—

(*a*) To provide opportunities for the discussion of all matters affecting the welfare of the students of the Serampore College.

(*b*) To arrange debates, discussions, and lectures upon topics of general interest.

(*c*) To take any steps that may appear to the members advisable from time to time with a view to promoting a corporate feeling among the students of the college.

3. All students of the Serampore College and all professors, lecturers, and officials of the college shall be regarded as members of the society.

Serampore College, Serampore—*contd.*

4. The executive management of the affairs of the Union Society shall be vested in a committee consisting of the officers of the society, *viz.*, a president, four vice-presidents, a secretary, and a treasurer, together with the secretaries of affiliated societies or clubs, *ex officio*, and one representative of each of the following :—

(*a*) The Higher Theological Department.
(*b*) The Fourth Year Class (Arts).
(*c*) The Third Year Class (Arts).
(*d*) The Second Year Class (Arts).
(*e*) The First Year Class (Arts).
(*f*) The Vernacular Theological Department.

5. The officers of the Union Society shall be appointed as follows :—

(*a*) The principal of the college shall be president, *ex officio*.
(*b*) The two senior members of the staff shall be vice-presidents, *ex officio*.
(*c*) The remaining two vice-presidents shall be elected by ballot.
(*d*) The secretary shall be elected by ballot.
(*e*) The bursar of the college shall be treasurer, *ex officio*.

One of the vice-presidents shall always be a Bengali member of the staff. No name of a candidate shall be placed on the voting paper for election by ballot unless the candidate has been nominated by two members of the society. Elections of office bearers, *viz.*, president, vice-presidents, and secretary shall take place annually at the end of the session, and those of the representatives, at the opening of the college session. Vacancies may be filled at any ordinary meeting of the society, provided that three full days' notice be given by an announcement published on the college notice board.

6. The representatives of the Higher Theological Department, fourth year (arts), third year (arts), second year (arts), first year (arts), and Vernacular Theological Department shall be elected by ballot by the students whom they severally represent at sectional meetings called for the purpose in connection with an ordinary meeting of the society, unless special sectional meetings be otherwise arranged for the purpose under sanction of the committee.

7. The ordinary meetings of the society shall be held on Tuesday afternoons during the term and shall begin at 3 P.M.

8. A special meeting of the society shall be called by the president at any time upon receiving a requisition signed by one officer and four ordinary members of the society. Special meetings may also be called by the president, as requested by the committee of the society.

9. Any club or societies connected with the college may apply for affiliation to the Union Society. All such applications shall be considered and voted on in an ordinary meeting of the society.

10. No society or club shall be affiliated unless it includes all the students of the college within its membership.

11. The committee shall provide facilities in the meetings of the Union Society for the transaction of the business of all affiliated clubs and societies.

12. The president shall take the chair at the meetings of the society; in his absence the chair shall be taken by one of the vice-presidents. In the absence of all the above-named officers a chairman shall be elected by the committee of the society. The president shall, however, always be at liberty, even though he himself be present, to request one of the vice-presidents to take the chair.

13. During each meeting of the society the ruling of the chairman shall be final on all points concerning the order and courtesy of debate. No question shall be raised afterwards as to the conduct of any debate or the ruling of the chairman except at a special meeting of the society convened for the purpose. The president shall call such a meeting if requested in writing to do so by at least ten members, within one week of the debate referred to; but no motion shall be declared carried at such a meeting unless approved by two-thirds of the members present.

Serampore College, Serampore—*contd.*—SHARP, The Hon'ble Mr. H.—SHASTRI, Dr. PRABHU DUTT.

14. At each meeting of the society, after the reading of the minutes of the previous meeting, time not exceeding ten minutes shall be allowed for questions to be asked of the officers of the society or of any affiliated society or club.

15. The agenda of each meeting of the society shall be prepared by the secretary and submitted to the committee. No variation from the agenda shall be allowed except with the consent of the majority of the members present at any meeting of the society. Any member, however, may give notice at any meeting of the society of his intention to bring forward any resolution at the first convenient opportunity, and on such notice having been given, it shall be the duty of the committee to arrange such an opportunity as early as possible, with due regard to the claims of other business.

16. No alteration shall be made in the rules of the society except with the consent of at least two-thirds of the members present at an ordinary meeting of the society, written notice of the proposed change having been handed to the chairman and announced by him to the members present at an ordinary meeting of the society at least 14 days previous to the meeting in which the proposed change is voted upon.

SHARP, The Hon'ble Mr. H.

As regards hostels (and incidentally messes and lodgings, if such are retained), I should say that:—

(*a*) They should be college institutions, under the principal. Exceptions may be made in the case of special communities, *e.g.*, Musalmans, Buddhists, etc. Such hostels may be under the University or a joint committee of the colleges concerned.

(*b*) The superintendent should be a professor and should have extensive powers under the general control of the principal.

(*c*) As much of the control and management as is possible should be delegated to monitors and the messing arrangements to a committee of students. Medical officers should inspect hostels, which should be under the same obligation as schools and colleges in regard to overcrowding, insanitary conditions, etc.

(*d*) I have nothing particular to say under this head, save that it is sometimes complained that hostels are luxurious and tend to make the humbler class of boys discontented with their homes. I am doubtful if there is much foundation for this complaint. I would not, for example, object to electric light in hostels. It saves eyesight and teaches the advantage of reading by a good light.

(*e*) A hostel, or a block of hostel, should be of the size manageable by a superintendent, *i.e.*, it should hold about 50 boarders.

(*f*) The superintendent should give tutorial assistance. He cannot do this in all subjects; but he should do what he can.

It is difficult to have regard to financial possibilities, because, if local universities are started, and if Calcutta colleges confine their admissions to *bonâ fide* Calcutta students, there will be some rearrangement, and it cannot be foreseen how many students will require hostel accommodation. The cost of hostel accommodation in the mofussil is considerably less than in Calcutta. Superintendents should receive allowances.

SHASTRI, Dr. PRABHU DUTT.

(*a*) Hostels and messes should be under the direct control of colleges, but should be open to inspection by the University as well.

(*b*) The superintendent should be one of the senior professors of the college and should be directly responsible for the discipline of the resident students. He should be assisted by a number of 'assistant superintendents' (the number to depend on the size of the hostel) and by a steward.

SHASTRI, Dr. PRABHU DUTT—*contd.*—SHORE, Rev. T. E. T.—SINHA, Kumar MANINDRA CHANDRA.

(*c*) All matters of routine should be in the hands of the steward, who should also be in charge of the dining-hall. Each ward should be controlled by an 'assistant superintendent', the hostel as a whole being under the charge of the superintendent. The superintendent and his assistants should also be able to offer some tutorial assistance to students, to conduct their debating clubs, and to organise excursions.

(*d*) There should be one or more common rooms for students in every hostel.

SHORE, Rev. T. E. T.

(*a*) Hostels and "attached messes" should be controlled directly by the colleges to which they are attached and the University should exercise its control through the colleges and the residential arrangements of each college should be included in the periodical inspection by university officers.

(*b*) The superintendent must be given a status which will give him complete authority over the students outside of the college class-rooms. I would again look to the house master of an English public school as offering the best example, within my own experience, of the kind of relationship which should exist between the superintendent and his students.

(*c*) I should bring the students themselves into the management, as far as possible letting each of them undertake in rotation responsible duties connected with the messing arrangements, library, games, etc. The principal of the college should be personally responsible for inspection, but might delegate the actual duty to a senior member of his staff. Speaking generally, I should be in favour of securing the most competent men possible as superintendents and then reducing inspection to a minimum.

(*d*) A hostel should, if possible, consist entirely of single rooms, however small in size, simply furnished on a uniform scale, each student being responsible for the care of furniture and the cleanliness and good order of his room.

The kitchen, with dining-room adjoining, should be detached from the main building and connected by a covered verandah—the bathing-place should be contiguous The arrangements, furniture and equipment would vary to some extent according as the students were Hindus, Muhammadans, Christians, or Brahmos.

A sick-room should be provided with conveniences for isolating infectious cases and latrine accommodation, and there should be common rooms for the students, including a small library containing books of general interest and selected fiction lying outside the course of the college studies.

(*e*) The best size for hostels is one affording accommodation for about 40 students.

(*f*) If, as I advocate, the hostel superintendent is a member of the college staff, he and his assistant would naturally assist the boarders in their studies and it is desirable that they should do so.

SINHA, Kumar MANINDRA CHANDRA.

(*a*), (*b*), (*c*), (*d*), (*e*) and (*f*) The University should have direct control over hostels by the appointment of committees to carry out these functions. The superintendent should be under the orders of this committee; the committee should look into the proper equipment and arrangements of hostels, should judge the size of hostels, and should insist upon the introduction of a tutorial system. It is on the proper management of such hostels that the future success of students will depend.

SINHA, PANCHANAN—SINHA, UPENDRA NARAYAN—SIRCAR, The Honb'le Sir NILRATAN —SMITH, W. OWSTON.

SINHA, PANCHANAN.

Residence outside the family is a necessary evil. Hostels, etc., should, therefore, be organised as much as possible on the lines of the family organisation. The superintendent should have family quarters attached to the hostel in order that the evil effects of hostel life may be minimised as much as possible.

(*a*) Hostels and attached messes should be placed under the care of the colleges. The University may lay down certain general principles of management and ascertain by periodical inspection whether its directions are followed or not.

(*b*) The superintendent should guide and control the students placed under his care; and he must be given sufficient authority to have his commands obeyed and respected. The appointment and dismissal of cooks and servants and the proper upkeep of the sanitary arrangements of the hostel should be under his charge.

(*c*) The management of messing and marketing and keeping of proper accounts should be entrusted to the students themselves. The ultimate control should be vested in the principal and the college authorities who will arrange for inspection of hostels and attached messes under them.

(*d*) The rooms should in general accommodate three students each. Each student should have a bedstead, one table, one stool, one shelf, and one rack for clothes provided by the college. Students should provide their bedding, dishes, and other furniture. Each hostel should have at least two dining-rooms, one kitchen, one store room, one room for the sick, and a small library. *The accommodation should be provided by the State free of rent.*

(*e*) I consider a hostel accommodating 20 to 25 students to be of the best size.

(*f*) It is desirable to provide tutorial assistance in hostels. The work may be entrusted to superintendents and a special fee may be levied for the purpose.

SINHA, UPENDRA NARAYAN.

(*a*) As it exists at present.

(*b*) The same as under regulations now in force.

(*c*) As at present.

(*d*) There should be a separate room in each hostel or in each unattached mess for the treatment of illness. There should also be a library in each hostel.

SIRCAR, The Hon'ble Sir NILRATAN.

The size of hostels should not be large. The best size would be such as would accommodate 30 students.

The food supplied to the students at present is quite unfit for student life. Hospital and jail dietary has been settled long ago after careful enquiry made by committees; but this important matter, which affects the health of thousands of our young men, has received no attention up to this time.

SMITH, W. OWSTON.

I feel so strongly that everything depends upon the kind of men put in charge of hostels that until that point is settled it seems useless to answer 'in the void.' I have had a long and intimate experience of hostels and have often drawn plans, and organised methods of management, designed to secure the co-operation of the students, to encourage *esprit de corps*, to prevent vice and sedition. But, in wrong hands, the powers given might be used to promote the very things which I wish to prevent.

I regret that pressure of work in connection with the new University of Patna, and the attempt both to complete my old work at Bankipur and to prepare for my new duties at Indore, make it impossible for me to go into these questions more fully. But if I wrote a volume it would only amount to this. Make great efforts to get good men with high ideals, ability, scholarship, and sense, and when you have got them let them work freely. (If it be considered proper to mention names I would say such men as Charles Russell, H. R. James, John Mitchell, and Rev. William Machin of Lucknow.)

SÜDMERSEN, F. W.

It is difficult to make suggestions regarding residential arrangements for students that are financially practicable. Any attempt to grapple with the problem in Calcutta with the present congested colleges involves expenditure out of all possible consideration. But I should urge that the jail or workhouse type of buildings that seems to be specially in favour just now in Calcutta for the new hostels that are being erected out of Government grants have not much of an academic appearance about them and are not very favourable to the development of corporate life.

The best hotels are single-range ones containing about 50 boarders, with a resident professor provided with family quarters in the immediate proximity. A cook-shed and subsidiary arrangements should be provided for this as a unit. A hostel system may have any number of such units, the only essentials being that sufficient space be left intervening and that sanitary arrangements be centralised. All this is of course impossible in Calcutta, but in the mofussil it should be comparatively inexpensive.

Unattached messes and lodgings should be abolished when hostels are sufficient for needs.

In regard to hostels and attached messes:—

(*a*) These institutions should be under the immediate control of the college concerned, the University exercising general supervision.

(*b*) Hostel superintendents should be professors or lecturers of the college and should actually live in the hostel or in adjoining quarters with their families. This is the nearest approach possible in India to the "house system" of English public schools.

(*c*) The management of the hostel in respect of its food supply should be largely in the hands of the students, who should appoint a mess committee and make a rota of students for purchases in the bazar. The servants should, however, be appointed and dismissed by the superintendents, who should also see that the hostel is run economically and satisfactorily and that the account books are kept in a business-like way. All matters of discipline must be in the hands of the superintendent, whose control must be absolute.

(*d*) It is not possible to enter into details as to the proper equipment of a hostel without differentiating between Calcutta and mofussil hostels. In the hostels recommended above the dining-halls and kitchens are separate buildings; the furniture is of the simplest—a *charpoy*, a table, a stool, a shelf, and a row of pegs.

(*e*) Hostels should not be for a larger number than 50—to reduce expenditure many blocks may be provided on adjoining sites. The rooms should be generally three-seated and give 70 square feet for each student.

(*f*) With a number of hostel blocks located in a given area, each under the supervision of a resident superintendent, a certain amount of tutorial assistance is possible.

SUHRAWARDY, HASSAN.

(*b*) The functions and status of a superintendent of a mess or hostel should be like that of a proctor in a British university town.

He should also be a man capable of creating confidence by social intercourse with the students and instilling comradeship of corporate university life.

(*c*) The superintendent should have a managing committee consisting of elected students who should control all internal affairs.

(*d*) Kitchen and dining-room should be inspected daily by the superintendent who should also partake of at least one meal a day with the pupils in the dining-room. Proper arrangements should be made for the treatment of the sick in every hostel.

(*e*) Instead of having a very big hostel capable of giving accommodation to a large number of students it is better to have a group of similar institutions where supervision, management, and control can be easily exercised, overcrowding prevented, and personal touch with the superintendent ensured.

Accommodation for about 50 pupils seems to be the outside limit.

(*f*) Is very desirable.

If for financial reasons groups of small self-contained hostels cannot be built it is very desirable to have a number of assistant superintendents whose personal contact with the boys will be useful.

They may also hold tutorial classes and act as resident tutors.

SUHRAWARDY, Z. R. ZAHID.

As I have already said I am not in favour of messes and lodgings as distinct from hostels.

(*a*) Colleges should provide their own hostels under their immediate control under the supervision of the University.

(*b*) The superintendent should be one of the teaching staff of the college with a free hand in the management of the institution in his charge.

(*c*) There should be periodical inspection by the members of the committee of management of the hostel, or by visitors appointed for the purpose, or by the university inspecting staff. The control of the hostel should primarily rest in the superintendent, who will be under the guidance of the principal.

(*d*) A hostel should be equipped with bare necessaries, and not more than two students should be put in a room. Efforts should be made to accommodate such students in one place as may mess together, thus simplifying kitchen and dining-room arrangements. Where necessary, separate kitchen and dining room arrangements should be provided in view of different castes and different modes of life; but students should not be allowed to make their own mess arrangements.

(*e*) Ordinarily a hostel should not accommodate more than 50 students.

(*f*) Tutorial classes should be held in the evening in the presence, and under the direction, of a professor.

TOWLE, J. H.

I will take lodgings and messes first.

I do not think that students should be allowed to live in messes and lodgings without any form of supervision or discipline. Such private enterprises as messes and lodgings ought at any rate to be subject to a system of licences under the control of the college or University to ensure that the accommodation is reasonably healthy and clean and the surroundings do not demoralise the students.

As to hostels the question requires fuller consideration. Given reasonable financial provision, I think that the following arrangements would be both possible and highly desirable:—

The hostel building should be constructed, preferably, to allow one student per room; if this be impossible, the room should contain three students. Each hostel should have accommodation for not more than 75 students—personally, I think 50 is the more manageable number. Besides students' rooms there should be quarters for the assistant tutor or superintendent, as the case may be. There

TOWLE, J. H.—*contd.*

should also be one reading or recreation room, and unless hostels are to be grouped into larger units, there should be a dining-hall if caste observances admit. Similarly, there should be either a room or small building for religious observances.

The sanitary arrangements for such a hostel will be easy to make in places where there is a good water-supply and a drainage system, but in all cases great attention should be paid to the free access of air and sunlight to the latrines and bathrooms. I mention this point as it is so frequently overlooked in designing students' quarters. In each hostel there should be a sick-room for the reception of emergent cases of illness or accident. The hostel should in all cases be capable of complete closing at night.

If there be a larger unit than that of a hostel for collegiate or university purposes then I would suggest that such unit be composed of not more than four hostels, that is to say, it would provide for the residence of a maximum of 300 students. In this case, it would be possible to have a common dining-hall for all students of the unit, also a library and common playing-fields. Medical treatment would be more efficiently provided in such a unit, *e.g.*, there should be a dispensary in charge of a qualified man.

As regards the management and control of hostels, together with their relationship to a college or university, I beg to offer the following suggestions:—

Each hostel should have its own menial staff working directly under the assistant tutor or the superintendent. The superintendent, as mentioned above, should be a resident officer. The machinery of hostel life should be controlled by him. He should also have disciplinary power in case of minor offences. I consider that the best type of assistant tutor would be found in the junior ranks of a collegiate teaching staff. In any case, the superintendent must be a man of education if he is to deal satisfactorily with his students. Above this superintendent, it is not easy to say whether there should be only the principal of the college, or a member of the teaching staff entrusted with tutorial duties (using "tutorial" in the Cambridge sense of the word). If the college is large I think the tutor becomes a necessity. He should be adequately remunerated for this extra work and his teaching work should be lightened. He should be required to live within reasonable distance of his hostel. His powers should be considerable and should include all minor matters of discipline, together with the right to recommend expulsion or rustication. The tutor will command more influence if he be also a professor of the college. Ability to play and organise games is highly desirable.

If hostels be organised in the larger unit, as mentioned above, it may be possible to do away with the tutor altogether and to make the assistant tutor or the superintendent responsible directly to the man in charge of the larger unit, who may be called "Warden". It is clear that the warden is in an entirely different position from that of a tutor. He should be a man of very high standing in the college or University and, preferably, a man who does some of the higher teaching, because his influence will be greater on that account; but he will be able to do very little teaching. His duty will be to manage this larger unit. He will exercise the right of punishment in all cases not delegated to the assistant tutor; and there should be no appeal against his decision even in case of expulsion or rustication. The warden will require at any rate one assistant who can relieve him of some of the hostel work, *e.g.*, organisation of games and societies. The warden should try to know as many of his men as possible. The certificate of the warden as to his attainments and character should be held as a most important credential for a university student. The warden should have considerable independence if he is to make his unit a success and to encourage *esprit de corps*.

These large units can be organised for games purposes, firstly, by hostels for competition among themselves; and, secondly, as a single body for competition with external teams or clubs.

TOWLE, J. H.—*contd.*—TURNER, F. C.—VACHASPATI, SITI KANTHA.

The principal of the college, or the vice-chancellor of the University, as the case may be, should have advisory and supervisionary powers over wardens, but in no case should he have the right to interfere with the internal discipline of the warden's unit.

This brings us to the connection between the hostels and the college or University. Personally, I think hostels should form an integral part of the colleges, and the college should be the teaching unit attended by the students residing in the different groups of hostels. It is possible, however, that a university may rise in which there are no colleges, all teaching being provided by the University. In this case, the wardens would report direct to the Senate of the University. While the Senate, through the vice-chancellor should exercise advisory and supervisionary powers, excluding matters of internal discipline, in which the warden's authority should be supreme.

(*f*) Finally, this sub-section raises the question of tuition in hostels. I think this idea has many points to recommend it. So far as it is possible, the assistant tutor, or the tutor, preferably the latter, should give tuitional work in his own subject among the men of his own hostel. If there is no tutor for each hostel then some arrangement would have to be made for lecturers or professors outside the hostel staff to give tuition.

It would be perfectly impossible to expect a warden to give much of this tuition. On the whole, such tuition, in my opinion, should be given through the hostel organisation. To bring an external authority into the hostel in this country is likely to lead to trouble. If, therefore, it be impossible to arrange for this tuition through the hostel staff I am inclined to think that it would be better not to consider it as a part of the *hostel* arrangements, but as a part of the *college* teaching.

It will be noted that an effective tuitional system will require quite a large staff; in fact, a considerably greater staff than is possessed by most Indian colleges at present.

The above note has not discussed details as the time at my disposal was sufficient only to lay down general lines.

TURNER, F. C.

(*a*) I consider that the University should not be called upon to assist colleges in residential arrangements for their students except by providing building or maintenance grants where these are possible. The university inspectors of colleges should, however, inspect residential arrangements and, in cases in which these are inadequate, the college should be compelled to reduce its numbers. A possible method of compulsion would be to cause the college to forfeit to the University the whole, or part, of the fees of students for whom residential accommodation has not been provided.

(*e*) The best size for hostels is determined by the number of students with whom the superintendent can form and maintain human relations. This number depends on the personality of the superintendent, but 50 may be taken as a maximum. In hostels of under 25 boarders a corporate spirit can with difficulty be maintained.

VACHASPATI, SITI KANTHA.

Students should live, wherever possible, with their parents and guardians and in the midst of family influences. In other cases, students must live in hostels and "attached messes" under proper supervision.

(*a*) and (*c*) Hostels and "attached messes" should be under the management and control of the college authorities who should be responsible for proper management to the University. Occasional inspection of these institutions by university inspectors is desirable.

(*b*) and (*f*) A professor of the college or any other educationist of high merit should be the superintendent. He will frame rules and exercise authority over the students in respect of management and control of the institution, and should give tutorial assistance to the students.

(*d*) Hostels should possess a decent library, a common room, and a debating club. The kitchen and dining-room should lie at some distance from the residential part. A medical practitioner should be engaged for hostels. He, however, need not occupy the hostel premises.

(*e*) A hostel should accommodate fifty students, and not more.

VIDYABHUSAN, RAJENDRANATH, and VIDYABHUSANA, Mahamahopadhyaya Dr. SATIS CHANDRA.

The general answer to these queries is—Students should live, wherever possible, with their parents and guardians and in the midst of family influences. In other cases, students must reside in hostels or attached messes under proper supervision. Hostels for college students should be under the control of the college authorities, who will be responsible for proper management and supervision to the University. The superintendent should be an educational officer of high merit. It is desirable to provide for tutorial assistance; boarders should be given every facility to manage their own affairs under the guidance of the Superintendent.

WAHEED, Shams-ul-Ulama ABU NASR.

My suggestions regarding hostels and messes are the following :—

(i) The tutorial system should be introduced in hostels.

(ii) Hostels and messes should be under the personal supervision of teachers of exemplary character of the same religious denomination.

(iii) Provision for separate reading-rooms and dormitories.

(iv) Religious observances should be strictly enforced, especially in case of Muhammadans.

(v) A prayer-room for Muhammadans should be set apart.

(vi) Weekly lectures on moral and religious subjects.

(vii) The superintendents should be men of exemplary character and piety who can conduct prayers and deliver suitable lectures on religious subjects.

WATHEN, G. A.

I have had much experience in regard to residential arrangements for students. These should, I think, be controlled always by the college authorities. In charge of each should be a warden who should be a professor or a lecturer, under him a superintendent whose duties would be largely those of a housekeeper or matron in the boarding-house of a public school. The warden would be responsible for the discipline, the superintendent for kitchen arrangements. Each hostel should have about 50 students, under a warden. Each college should have a sanatorium, a doctor, a large common room, and a library for its resident students. I think the ideal is a college of 500, with 10 hostels, 10 wardens, 5 superintendents, and 10 messes.

WILLIAMS, Rev. GARFIELD.

(*a*) Hostels should be entirely under the control of college authorities. But in the terms of affiliation the University should lay down its minimum requirements in respect of residential quarters, and no college should be affiliated which is not prepared to comply with these minimum requirements. Probably

there should be a special sub-committee of the board of control whose duty it would be to see that these requirements in respect of students' residences were complied with and to deal with all questions which might arise in respect of the college's agreement with the University made at the time of affiliation. Apart from this, the University *qua* University should have no control whatever over the hostel. But it must be clearly understood that this contemplates the elimination of all hostels not under the direct and absolute control of some college affiliated to the University.

I have no hesitation in discarding the "attached mess" as an institution utterly unworthy of a university.

(*b*) Under the scheme outlined above the principal of a college would be the ultimate authority in all residential quarters attached to the college, and under him would be a number of tutors and some of the University professorial staff. Some of these would act as wardens and superintendents of the various residences. Such wardens would be in respect of all actual hostel administration the final authority under the principal, and great latitude should be allowed to colleges in their methods of conducting and controlling hostels. The University should not interfere with anything, provided the moral, physical, and intellectual well-being of the students is properly guaranteed by arrangements approved by them in their original agreement. In almost all cases the superintendent will be a recognised University professor or tutor, and one of the rules that the University will lay down as an *essential* to affiliation will be that proper accommodation and arrangements for *resident* tutors (whether superintendents or not) exist in all hostels.

(*c*) Apart from the inspection indicated above, the management, control, and inspection should be in the hands of the *college* authorities, and great latitude should be allowed in respect of them.

(*d*) Single rooms; adequate lighting and ventilation, and protection from sun and rain. Kitchens and dining-room arrangements should be in a separate block joined to the quarters by a covered way. And they should be so constructed that they can be transformed at will into separate messes, or a common mess.

The college library would always be at the disposal of the hostel students, but a reading room and one or two common rooms should be provided.

If possible, a small wing, with two rooms, should be set aside for illness.

(*e*) Not less than 30, and not more than 50, in each block.

(*f*) Something more than a desideratum, in my view an essential.

There is absolutely no reason why these hostels should be expensive buildings. They must, however, have attached to them accommodation for both married and single professors, and open spaces for athletics and, if possible, gardens. Such a hostel is impossible if the University remains where it is.

WILLOUGHBY, R. W. D.

Co-operation is an alarming word, but it really means something almost ludicrously simple. The whole progress of humanity is a history of how men learnt *work together* and all that co-operation means is working together. It follows from this that in so far as we are civilised and removed from the primitive individualistic savage, we are already to a high degree co-operative. The whole organisation of our lives so far as it is organised is already co-operative—even in the most remote and primitive Indian village. Our administration, our commerce, industries, our domestic life, the whole fabric of our culture is only possible because we are people who work together with a more or less clear conception of our own job—what particular function in the great organism is ours. We can find a very striking illustration of this in the great war in which we are now engulfed. The difference between this war and past wars, for instance the great world-wars of the

WILLOUGHBY, R. W. D.—*contd.*

last century, is chiefly this—that those were wars of armies and navies and this is a war of the nation, organised and co-operating from the general in the field and the admiral on the seas down to the women who are making our shells, cutting our harvests, driving our motor cars and to the small boys who are guarding our coasts and performing the hundred useful functions of the boy scout. Our factories, our farms and our clerks are nearly as important as our armies and navies and are part of the same organisation. The co-operative national structure is one of the great lessons which Germany is forcing on the world and our success depends on our learning the lesson and directing its results to finer ends. If then civilisation is already co-operative the natural question arises as to what is the point of the co-operative movement if it represents only a sort of pious exhortation to go on doing what we are doing.

What justification have I got to come here and talk to you about things which you all know as well as I do and many of you probably much better?

The answer is I think this, that large classes of humanity, notably in India, and often the most important classes from an economic point of view are *not* working together as they might, and without help and instruction show no signs of beginning to do so. Now the most obvious and largest of these classes specially in India is the cultivating peasant, and hence the fact that in India the co-operative movement finds its primary and most important field among the agricultural population; but it is important that co-operation itself should not be identified with one of its developments, and that you should not think of it as meaning village banks or college stores. Co-operation is an attitude towards life.

Now there are certain elements of the economic body which have under the pressure of advancing civilisation been organised or organised themselves to work together more or less effectively, but there are others which are hardly organised at all. The administrative sections of most nations, the industrial and the military sections, have learnt to play into each other's hands, to work together because they are subject and have for some time been subject to fierce international competition. But there are, even in a highly developed nation such as England, two elements of the community where such mutual adjustment is rudimentary—the agricultural producer and the consumer of agricultural products. It will be observed that the last section comprises every person in the nation; since every one eats and every one clothes himself, and all food and clothes come from the land; but we are regarding each such person in his aspect as a consumer. If he is himself also an agricultural producer he can generally feed himself. Now such dislocation and failure of adjustment means a gap. That gap has to be filled somehow and a class of man always springs up to fill it. He is very often quite well organised for his own ends and so long as the gap exists he is necessary and performs a useful function. This kind of man in the case of the two classes we have in view is roughly the middleman and moneylender. To leave these vague generalities and come to the concrete conditions with which we are mainly concerned I propose to consider the two classes indicated as they exist in India. We have then on the one hand, the cultivator and, on the other hand, the class which does not live on the land, but has to buy at shops all it eats and all the clothes it puts on—a class to which you and I belong. In India the cultivator is a very big and very important man indeed. Economically he is a giant who dwarfs the rest of us to pigmydom. Our industries are comparatively insignificant, or, to put it in another way, agriculture is our main industry—overwhelmingly so. We are all sitting on the shoulders of the cultivator and if we can add 5 or 10 per cent. to his powers of production it means a growth of crores in the wealth of India and a corresponding increase in the standards and possibilities of the whole of Indian life. Now the cultivator needs a lot of things, but he needs perhaps most of all water, seed and money and the greatest of these needs is money. Water is supplied by the heavens if they are kindly—though water is not always sufficient or available where it is most wanted. Seed he can manage for himself if he has a crop—though not always good seed. Money he *must* get from some outside source—and he has usually to borrow at something over 25 per cent.; sometimes very much higher. Now the cultivator is generally an honest man and a hard-working man, he is attached to his fields and he usually discharges his debts. Does it not then strike you as curious that he should have to pay 25—33 per cent. for the money without which he cannot raise his crop, while there are crores

WILLOUGHBY, R. W. D.—*contd.*

of rupees all over India seeking investment at much lower rates of interest? The wild-cat joint-stock concerns which failed in the recent banking crises found thousands of confiding persons to lend them large sums at 5 or 6 per cent. There is obviously something very wrong here; there is one of these bad gaps we are talking about. Why do not the great bankers, and all the persons who have more money than they can use themselves, lend money to the cultivator—if he is an honest man and can afford to pay a very good return on the money? Because he has no security; and no prudent man will lend money to a man he knows nothing about personally, unless good security is offered. The individual cultivator has normally nothing he can offer in the shape of security—he has no transferable rights in his tenancy, he has no solid property of the type of buildings, etc. He has only his labour and his honesty. But how is the distant bank or capitalist to *know* that this particular man is honest and laborious? He can't know this, and therefore won't lend. So a class of man springs up to bridge the gap. He gets to know the individual cultivator, more or less, and he lends him money at high interest—taking his risks. The village moneylender charges this high interest not because he is a rapacious blood-sucker, or a grinder of the face of the poor or any other of the unkind things that are said about him (the village *bania* is often quite a decent individual and he performs an indispensable function) but because he is taking big risks—he has no security. So the problem is how to find a security which the cultivator can offer. This security can be found—like most things—through organisation and combination. If in a small village, the more substantial and honest cultivators band themselves together to be jointly and unlimitedly responsible for each other's debts, to assess each other's real credit and to watch jealously that the money which they have jointly borrowed, is so spent by each of the members that it will produce more money—you have got security and quite good security—and where you have got security you have got credit. A man lending to such an association is in a very different position to the ordinary moneylender. If one of the cultivators forming the association turns dishonest or lazy, he has the others to fall back on—to their last anna—and, moreover, he knows that a member of the society is not likely to turn dishonest or lazy because all the others will watch him for their own sakes and will see that he does not borrow too much and that he applies what he does borrow to productive expenditure (selection, audit, supervision) explain. This, rather crudely put, is the principle of agricultural credit co-operation. It is not mysterious and it is not magical—it is simply an example of the obvious fact that a lot of people working together can do things better than the same people trying to do the same things each by himself. But co-operation does not stop at creating security or credit—the two things are identical—it goes on to create capital. It would be little use calling societies into existence which were to go on till Doomsday borrowing money at 12 per cent. The co-operative society's function is not only to enable its members to borrow from new sources and at rates at which he could not borrow before, but also to enable him to do the opposite, to save and amass capital—which he equally could not do before except in a wholly uneconomical way. Supposing the *kashtkar* has had a couple of good years and has made more money than he can conveniently put into his cultivation—he has now nothing to do with it except to hide it or to convert it into ornaments. In both cases it may be stolen and in neither case is it of any use to himself or the community. It is earning him nothing and it is earning nobody else anything. He is too small a man to start moneylending on his own account. You can't set up as a local Shylock on five or ten rupees. Therefore he, as often as not, spends it on something quite useless or foolish, and when the procession of lean years is upon him he has to stand up and face it with empty hands. Now the small Raiffeisen societies of poor cultivators in Europe seem to have had a stronger instinct than the Indian peasant towards thrift—for even in the most poverty-stricken and usury-ridden tracts, they began from the outset to put their few annas of savings into their societies and it was not long before these societies became independent of outside borrowing. But in India it has proved very difficult to inculcate thrift in the village. There are many reasons for this which I have not time to enter into here beyond saying that it is not reasonable to expect the peasant to deposit money in his society till he has paid off all his old mahajan debts and so long as he can put the money into his land with greater advantage. So we induce him to save money despite himself by the share system and from his society's margin of interest. By the second I mean that while the primary society borrows from its financing

agency at say 12 per cent. it levies interest from its members at 15 per cent. and the margin of profit goes to the societies' own capital. By the share system I mean this—each member has to take according to his status one, two, three or more shares. The share is of say Rs. 20 and is fully paid up in 10 years. Each man accordingly pays one rupee a *fasl* for each share. The sum thus accumulating also goes to swell the working capital of the society as a whole. These two factors result in the case of a normally healthy society in its owning within five years or so more than half the capital which its members are employing and when the shares are fully paid up the society should own at least its whole original working capital. When the ten years are up, the members will begin to divide the profits according to their shareholding and could of course, if they like, reduce the rate of interest their society charges to its members. One of the main functions of a central co-operative bank is thus the paradoxical one of teaching it, societies, how to stop borrowing from it. A really co-operative society should, when it has reached this stage, be its own banker, possess substantial capital and greatly improve its production and the standard of living among its members. This process has of course a moral side on which there is no time to enlarge—but it is obvious that the continuous responsibility, mutual dependance and mutual vigilance must induce a corporate sense strongly discouraging to quarrelling, drunkenness, gambling and other antisocial practices—as has been found in actual fact. This sketch of the ordinary primary agricultural credit society is necessarily compressed and bald, but will perhaps give an idea of the bulk of our work. It is by no means the only way in which co-operation can raise the cultivator in the scale of life—though it is the first and indispensable way in which he can be helped to help himself —for until he has been shown how to emerge from the quagmire of sempiternal debt, how to acquire credit and to possess capital he cannot begin to work out his own salvation. Once he *has* emerged, having learnt the lesson of organisation, it requires small stretch of imagination to perceive that co-operation will bring within his reach the improved seed that will both increase and improve his out-turn; the tube wells and other wells that will cause his dry lands to grow green and the spectre of famine to fade into the distance, the manure that will enrich his harvests and the improved implements and power plant that will help him to face the rising cost of bullock power and manual labour. In many of these directions co-operation has made good its footing—notably in the matter of seeds, wells and implements. We have made a beginning with cattle insurance—a matter of vital importance to a man whose chief agricultural capital may be swept away in a few days by epidemic disease: and there are still further developments looming on the horizon. I have spoken of the gap—the failure of adjustment between the producing and consuming classes and the growth of a necessary, but parasitic body of men to bridge the gap. The cultivator has brought his crop to harvest, he has been relieved of something of the crushing burden of interest on the money he has borrowed to raise it, he has even organised his supply of seed, of water, of manure, of implements, of cattle. He still does not reap the full value of his produce. He must sell to a small dealer, who sells to a larger dealer, who may sell to a big wholesaler, who in turn sells to a retailer, who sells to you and me. Each of these worthy persons levies his toll and performs no indispensable economic function. So long as the gap exists it must be bridged, but if the cultivator and the consumer could join hands to bridge it themselves, the cultivator and you and I could put those tolls in our pocket—and there would be quite a pretty penny to divide. Now recently a number of societies in two or three districts have combined together to put on the rail a considerable quantity of the new Pusa 12 wheat grown from seed obtained through co-operative agency which was consigned by the help of the Agricultural Department direct to the English market. One need not be a visionary to foresee a time when federations of co-operative societies will be loading their own trucks with agricultural produce and even opening their co-operative sale depôts in Lucknow, Agra and other large cities. Such an association could afford to sell us, consumers, agricultural produce at cheaper rates while the cultivator was getting bigger prices for it.

This brings me to the other side of co-operation to which I alluded at the beginning of these remarks. The consumer is in some ways as ill organised as the cultivator. I suggested that the fact that the honest and laborious cultivator can't get a loan at 15 per cent. when the dishonest company promoter could get any amount of money at 5 or 6

WILLOUGHBY, R. W. D.—*contd.*

per cent. showed clearly that there was something wrong. Does it not also strike you as somewhat surprising that while in villages not ten miles away pure milk does not fetch more than a rupee for 10 or 11 seers, you have to pay a rupee for not more than 8 seers of milk of very doubtful purity ?—that it is very hard to get ghee which is not adulterated and that even then you pay 50 per cent. or so more than is received by the person who makes it ? It is clear that there is something wrong here too. This is the other face of co-operation—the organisation of the consumer. Development on this side is in India rudimentary so far, but in England, for instance, it is far the most important aspect of co-operation. The North of England, in particular, is covered with co-operative stores and the great co-operative wholesales have huge turnovers which run into crores of rupees. In these provinces distributive co-operation as it is called (apart from the distributive work in agricultural credit societies) is represented by the few co-operative stores, some of them at colleges and boarding houses—there is one quite successful one in Mirzapur city—and by enterprises like the yarn store by which the Sandila weaver has combined to cut himself loose from the middleman by getting reliable yarn at wholesale prices. The store is of particular interest to us here, because it is a co-operative enterprise which has been more successful in colleges, boarding houses and hostels than elsewhere and because experimentes have already been made with a co-operative store in the Meston hostel at Badshahbagh. It has even greater importance in my eyes because of its effect in bringing the educated youth of this country into practical contact with co-operative ideas and business practice—a process which I conceive to be of vital importance not only to co-operation but to you. I will revert to this point. Meanwhile it is of interest in connection with the mal-adjustment—the gap—which I instanced in the matter of ghee and milk that a co-operative society in a boarding house at Allahabad has tackled the problem with considerable success by getting into touch with a co-operative ghee society and taking up most of their outturn and by arranging for a supply of milk from cows of their own.

I have said that the development of co-operation on the distributive side—which for us means practically speaking co-operative stores—has been rudimentary in this country as compared with Europe and also as compared to the progress made in credit co-operation. The chief reasons for this difference are to be found in the contrast which obtains between the conditions here obtaining and those which prevail in western countries. The cardinal difference which governs the whole problem in India lies in the smallness of the margin between wholesale and retail prices. I mean by this that the shopkeeper in the Indian bazar has very much smaller expenses than his equivalent in say an English town. Rent and taxes are very low, nothing is spent on plate glass or showy window dressing and the cost of establishment is very often practically negligible. In the bulk of cases the small shopkeeper has no assistance other than that of his own family—and their wages have not to be reckoned in when he is fixing the prices of his commodities. Moreover, most trades in this country are hereditary and shops descend from father to son for generations so that the shopkeeper acquires a sort of ancestral *clientèle* of customers, whose tastes and requirements he can gauge with extreme accuracy. These family connections engender mutual confidence and he is not only enabled to lay in a stock which will meet, without exceeding, his customers' requirements, but he can reduce to a minimum the risks of the credit sale system which is the almost invariable custom in the towns of Northern India. Now a co-operative store has to compete with this retail system; it has to keep up a paid establishment which eats into the profits and which is almost necessarily less efficient in buying and selling than the hereditary shop-keeper. Moreover, a co-operative store is often not in a good position to estimate the requirements of its members and is apt to be landed with surplus stock of unsaleable goods. It also loses interest on the large amount of capital locked up in credit sales and it sometimes suffers severely from bad debts. There is another factor which operates against the co-operative store in India. In Europe shopping is done among the great mass of the population by the purchaser himself or herself. In India the upper classes and—wherever *purda* prevails—the middle classes also, send servants to do their shopping. Servants do not get any *dastoori* from the co-operative store and consequently do their best to deter their employers from resorting to them. In England most co-operative stores give tokens or

WILLOUGHBY, R. W. D.—*contd.*

counters to each person purchasing and at the end of the year a cash bonus proportionate to the profit made by the store to the person who produces the tokens. Now in the bulk of cases the women do the shopping for the family and appropriate this bonus as pocket money at the end of the year. Consequently the actual purchaser has there a strong motive to remain loyal to his store, whereas in India there is an equally strong and similar motive to make the actual purchaser abstain from dealing with the co-operative store.

Our experience, however, shows that success can reasonably be anticipated if certain definite conditions be given. The members of a store society must be recruited from a homogeneous community—they must be people all more or less of one sort—so that their requirements will be uniform and can be gauged with accuracy. A large Indian town ordinarily comprises a considerable variety of creeds, communities and castes whose habits of life differ very widely. Some are meat eaters, others vegetarians, some wear one type of clothing, others affect perfectly different styles and even materials. But unless the co-operative store can standardise its demand it is likely to be landed with a lot of stale and unsaleable stock. Secondly, the members must have acquired sufficient economic or co-operative training to appreciate the manifest advantages, both to themselves and to their society, of the cash system of business. Thirdly, the store must be able to command the honorary services of capable and disinterested persons with some business training or aptitude. This is essential in order to keep down the cost of establishment and to guard against the possibilities of embezzlement, dishonesty, or mere negligence on the part of the paid staff.

The conclusion which our experience has drawn from these considerations is that there are only two types of co-operative stores which can at present be recommended with any confidence. The first of these types is adapted to the requirements of the middle class residents of a small town or the inhabitants of a *mohalla* of a larger town most of whom belong to the same community or *stratum* of life. If the majority of members of such a society consist of, say, clerks, officials, and salary-earners whose income ranges from 30 to 100 rupees per mensem their requirements in the way of food and clothes are likely to be fairly uniform and if standard qualities are stocked and a little experience has been acquired there is not likely to be any large surplus of unsaleable stock at the end of the year. It is also likely that among such a community it may be found possible to secure men of business experience who are ready to devote to the store—especially in its earlier stages—a certain amount of unpaid time and trouble. The members are all monthly wage-earners and it should not prove difficult to induce them to deposit at the beginning of each month a fixed amount in advance against purchases to be made during the month. From such a type of store moral as well as economic results may be anticipated. The members will gain familiarity with the advantages of thrift—it is an infectious and insidious virtue—thrift—and will probably begin to practise it in other directions: they may be led on to take a general interest in the co-operative movement, to found separate thrift and credit societies and even to associate themselves with the administration of the district bank—if one should exist in their district.

The second type of store—which can now be recommended with considerable confidence—is that of which some of you have already some acquaintance—a store society for the members of a hostel or a large boarding house attached to a college. The requirements of students living in such a hostel are usually fairly uniform and are limited to standard articles of consumption. They have also the very great advantage of an *esprit de corps*—a communal sense and communal pride—which provides honorary management of a keen and capable type. Even where no store has been brought into existence it is, I understand, a common practice for students to pay for purchases in advance; and this essential feature will not therefore be felt as revolutionary or burdensome. Moreover the members have the great advantage of help and guidance from the superintending staff and the college can often help to save it running expenses by placing at its disposal a godown or store room. Apart from the saving to your pockets and the assurance of decent quality in what you buy, such an institution has, I think we can justly claim, considerable educational value. It is an object lesson in the elements of economics and contact with realities always stimulates interest. It will, I hope, attract the minds of many young students to

WILLOUGHBY, R. W. D.—*contd.*

the economic and industrial problem which will loom so large before the India of to-morrow and whose solution is so vitally important for the future of our country. It will, I hope, impress on many minds—still plastic enough to retain the impression—the dignity and the romance of business and of labour. There has been as you probably know of late years a considerable movement in the direction of enlisting the support of the under-graduate in our older English universities to the co-operative organisation by the creation of such stores, which are on a large scale and managed by the under-graduates themselves.

I would again emphasise the importance of eschewing credit. The system of advance deposits is, as experience shows, very easy to enforce in the case of a college store. It is often the case that the members of a hostel belong to so many messes. Each mess will then under this system deposit an advance with the store society and each individual will do the same for his separate requirements. The accounts are adjusted at the end of the month and the system will be found to weigh heavily on no one. The managing committee should themselves decide, after full discussion, what classes of commodity should be stocked and should, as far as they can contrive it, make the necessary purchases. It is also their duty to fix the prices current and when they can find the time to supervise the actual sales—particularly at unusually busy times. As little as possible of the higher management should be left to the paid staff. I and my department will be glad to help to settle the forms of books and accounts. One other point; every effort should be made to manage the business with capital raised within the society—and no money should ever be borrowed from outside without consulting a general meeting or the department as to the extent and terms of such borrowing. It is an excellent plan to keep; as I understand to be the case, a store going for some little time before seeking registration. This is quite easy so long as you do not borrow money from outside. I would also impress on you that the audit of a store society, comprising as it does a complete stock-taking and valuation, is a formidable business and should be done in sections; and it is desirable that some of the members should volunteer to assist the auditor.

There is so much to do and so few of us to do it, that I have not been able to find time to give more than a rambling and incomplete sketch of the meaning and scope of co-operation. I am profoundly impressed with the importance of the co-operative movement and my own job. I consider it about the most valuable work to which a man who has the interests of his country at heart can lay his hand. The economic problem of India is to my mind prior to the problems of education and politics. Till the body of the community has attained a certain level of organisation and standard of independent life neither politics nor education can have very much meaning or effect. Economic organisation means eventually both education and politics—lots of them—but it must precede them if they are to be in any sense national. Politics are at present meaningless to that gigantic but pathetic figure who represents the vast majority of our fellow citizens, and a little ill-digested learning would lie precious sour on his empty stomach. In his case at least life must be made more worth living before education can touch him or politics interest him. The field that lies before us stretches over the horizon and a little understaffed Government department can only turn a few lonely furrows in the great expanse. The success that has been achieved is due in large measure to the unpaid labour and devotion of the gentlemen who direct the administration of our district and central banks and to the district officers' sympathy and guidance. But all these gentlemen have their own avocations and can only give us their spare time. They cannot do the spade work of preaching, organising, educating, supervising in the village and in the city. The labourers in this vineyard are lamentably few. For this, our most essential work, we need men, and need them bitterly—men of the right type—and I look to the colleges and seminaries of the province to produce them. Unless the movement can attract them and compel their enthusiasm the economic regeneration of these provinces will be a halting, hard-fought and spasmodic struggle.

We need men to take up organisation and propaganda as a labour of unpaid patriotism and we need men to enter the service of our district and central banks. I can offer such men no bed of roses—the work is hard out-door work and it needs honesty, patience and great industry. It does not mean sitting in a bank office and telling other people to do things. It means going into the village and town and talking to the peasant and the

WILLOUGHBY, R. W. D.—*contd.*

artisan about their own little affairs, explaining things over and over again which are as often forgotten, wrestling with apathy, with dishonesty, with stupidity. Nor can I offer such men high pay at the outset—though as the movement grows the banks are beginning to be able to offer their servants a not unattractive wage. But the work is interesting, healthy and inspiring and is perhaps (apart from the field of battle) the clearest opportunity of serving our country which now presents itself—and India has never been lacking in men who have put the service of an ideal before the service of their personal ends.

BYE-LAWS OF THE HOSTEL CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETY LIMITED, ALLAHABAD.

I. Preliminary.

1. In the construction of these bye-laws unless the contrary appears from the context, the words or expressions are used in the following sense :—

"The Hostel" for the Oxford and Cambridge Hostel, Allahabad.
"The Society" for the Hostel Co-operative Society, Limited.
"The President" for the president of the society for the time being.
"The Secretary" for the general secretary of the society for the time being.
"Member" for the member of the society.
"Month" for the calendar month.
"Year" for the academical year (July to June).

Words signifying the singular shall include the plural and *vice versâ*.

II. Name and Objects.

2. The society shall be called the "Hostel Co-operative Society, Limited, Allahabad; and its registered office shall be in the Oxford and Cambridge Hostel, Allahabad.

3. The objects of the society are :—

(*a*) To assist its members in obtaining the necessaries of life and such other things that are generally required by students, at reasonable rates.
(*b*) To receive deposits from members and thereby promote thrift.
(*c*) To do any other co-operative business approved of by the general meeting of the society and sanctioned by the Registrar of the Co-operative Societies.
(*d*) To promote and assist the development of co-operative ideas and enterprise and to encourage thrift, mutual help and spirit of fellow-feeling generally.

III. Capital.

4. The capital shall consist of :—

(*a*) An undetermined number of shares of the nominal value of Rs. 10 each.
(*b*) Deposits from shareholders.
(*c*) Advance money from purchasers.
(*d*) Loans.

5. Each share shall be payable as follows :—

With application Re. 1 on allotment Rs. 4. The liability of a member for the debts owned by the society shall be limited to the nominal value of a share or shares held by him.

6. The following shall be eligible for membership :—

(*a*) Present and past hostellers.
(*b*) Present and past members of the staff of the hostel.

7. The intending members shall sign a prescribed application form and when admitted to membership on payment of the allotment money (Rs. 4) shall receive a certificate of membership signed by the President and the Secretary.

WILLOUGHBY, R. W. D.—*contd.*

8. The approved applicant shall pay Rs. 4 on each allotted share within two weeks from the date of intimation given to him failing which the application money (*i.e.*, Re. 1) will be forfeited and the reserved share shall be withheld.

9. Each member must hold at least one share in the society.

10. No member shall at any time hold more than ten shares.

11. Membership shall cease on

(*a*) Withdrawal.
(*b*) Expulsion.
(*c*) Death.

12. A member wishing to withdraw shall make an application to the Secretary who will lay it before the Board of Directors for necessary consideration.

13. A member may be expelled or removed by the Board subject to the sanction of a general meeting—

(*a*) For failure to make payments due from him.
(*b*) For dishonest dealings with, and attempts to injure, the society.

14. A member whose connection with the society has ceased under bye-laws 11 (*a*) and (*b*) or his heir under 11(*c*) shall be entitled to the repayment of the money to his credit, subject to the deductions under bye-law 15; provided that if he is expelled the whole or part of the balance due to him may be withheld by the Board, together with the value of the shares held by him.

15. Any member who ceases to be such shall remain liable for any money he owes to the society.

16. The liability of a past member for the debt of the society, as they existed at the time when he ceased to be a member, shall continue for a period of two years from the date of his ceasing to be a member.

17. A member ceasing to be such (under 11(*a*)) or his heir in case of his death (*vide* 11(*c*)) shall apply to the Board who will make arrangements for the transfer of his shares.

18. All applications for transfer shall be disposed of before any new shares are issued, and proceeds thereof remitted to the former owners.

19. All applications for transfer must be made to the Secretary between 20th March and 25th July, or when leaving the Hostel.

20. Share money and other sums due under bye-law 14 which remain unclaimed for three years shall be forfeited to the society.

21. (*a*) If any member fails to pay any instalment on or before the day appointed for the payment thereof, a penalty of an anna per day shall accrue from the said day, provided that the maximum penalty shall not exceed Re. 1 in the case of any one such default.

(*b*) If the instalments be not paid within a month from such default the Board may serve a notice on such member requiring him to pay on a fixed date such dues and fines on pain of the share, in respect of which such due is payable, being forfeited without any further reference to the member concerned.

22. The Board may re-allot or otherwise dispose of any forfeited share as they think fit. Fines shall be credited to the current accounts of the society.

IV. General Meeting.

23. The supreme authority shall be vested in the General Meeting of the shareholders.

24. A general meeting will be held—

(*a*) In August (called the Annual General Meeting).
(*b*) Whenever summoned by the Board or the President (called an extraordinary general meeting).

25. In a general meeting every shareholder shall have one vote which shall be given personally.

26. One-fifth of the members residing in the hostel shall form a quorum. In case of a meeting adjourned for want of quorum and held again no quorum shall be required.

27. At least two days' notice specifying the date, hour and place of the meeting and the business to be laid before it, shall be given to the members.

WILLOUGHBY, R. W. D.—*contd.*

28. (A) The Annual General meeting shall :—

(*a*) Elect a president and the directors for the year from among the members of the society, residing in the Hostel.
(*b*) Remove them according to these bye-laws.
(*c*) Determine the disposal of the reserve fund and of the profits (subject to these bye-laws).
(*d*) Consider and pass the annual balance sheet and also consider and pass orders on proposals of the Board.
(*e*) Limit the maximum liability to be incurred by the Board on belalf of the society.
(*f*) Transact any other business brought before it by the Board.

28. (B) Any proposal signed by twenty members must be put before a general meeting ; other proposals shall be dealt with under bye law 41(K).

29. All matters shall be decided by a majority of votes, the President of the meeting having a casting vote, in addition to his vote as a member.

The votes shall ordinarily be taken by the raising of hands, but ballot if so desired.

30. No member shall vote on any matter in which he has a direct personal interest.

V. Board of Directors.

31. The affairs of the society shall be controlled by a board of directors of seven members including the President, elected by the general meeting (28(*a*)) for one year or until the new directorate has been elected. It shall have power when necessary to co-opt not more than three other directors from among the members of the society.

32. All the directors shall retire from office on the day fixed for the election of the new directorate, but they shall be eligible for re-election.

33. A director shall vacate office :—

(*a*) If he ceases to be a member of the society.
(*b*) If he absents himself from three consecutive meetings of the Board without sufficient reasons.

34. The following office bearers shall be elected by the Board from among themselves :—

(*a*) A general Secretary.
(*b*) One or more assistant secretaries.
(*c*) A treasurer.
(*d*) Auditors.

35. A casual vacancy occurring on the Board shall be filled up by co-option by the remaining directors, and a director so co-opted shall hold office for the remainder of the retiring director's term of office.

36. Three directors shall form a quorum for a meeting of the Board.

37. The Board shall, subject to the approval of the General Meeting and in accordance with these bye-laws, make such rules as they deem advisable for the working of the society.

38. Meetings of the Board shall be called whenever necessary (but at least once a month) by the Secretary and at any time at the requisition in writing of at least three directors. In the absence of the President and Vice-President any other Director may be elected as chairman of the meeting.

39. All matters shall be decided as under bye-laws 29 and 30.

40. The Board may recommend to the general meeting the removal of any director before expiration of his term of office.

41. The Board shall have the following powers :—

(*a*) To purchase food grain and other commodities in which the society is doing business on conditions conducive to the interest of the members generally.
(*b*) To fix rates for the goods so purchased with powers to revise such rates at any time.
(*c*) To cause a notice board to be fixed up in a prominent position in the shop for notifying particulars of rates current for the commodities.

WILLOUGHBY, R. W. D.—*contd.*

(*d*) To fix rates for the payments of the instalments of shares and for the recovery of loans.
(*e*) To see that no member takes undue advantage of his rights to purchase goods from the society.
(*f*) To borrow money on behalf of the society (subject to bye-laws 28(*e*)).
(*g*) To receive and disburse money and other property on behalf of the society and to arrange for the safeguarding of its funds and documents.
(*h*) To appoint, suspend and dismiss salaried or non-salaried officers and other employés, and to require security from any of them if necessary.
(*i*) To admit new members and to secure transfer of the shares of the existing members.
(*j*) To expel members subject to the sanction of the general meeting.
(*k*) To receive and decide complaints and proposals made by any member.
(*l*) To examine and publish accounts and to publish the annual balance sheet of the society.
(*m*) To consider the inspection notes of the Registrar and his assistants, and to make proposals to the general meetings, with regard to them.
(*n*) To make proposals to the general meeting, whether as regards dividends, profits and reserve fund or any other of the society's affairs.
(*o*) To supervise the business of the society in accordance with these bye-laws.
(*p*) To sanction contingent expenses as recommended by the Secretary.
(*q*) To regulate the routine of the office.
(*r*) To delegate by a special resolution any of their powers to the Secretary.
(*s*) To maintain for the society such registers and books as may be required by the Registrar.
(*t*) To arrange for the safe custody of the funds of the society.
(*u*) To call a general meeting.

42. The Board may appoint to perform special duties, committees consisting of such members of their body or any other member of the society (subject to his consent) as they think fit. Such committees shall conform to any regulations that may be imposed upon them by the Board.

43. The Board may with the approval of the general meeting require the services of any or all of the members for any work undertaken by the society in such capacity as may be prescribed by the general meeting.

VI. President.

44. The President shall:—
(*a*) Nominate one vice-president from among the Directors,
(*b*) Convene an extraordinary general meeting.
(*c*) Call a meeting of the Board if necessary.
(*d*) Act as a responsible head of the Board and of the whole society.

45. The Vice-President shall have the powers of the President in the latter's absence.

VII. Patron.

46. The Warden of the Hostel shall be the patron of the society.

47. He shall be an *ex-officio* Director, but bye-law 33(*b*) shall not apply to him. He shall have the power to ask the Board to reconsider any action of the society.

48. He shall be eligible for election as the President of the society under bye-law 28(*a*).

49. He shall have the power to nominate a member of the staff as pro-patron and delegate to him any of the powers vested in him under these bye-laws.

VIII. Secretary.

50. The duties of the Secretary shall be:—
(1) To attend the meetings of the Board and general meetings.
(2) To record the minutes of such meetings and to present them for confirmation at the next meeting.

WILLOUGHBY, R. W. D.—*contd.*

(3) To sign on behalf of the society all papers except receipts and cheques issued by the Treasurer; the share certificates, deeds and other similar documents shall also bear the signature of the President.
(4) To conduct the correspondence of the society and supply information to the members.
(5) To keep all the important papers of the society other than those kept by the Treasurer.
(6) To prepare the annual report.
(7) To superintend the work of the office.
(8) To arrange for and procure the stock-in-trade of the society and to issue the same.
(9) To incur the expenditure on contingencies within the limits fixed.
(10) To delegate any of his powers to the assistant secretaries.
(11) Generally to carry on the business of the society and to exercise his discretion in cases of emergency and to perform any duties which may be specially entrusted to him by the Board.
(12) To call general meetings and meetings of the Board under these bye-laws or under the instructions of the President of the Board.

IX. Treasurer.

51. The treasurer shall:—
(*a*) Receive all monies on behalf of the society and issue receipts for the same.
(*b*) Pay bills bearing the signature of the secretary and preserve vouchers for the same.
(*c*) Keep all the accounts of the society.
(*d*) Prepare and sign cheques which shall also bear the signature of the President.
(*e*) Prepare the annual balance sheet and submit the same to the Secretary.

X. Payments and sales.

52. All transactions by way of purchase and sale shall be concluded for cash or against advance deposits.
53. The stores kept by the society shall be retailed ordinarily to those members only who reside in the hostel including their guests and servants and to non-members in case of surplus and damaged goods.
54. The prices shall be fixed and altered by the secretary under the general directions of the Board in conformity with the market rates as far as possible.

XI. Auditors.

55. One or more auditors shall be appointed by the Board from amongst the Directors to audit the accounts of the society, monthly and to report on them and to audit the annual balance sheet.
56. The accounts shall be subject to current check by the auditors.
57. The following registers will be kept:—
1. A register of members.
2. A register of shares.
3. A minute book of all the meetings of the society and of the Board.
4. A stock book of stores.
5. A cash book.
6. A purchase book.
7. A sales book.
8. A day ledger.
9. Any other book or register prescribed by the Board or the Registrar.

WILLOUGHBY, R. W. D.—*concld.*

XII. Profits.

58. Profits shall be disposed of as follows :—

(*a*) Of the annual profits 25 per cent. shall be placed to the reserve fund.

(*b*) The remainder (75 per cent.) shall be applied :—

(1) To the payments of bonus not exceeding 4 per cent. on the annual amount of purchases on the advance deposits system.

(2) To the payment of bonus not exceeding 2 per cent. on the annual amount of purchases on the cash system.

(3) To the payment of dividend on share capital not exceeding 6¼ per cent.

(4) To any local charitable object, in an amount not exceeding 5 per cent. of the profits.

(5) The remaining to the increasing of the reserve fund.

XIII. Reserve Fund.

59. The reserve fund may be invested as decided by the directors and approved of by the general meeting (subject to clauses (*a*), (*b*), (*c*) and (*d*) of section 32 (1) of Act II of 1912). It can be drawn upon to meet losses as decided by the Board, approved by the general meeting and sanctioned by the Registrar.

60. (1) On the dissolution of the society the reserve fund shall be applied first to the discharging of the liabilities of the society, secondly to the repayment of the shares paid up, and lastly to the payment of any unpaid dividend on share capital for the previous twelve months.

(2) Such portion of the reserve fund as shall remain after the payments mentioned in clause (1) shall be applied to such local object of public utility as may be selected by the directors and approved of by the Registrar. If within three months of the dissolution of the society the directors fail to make any selection that is approved of by the Registrar, the latter shall either apply it to any local object of public utility that he considers suitable or place the amount in deposit in some co-operative or other bank until a new co-operative society with a similar area of operations is registered in which event it shall be credited to the reserve fund of such society.

61. The funds of the society may be deposited in the Post Office Savings Bank or the Allahabad Bank or the Bank of Bengal.

XIV. General.

62. The society shall be dissolved by the Registrar or by a two-thirds majority of the shareholders assembled at a general meeting specially called for to consider this question and with the sanction of the Registrar who may appoint a liquidator.

63. Disputes between the society and its members concerning the business or the working of the society shall be decided by the Board subject to an appeal to the general meeting whose decision shall be final.

64. These bye-laws shall be binding on all members, directors and office bearers whom they concern, and shall only be modified by a two-thirds majority of the shareholders at a general meeting specially called for this purpose and with the sanction of the Registrar.

S. C. SATYAWADI, B.A.,
President.

H. D. BANERJEE,
Secretary.

The bye-laws of the Hostel Co-operative Society, Limited, Allahabad, No. 112 of Allahabad district, were duly registered on 11th December 1916.

R. W. D. WILLOUGHBY.

WORDSWORTH, The Hon'ble Mr. W. C.—YUSUF, Khan Sahib Maulvi MOHAMMAD.

WORDSWORTH, The Hon'ble Mr. W. C.

I believe primarily in the 'day' system pupils and students living at home, and attending local schools or colleges. Next in hostels, either small, say 50—60 students, or, if larger, internally divided into units of this size: all hostels or smaller units to be under adequate supervision. Adequate supervision means supervision by a man whose character and position evoke respect and confidence: of a school hostel, by a master, of a college hostel, by a professor. Supervision, *e.g.*, by subordinate clerks, has little value, they have no control and can set no standard of conduct. The superintendent of a college hostel should be a tutor in the sense of general adviser and friend: not in the sense of a coach; provision for this should not be made in the hostel. College hostels should be under the control of colleges, not of the University: a college should be entirely responsible for its hostels, though the rules for their management and the arrangements for supervision should be reported to the University for approval. Messing should be arranged by committees of the boarders. The superintendents should invariably be members of the teaching staff of the institutions concerned, and should have family quarters on the premises. This is essential: the Indian teacher does not normally regard this kind of work as a duty that may be properly expected of him, and is not likely to undertake it unless the conveniences are considerable. Every hostel should contain rooms (single by preference) for boarders, adequate kitchens and dining rooms for different castes, a common room sufficiently large for general meetings, a library with facilities for consulting books on the spot, a sick-room remote from the main building, and space for indoor and outdoor recreation. The daily routine should be definite and strictly enforced, since college students in Bengal have to learn habits of regularity and punctuality which they should have learned at school. In particular definite study hours should be insisted upon, and quietness be compulsory during them. First year students might with advantage spend these hours in the common room, under the charge of a senior student.

I do not approve of messes, for reasons previously given. I also consider school hostels an undesirable development, to be countenanced only where the need is patent: no attempt should be made to attract young boys away from their home locality and their proper guardians. In school hostels boys are seldom under adequate supervision: schools seldom realise the moral responsibility they incur by aspiring to satisfy more than purely local needs. I would gladly see none but day schools for Indian boys.

Such papers as I have seen relating to recent troubles suggest the conclusion that most of the students who have come under political notice have been tampered with in hostels.

I do not consider that any satisfactory hostel scheme is possible in Calcutta: difficulties of expense and of site will always stand in the way. Numerous mufassal colleges, with attached hostels, will be the most economical and efficient solution, and local contributions to this end would probably be forthcoming.

YUSUF, Khan Sahib Maulvi MOHAMMAD.

(*a*) The hostel should be directly under the supervision of the principal of the college and the superintendents should be appointed on his nomination by the governing body of a private college or by the director in a Government college. The University interest in the hostel would be represented by the university inspector of hostels and messes and possibly, by a member appointed by the University to the visiting committee of the hostel.

(*b*) (*i*) The superintendent would be responsible, under the general supervision of the principal, for the administration of the hostel. He would make admissions, impose punishments, grant leave from the hostel at his own discretion, make special supervision of the kitchen and out-houses and sanitary arrangements. He would bring any grave case to the notice of the principal, in whose hands would be the power of expulsion for serious misdemeanour.

YUSUF, Khan Sahib, Maulvi MOHAMMAD—*contd.*

(ii) As regards messes it is desirable that, however small, they should not be placed under the control of the senior member of the mess, but that they should be in charge of a member of the teaching staff of the institution to which the mess is attached, or another academical institution, and he should reside in the premises.

(iii) For the control of messes there should be a mess committee appointed by the University to inspect them, in conjunction with the inspector of messes and hostels.

(*c*) The superintendents should be resident in the hostel and should be accessible to the boarders at all reasonable hours. They should make frequent inspection of the living rooms and make the close personal acquaintance of every boarder. The superintendent should be a member of the visiting committee, which should comprise about six of the prominent members of the community, whose duties should be of an advisory nature in the administration of the hostel.

In both Madrassah hostels the boarders cater for themselves and, in view of the consensus of opinion on their part being favourable to the existing arrangement it was decided not to interfere with it. The alternatives are (i) messing arrangements to be in the hands of the authorities and a fixed rate charged from all the messing to be placed in the hands of an outside contractor, an arrangement which the Muhammadan students of the Canning College, Lucknow, have adopted.

In our hostel, however, the boarders mainly object that they can secure cheaper messing arrangements than the authorities of the hostels provide. Provided the superintendent is satisfied with the condition in which they eat, and that the quality of food is wholesome, I do not consider that the present arrangement need be changed.

(*d*) (i) In a Muhammadan hostel it is necessary that a prayer room should be provided. Inasmuch as there is no provision for religious instruction in schools and colleges there is a strong body of opinion in favour of insisting that all Muhammadan students in residence should observe together one of the five prayer times obligatory on Muslims. It is not essential that an elaborate prayer-room should be constructed, but an extensive covered place should be reserved for the purpose.

(ii) So long as the messing arrangements are left to the boarders themselves it is sufficient to provide in the kitchen two fire-places for each mess of twenty to thirty boarders and stores accommodation. Dining, common, and living rooms require only the provision of the bare necessities. As the boarders make their own arrangements it is advisable they should have the management of the arrangements in the dining-room and kitchen, under, of course, the supervision of the superintendent.

As it is usually difficult to obtain admission for boarders to the wards of hospitals, and also cases have occasionally to be kept under observation, it is necessary to have separate accommodation for the sick cases. Usually, the friends of the sick boarder are anxious to attend and help, but it is essential that a hostel servant should be in attendance.

The servants provided by the authorities in hostels for all purposes except those connected with cooking and messing, should be per fifty students, three and a half farrashes, one-half sick room attendant, and two sweepers, and for fifty to two hundred students, one chaprasi, besides one or two durwans, a daftry, a bhisti, and a mali, to look after the grounds, etc. The boarders should provide at their own expense for the common room, daily papers and journals approved by the authorities. For this purpose, a charge of one rupee per annum might be made. Books could be supplied from the college library.

(*e*) The recommendation of the recent Presidency College committee appointed by Government commends itself as the most satisfactory, *viz.*, that not exceeding fifty boarders should be assigned to one superintendent. It seems desirable that

YUSUF, Khan Sahib Moulvi MOHAMMAD—*contd.*—ZACHARIAH, K.

boarders should be accommodated in blocks, fifty in each, and, as far as possible, of the same college.

For schools the dormitory and study-room system is better than a system of four-seated rooms which serve as living and study-rooms.

(*f*) It is desirable that the superintendents should prove as helpful as possible to the boarders in their charge, and that they should encourage visits of members of the teaching staff, but tutorial assistance in hostel or in mess should not be insisted upon. The student has enough tutorial aid by day and requires time for preparation and quiet reading.

ZACHARIAH, K.

(*a*) It follows from what has been said that hostels will be attached not to the University, but to colleges. There should, however, be periodical inspection by University officers.

(*b*) There should be a superintendent—I should prefer to call him warden, dean, or censor—for every 50 students or so. It is very important that he should actually live in the hostel. I can say from experience that there is a great deal of difference between living actually in the hostel buildings and living near by; wardens who live some distance away—as in the Eden Hostel—are very little use at all. The warden should have a general disciplinary authority, and all exeats should be granted by him. But the larger part of his work cannot be put down in writing or indeed reduced to rule at all. A good warden should have patience, sympathy, and enthusiasm; he should constantly visit the men in their rooms and be their adviser and friend. It is, therefore, work for the best men among the professors, and not for a stray individual appointed for the special duty, as is the case in many Calcutta hostels. The work of a warden should be regarded more as a labour of love than as an official duty.

(*c*) In addition to the warden there should be prefects, selected among the students. These should be entrusted with some part of college discipline, *e.g.*, taking roll-call. I should think "gating" a suitable penalty for ordinary breaches of hostel rules.

(*d*) The ideal hostel building will, to my mind, consist of a *single* row of rooms, each having a door and window, looking out on the open air on either side and not into a dark corridor. Two rows make the rooms dark and noisy. There should be well-equipped common rooms. If possible, electric light should be provided; if the students are left to make their own arrangements the lights will probably be bad. Two dining-rooms will probably be sufficient, one for strict Hindus, the other for the rest. (This presupposes that the same hostel will house all classes of students. I believe that the mingling is an essential part of university education.) There seems to be no reason why there should not be a sort of restaurant attached to the common room. It is probably best to leave the students to manage the mess themselves; they cannot complain! There should be a large, airy sick-room, with lavatory in each hostel.

(*e*) I incline to hostels of about 50, that is, the average size of the houses in an English public school; and arranged like them, near each other, but not forming parts of the same building like the wards in the Eden Hostel. Hostels of 200 men, with only one or two resident wardens, are little better than barracks, and can scarcely develope any real corporate life.

(*f*) If there are tutorials in the college—and tutorials are difficult to arrange except in a college which has hostels adjacent—there is no need for special tutorials in the hostel; but, no doubt, the students will go to the warden for informal advice and assistance if he is the right sort of man. This, again, makes it important that the warden should be a member of the college teaching staff, and not merely a subordinate official.

QUESTION 20.

Do you consider that the financial resources already available for higher education in Bengal are employed in the most economical way? If not, with a view to the strengthening and expansion of higher education, can you suggest some form of university organisation which, while securing economical administration, would make a more powerful appeal for support from private liberality as well as from public sources?

ANSWERS.

Ali, The Hon'ble Mr. Altaf.

I do not think there is any other way than raising the fees; but I am not sure if this will be popular.

Banerjea, J. R.

I believe they are employed in the most economical way.

Banerjea, Dr. Pramathanath.

I think the financial resources available for higher education in Bengal are, on the whole, employed in an economical way.

Banerjee, Jaygopal.

I am afraid not. The "salary scale" now adopted for different classes of service in the department is rather a ticklish question. There is, undoubtedly, a strong feeling in the country that a readjustment of this matter, consistently with departmental "efficiency," which nobody will sacrifice, is not simply a crying need, but the easiest way of liberating a part of the already available "public sources" which may be more fruitfully applied to the *expansion* of education. Private liberality will tend to flow with a quicker pace, and in a larger volume, as soon as the *conviction* is successfully removed from the public mind that the Education Department is sometimes run with a view to secure special advantages to what is considered a favoured class of men. It is also a fatal error *in a country like this* to suppose that a high standard of education must necessarily mean a highly costly system. Indian traditions and conditions give the lie to such an alien idea. Another check upon public liberality proceeds from a lurking distrust in many a mind that:—

(*a*) A purely literary or scientific, but theoretical, training is *not at present* the greatest need of the country on which rich people are disposed to spend large sums.

(*b*) Funds made over to the University are not utilised economically when use is made of them for creating chairs with liberal salaries attached to them, to be filled by men, however eminent and distinguished as scholars, without any permanent interest in the land or in the future advancement and welfare of its people and wanting both in accurate appreciation of the special needs and conditions of the people, as well as in warm sympathy with their growing aspirations.

Unless our brilliant University men are actually trained in habits of higher research by those filling the chairs created by the munificence of rich donors this reluctance on the part of the latter to provide "endowments" will not speedily or successfully be overcome. This is a move in the right direction which ought to be made immediately.

BANERJEE, Rai KUMUDINI KANTA, Bahadur—BANERJEE, MURALY DHAR—BANERJEE, SASI SEKHAR.

BANERJEE, Rai KUMUDINI KANTA, Bahadur.

I think the financial resources already available for higher education in Bengal are employed economically. I am afraid the resources available are not quite sufficient.

The governing body of Government colleges should have more power, and representatives of the people should also be appointed members of the governing body. They are now merely advisory bodies. The college should be managed by the governing body, subject to the control of the Director of Public Instruction. Government should make an annual grant to each college. The governing body should frame the budget and spend their income, subject to the control of the Director of Public Instruction. If the people want development, and are prepared to pay for it, Government should aid them financially, if possible, and encourage private liberality for the improvement of higher education. If the people have a voice, through their representatives, in the development of their colleges I am sure they will support liberally any scheme they may formulate.

BANERJEE, MURALY DHAR.

I do not think that the financial resources available in Bengal are employed in the most economical way. It is so because under the present arrangement:—

(*a*) The quality of education is sacrificed to quantity; there is expansion without strengthening; too many subjects are taught superficially, none thoroughly; and, as a result, there are too many graduates, but none fit for any useful work. This sort of education is a waste of public money.

(*b*) The higher education is now mainly literary; very little has been done by the University for scientific or technical education which are more urgently required for improving the economical condition of the country. The organisation of scientific and technical education would appeal more powerfully for support from private liberality and, being productive, would be economical.

BANERJEE, SASI SEKHAR.

My experience, so far as this question goes, is very limited. I may, however, be permitted to make one or two statements. As regards the first part of the question my belief is that economy can be effected in a certain direction. Arrangements exist in the medical and engineering colleges for the study of certain science subjects which might have been gone through in the intermediate, or the degree, stage. The duplication of such studies may, I think, be avoided by some reorganisation of the existing system. Students who have not read a particular branch of science at the intermediate stage, or have not offered it at the matriculation examination, may be made to obtain their training, both theoretical and practical, at some Calcutta college, such as the Science Association, and then allowed to appear at the preliminary scientific M.B. examination. The Civil Engineering College, by reason of its distance from Calcutta, may not offer such facilities to its students as the Medical College can, but, by the introduction of an altered programme of study, I think it may be practicable to effect some economy even there.

I venture also to say that the agricultural colleges at Sabour and Pusa are not run upon an economical basis. The students coming out of those colleges do not go back to the soil, nor take to farming as a profession, but seek Government or other employment.

With regard to the second part of the question, my reply will not again be exhaustive. My idea with respect to the agricultural college is that it should turn out experts who would take to agriculture or farming as a profession and show by the adoption of improved methods that that profession is an economically advantageous one. Such institutions

BANERJEE, SASI SEKHAR—*contd.*—BANERJEE, SUDHANSUKUMAR—BANERJEE, UPENDRA NATH—BARDALOI, N. C.—BASU, SATYENDRA NATH—Bengal Landholders' Association, Calcutta.

should have a direct touch with the people. Any problem referred to them concerning the nature of the soil, the nature of the manure, the nature of remedies for particular pests, information as to the locality where certain things can be had, etc., should receive proper attention and satisfactory replies should be promptly given to the queries made. The real importance and utility of the department will thus be appreciated and public and private liberality may then be stimulated. The interest of the people will be aroused when it becomes known that the department is doing real work.

BANERJEE, SUDHANSUKUMAR.

The financial resources available for higher education in the hands of the University are being most economically employed for its post-graduate teaching which is, somehow, making both ends meet and is struggling under great financial difficulties, especially in its science establishment. It is unfortunate that the same cannot be said with regard to the Government grant to the colleges maintained by Government, where a very large portion of the grant is being spent in paying big salaries to the third-class men recruited from some second-grade universities of the United Kingdom.

BANERJEE, UPENDRA NATH.

Full freedom should be conceded to institutions as regards their method of teaching, and the heads of the tutorial staff should exercise their discretion only in special cases requiring particular direction, advice, or guidance, as may often be necessary, with those who have recently joined the teaching staff.

BARDALOI, N. C.

I do not advocate any expenditure on a lavish scale as the sum may be more profitably employed in giving technical training to our young men.

BASU, SATYENDRA NATH.

Decent buildings may be a necessity—but sometimes too much is made of them; The general impression seems to be that more is spent on inspection than on instruction.

Bengal Landholders' Association, Calcutta.

At present, university education in Bengal is chiefly financed by the fees realised from students—supplemented, to a small extent, by grants made by Government.

In the early days of the spread of English education private liberality helped largely in fostering the growth of higher education in this province, and institutions like the Rajshahi College, the Krishnagar College, and the old Hindu College benefited largely from the generosity of munificent patrons. But this source of support has now practically dried up altogether. No doubt, within recent years, the Calcutta University has been the fortunate recipient of large private benefactions; but this was due to the influence and exertion of one individual, and not to the appeal which the University makes to the people at large.

The cause of this difference in the attitude of the people will have to be looked for in the way in which the affairs of the University are administered. As things stand at present, the University is little more than a Government department; and, as our people

Bengal Landholders' Association, Calcutta—*contd.*—Bengal National Chamber of Commerce, Calcutta—BHADURI, JYOTIBHUSHAN—DEY, B. B., and DUTTA, BIDHU BHUSAN—BHANDARKAR, Sir R. G.

have no share in the power, responsibility, and work of Government, their attitude towards the University (as towards other departments of Government) is that of interested onlookers, rather than of active participants. Naturally, they cannot finance an institution which they do not control, and, equally naturally, they look to Government for the entire support and financing of the University. To remedy this state of things the University must be made an independent and self-contained unit—the control of which must rest with an independent body recruited wholly from the colleges and other institutions which will constitute the University.

Bengal National Chamber of Commerce, Calcutta.

There are people of means in whom special interest may be created in favour of different branches of study on the " modern side " : agriculture, commerce, industrial technology, and also in the various Indian systems of *Darsana*, logic, theology, and sociology. If they be properly approached by Government we think substantial help will be forthcoming in aid of training in those branches. The financial success which the Hindu University in Benares has attained supports our view.

BHADURI, JYOTIBHUSHAN, DEY, B. B., and DUTTA, BIDHU BHUSAN.

The expenditure of money on higher education is controlled partly by the Director of Public Instruction and partly by the university authorities.

Government could effect considerable economy without any sacrifice of efficiency by a larger use of indigenous agency for teaching work. European professors would, naturally, require some consideration for residence in a country whose climate does not suit them and in environment to which they are not accustomed. The country also loses altogether the valuable experience they have gained when they retire from the public service and settle not in India, but outside.

The University has within the last decade provided for post-graduate instruction in law, arts, and science and thus incurred considerable expenditure which would be more than justified if an ideal teaching university could be created round this nucleus. If this object could not be realised in the near future it would mean the waste of a large amount of money and a good deal of strenuous effort.

There is no likelihood of raising large subscriptions for the general purposes of the University.

Considerable endowments may, however, be secured for specific purposes—technology and industrial training, study of Sanskrit and the vernaculars, etc.—if the University takes under its auspices special institutions for cultivating these branches of learning and gives to the donors a voice in the management of the institutions founded by them

BHANDARKAR, Sir R. G.

I do not know anything about Bengal as regards the matter touched on in the first part of the question. As to the second, I do not quite understand its scope. But, so far as I can form any conception of it, I am not able to suggest a new form of university organisation which, while securing economical administration, would make a more powerful appeal for support from private liberality. Even the present form has widely appealed to private liberality both in Calcutta and in Bombay. We, in Bombay, owe two excellent buildings to private liberality and a great many scholarships, prizes, and medals. If a proper appeal were made by the Chancellor or the Vice-Chancellor for the endowing of a new college I do not think that the appeal would long remain unresponded to. We owe some valuable endowments to a public-spirited merchant in Ahmedabad. If the point aimed at in this question is whether there

should be any sectional universities, such as the Hindu and Muhammadan universities, my view of the matter is that in their actual working many points must arise calculated to render the education imparted in these institutions narrow and illiberal. I am, therefore, opposed to the creation of such universities.

BHATTACHARYA, NIBARANCHANDRA.

Besides Government aid, public donations, fees obtained from students, and royalty obtained from the university publications I think that considerable financial help may be obtained by instituting university loans similar to municipal loans. All the hostels might be built with the money received from these loans and the rent obtained from the students might go to pay up the interest.

That the above proposal is not impracticable will be proved from the fact that many private colleges not only maintain themselves on the fees of students, but some have even succeeded in accumulating funds.

I am indebted to Babu Brajalal Chakravarty, founder of the Daulatpur Hindu Academy, for this suggestion. He told me that by instituting a similar system in the Daulatpur College he solved a good many financial problems.

BHATTACHARYYA, Mahamahopadhyaya KALIPRASANNA.

The public is of opinion that the University is not economical in its expenditure.

The public, as well as the University, are grateful to the Hon'ble Justice Sir Asutosh Mukherjee for securing large endowments for the Calcutta University from two distinguished persons of Calcutta, *viz.*, the late Sir Taraknath Palit and Sir Rashbehary Ghosh. The University ought to appeal to the public for such private liberality from time to time.

BHOWAL, GOVINDA CHANDRA.

Yes; inspectorships should be abolished. The erection of palatial buildings for schools and colleges should be discouraged. Healthy and convenient buildings will do.

The University should have inspectors of its own, and they will do for the secondary schools affiliated to it. The post of the Director of Public Instruction should be abolished. Primary schools may be placed under the management of district and municipal boards. Dual authority over schools is most undesirable.

BOROOAH, JNANADABHIRAM.

It would be admirable if the colleges could be removed, but it would cause a great deal of hardship to students and their guardians—to those students particularly who would live with their parents or elders.

BOSE, G. C.

The financial resources already available for higher education are not being employed in the most economical way. The practical monopoly by the University of higher studies in arts, science, and law, especially in Calcutta, is financially expensive and educationally unsound, as colleges are likely to do this work more economically and on more sound lines under proper safeguards and with suitable encouragement. This monopoly is looked upon with disfavour by the people in general and the educated public in particular. Moreover, the quality of its outturn is bound to deteriorate in the absence of the stimulus of healthy emulation and inspiring competition.

BOSE, KHUDI RAM—BROWN, Rev. A. E.—CHAKRAVARTI, BRAJALAL—CHAKRAVARTI, Rai MON MOHAN, Bahadur.

BOSE, KHUDI RAM.

Post-graduate studies in arts and science at the University may, perhaps, be more economically managed; and on the principle—the greater includes the smaller—the financial and educational aspects of the University arts and science colleges may be considerably improved by admitting to their rooms *optionally* college students of lower forms intent upon extending further their knowledge of special sciences and arts. The Indian Association for the Cultivation of Science may be cited as a notable object-lesson in this connection.

BROWN, Rev. A. E.

We consider that it would be an advantage in many ways if Government grants to colleges were made not as lump grants, but as endowments of chairs and lectureships. This would enable Government to encourage the study of less popular subjects and thus prevent the scope of education, especially in the smaller colleges, from being narrowed down to just the few subjects which 'pay' because most popular.

This might also serve as an example to individuals or public bodies to endow similar chairs, etc.

We hold that money which is now being spent in erecting large hostels in Calcutta might be used more profitably in the way suggested above. Experience has shown that the erection of hostels does not necessarily solve the educational problem of Calcutta. If by establishing valuable chairs first class professors were attracted to the mofussil students would be less tempted to rush to Calcutta and, at the same time, one of the chief difficulties in the way of establishing new universities would be removed.

CHAKRAVARTI, BRAJALAL.

I am inclined to think that the present method of work has not been economical. The prevailing idea as to the adequacy of equipment has been somewhat extravagant and money is being spent lavishly on buildings. The amounts that are spent in cities might produce better results if utilised in rural places.

The cost of education will be much reduced if educational institutions be located in the mofussil where land is cheap and living also is cheap. The establishment of denominational schools and colleges will appeal strongly to private liberality, and management by such bodies will necessarily be very economical.

The financial question may be attacked more effectively from another side. Encouragement should be given to the idea of asceticism in the teacher and the student and that will result in a reduction of expenditure. At the same time, an attempt should be made to utilise the labour of students by giving them scope for manual work. This can be done in rural colleges by providing land for gardening and agriculture and in the cities by providing facilities for industrial work. Subject to the above arrangements, for the purpose of securing economy, all work of education must ultimately have to depend upon the financial support of Government.

CHAKRAVARTI, Rai MON MOHAN, Bahadur.

This question can be answered only by a small audit committee. To judge from the calendars, minutes, etc., received by me as a registered graduate I think their size and cost may be reduced as follows:—

(i) By avoiding repetitions.
(ii) By using abbreviation and compression.
(iii) By excluding some unimportant matters.

CHATTERJEE, Rai Bahadur SARAT CHANDRA—CHAUDHURI, The Hon'ble Justice Sir ASUTOSH—CHAUDHURI, BHUBAN MOHAN—CHAUDHURY, The Hon'ble Babu BROJENDRA KISHORE ROY—CHAUDHURY, The Hon'ble Nawab SYED NAWABALY, Khan Bahadur.

CHATTERJEE, Rai Bahadur SARAT CHANDRA.

No; they are frittered away in the holding of examinations in the different centres. The University budget should be framed with greater care than it is now.

CHAUDHURI, The Hon'ble Justice Sir ASUTOSH.

Private liberality depends upon the usefulness of the institution. In the higher branches of scientific studies experts engaged in research work may be encouraged to start lecture-rooms of their own. Such lectures will secure the attendance of students interested in the subject. Fees from them ought, in time, to prove adequate for the lectures and the University will be relieved from maintaining them. Doctorate degrees may be granted on the certificate of such lecturers. In technological subjects this scheme has, perhaps, a larger field.

CHAUDHURI, BHUBAN MOHAN.

The financial resources already available for higher education are not employed in the most economical way, the major portion being spent for purposes other than those calculated to serve the purpose of education best, *e.g.*, in multiplying inspecting agencies. The plague-spot in the educational system of Bengal is the poor pay of teachers in secondary schools. So long as the teachers are ill-paid and, therefore, cannot reasonably be expected to devote the whole of their energy to their work, no amount of university regulations, however wisely they may be conceived, will be able to effect any substantial improvement of education. The teachers should be well paid so that the best products of the University may be attracted to where they are most wanted. The financial resources available for education may be made over to the University and the University may create a board to employ them economically and to appeal to the public for donations.

CHAUDHURY, The Hon'ble Babu BROJENDRA KISHORE ROY.

No; the available financial resources are not always employed in Bengal in the most economic way and too much is spent upon lands, buildings, and, at times, upon fittings also. If second-grade colleges are established in the mofussil in larger numbers, and if control of education is gradually transferred to the people, both economical administration and powerful appeal for support from private liberality will most certainly be far better secured.

CHAUDHURY, The Hon'ble Nawab SYED NAWABALY, Khan Bahadur.

The financial resources available for higher education in Bengal are not employed in the most economical way. In a system where the teaching is not carried on by the University, but by the different colleges affiliated to it for examination purposes, the colleges have to provide their own libraries and laboratories and have to appoint their own professors and lecturers for the different courses of study also prescribed by the University. The result is that ill-equipped laboratories and libraries and ill-paid and third-rate professors and lecturers are multiplied, with the necessary evil effect on higher education. The University, as has been explained in my answer to question 16, has failed to co-ordinate its post, and under-graduate work. I think that this wastage of energy and resources would be saved under a teaching university, more, especially one of a uni-college type, in Calcutta or near about, with its centralised libraries and laboratories and first-rate, though limited, number of professors devoted to particular subjects. I would also add to this the suggestion I have made, in answer to question 5, as regards the bringing together of colleges outside Calcutta under a university system of the kind referred to therein.

CHOUDHURY, Rai YATINDRA NATH—CHOWDHURI, DHIRENDRANATH—DATTA, BIBHUTIBHUSON.

CHOUDHURY, Rai YATINDRA NATH.

The financial resources now available for higher education are not employed in the most economical way. There is much waste of money in paying the staff which is employed to inspect schools and colleges. Expenditure under this head can be easily cut down and much of the present expenditure under this head can be better utilised in founding suitable institutions for higher training and adequate studentships for research. Government contribution should also be increased for improving higher training in the country. Furthermore, by taking up purely Indian subjects, and those ones which are necessary for the amelioration of the moral and material condition of our countrymen, I think the imagination of our countrymen may be touched and, thereby, a more suitable situation in the country may be created which would make a more powerful appeal for support from private liberality.

CHOWDHURI, DHIRENDRANATH.

The available financial resources for higher education in Bengal are not at all economically employed, More money is spent on buildings, furniture, and inspection than on the real needs of education. In a country where once the banian tree comfortably accommodated the aspirants after knowledge the building ideal of the University seems to be too much for the patience of the people. I do not want the University to return to the old way, which is impossible, but there must be a limit. In many cases the available funds are used up in procuring the paraphernalia of education, whereas education itself is starved. In order to see that a well-fed education is supplied, and not a starved one, an elaborate system of inspection has been instituted. That means further expenditure on externals, so further starvation of education itself.

DATTA, BIBHUTIBHUSON.

The financial resources already available for higher education in Bengal are not employed in the most economical way.

As shown in my answer to question 2 only ordinary English graduates are recruited for the Indian educational service; what high teaching quality can then be expected from them? Still, thrice as much is spent to secure an English teacher as would be required to get an Indian teacher of equal ability.

We Indians live in thatched houses: why do you prescribe expensive *pucca* buildings for our schools? an open-air system will be more beneficial to our health. The amount saved in that way can be better used in securing teachers of higher ability and in the better equipment of libraries, etc. While considering the economic expenditure of the financial resources *already* available I should say that the resources *actually* available for education in India are very meagre. The Indian Government annually spends at present a little more than threepence halfpenny per head of population, while in England the public expenditure on education per head of population is exactly as much every week as the Indian Government spends in the course of a year. This economic education policy of Government is mainly responsible for the enormously high percentage of illiteracy among the Indian people and for the intellectual backwardness of the average English-educated Indian. In a review of the progress of education in India the worthy president of the Commission, Dr. Michael E. Sadler, once remarked:—

> "The highest art in the educational policy of a nation is to anticipate needs, to be beforehand with them, to guide nascent aspirations by favouring provision of well-planned intellectual discipline and opportunity. Our English educational history is full of missed opportunities, of failures on the part of the State to look ahead and provide in time the kind of educational organisation which the nation was about to need. The same is true of India. There, as here, the Treasury has failed to do

soon enough what the growing and changing needs of the people required. Educational policy has been stingily thwarted by a too narrow view of finance. Education, from the treasury point of view, has been traditionally regarded as 'unproductive' expenditure. The old taint of a too commercial and of a too individualistic political economy has clung to its educational theory. The presuppositions of it have been fallacious. The Treasury mind has never, here or in India, fully realised that a wise and generous educational policy must look ahead, must be venturesome, much stake much on the future, and it is, in essence, capital outlay upon a scheme of development. What Bacon said about the planting of colonies is true of the planning of education:—'It is like the planting of woods. You must make your account to lose almost twenty years' profit, and expect your recompense in the end.' Indian education has never had enough money spent upon it. It is anæmic for want of proper subsidy. It is in great measure mechanical and sterile because it has been virtually starved."

I appeal to the president that, when he is at the helm, he will set the university steering in the right direction so that it may reach the ideal which he himself has held out.

DATTA, BIRENDRA KUMAR.

Too much money is being spent on the erection of buildings for boarding houses and hostels, while sufficient attention is not being paid to increasing the pay and prospects of teachers and professors. As regards the pay of the teachers there should be an increase from the lowest to the highest grades.

Education should be made cheaper. It is too costly at present.

DEY, BARODA PROSAUD.

Financial resources already available for higher education in Bengal are employed in the most economical way.

DEY, N. N.

Some suggestions for more economical employment of the financial resources of the University are noted below:—

(*a*) Real co-operation between the colleges and the University secured by adequate representation of the professors and teachers on the Senate. Already mentioned in question 5.

(*b*) The formation of the academic councils will much lighten the work of the Senate (*vide* question 8). The academic councils by their constitution would most successfully approach the rich people of the locality and induce them to endow colleges and schools.

(*c*) Post-graduate classes in some subjects may be opened in colleges in Calcutta or the mofussil where competent professors in those subjects may be willing to take up the work. Post-graduate students of the Calcutta colleges ought to be given facilities to use the University laboratories and libraries.

(*d*) The study of law may easily be made over to the constituent colleges whenever provision can be made for their teaching. The academic councils can arrange for the opening of law classes in institutions under them. The faculty of law would recognise such efforts.

(*e*) The private colleges, with their defects—however numerous they may be—have done much towards the spread of collegiate education in a most economical way. Institutions of a similar nature may be allowed to be established in different centres.

(*f*) The University ought to recognise private liberality towards the establishment and equipment of colleges by appointing these big donors honorary fellows, as such recognition may act as a stimulus to further endowments. It is a pity that the University has hitherto but scantily recognised such private liberality. It ought not to make a distinction between a direct endowment to the University and an endowment to a college.

DHAR, Rai Sahib BIHARI LAL.

No; too much money is being spent for building purposes.

D'SOUZA, P. G.

The tutorial system is not quite suited to Indian students, who should be drawn away from the habits of cramming.

DUTT, REBATI RAMAN.

I have already said that I expect the University to assume the fullest responsibility for the cause of high education as the University really should by the original intentions of its foundation. The University will work through its college education board and the District Education Council and the system will greatly economise our expenses on inspection and building equipment. Such a system of organisation will keep the University greatly in touch with the country and the University's cause will arouse the greatest enthusiasm and its appeal will meet with the readiest response. Let it not be said that the people wanted a Swarnamayee College, but the University did not. Let the people's cause be the university's care and the university's cause the people's own, there will be no want of money in a land that could found a university four thousand years ago.

The university senate should be thoroughly representative—75 per cent. of its members being elected by several constituencies, graduates of districts, professors of colleges, head masters of schools, boards of Sanskrit education, of Muhammadan education, vernacular education, women's education, agriculture, commerce, industries, medicine, engineering, arts, science, law, music, and theology. No district that has got less than 100 graduates will have a right of representation on the council.

DUTTA, PROMODE CHANDRA.

The available financial resources are not spent most economically. If divisional inspectors are taken from the Provincial educational service the work will be carried on more economically and efficiently. It seems a huge joke to appoint as inspectors of schools men who are not thoroughly acquainted with the language, customs, and manners of the people. At present, the inspectors do no useful work which could not be done as efficiently by a clerk on Rs. 200 to Rs. 300 per month.

There should be no Indian educational service professors for ordinary college work. The experience of the last thirty years has demonstrated that the average Provincial educational service man does better than the average Indian educational service man.

The Indian Government seems to recognise this fact when it says that, in future, teachers of colleges should exclusively be Indians.

There are many vacancies in the Indian educational service. The best thing would be to transfer these posts to the Provincial educational service and to allot the money thus set free to improve the status of the members of the subordinate educational service who teach college classes.

GANGULI, SURENDRA MOHAN—GEDDES, PATRICK—GHOSH, BIMAL CHANDRA—GHOSH, JNANCHANDRA—GILCHRIST, R. N.

GANGULI, SURENDRA MOHAN.

The following general outline may be suggested:—

(*a*) The matriculation or the school final course should be of a higher standard.
(*b*) Colleges should be established for teaching science and technology.
(*c*) Literary education should be arranged for those who intend to elevate their lives by higher culture and who take up teaching as their profession.
(*d*) There should be established separate teaching institutions for other professions.
(*e*) Special arrangements should be made for the teaching of law and, if possible, this important subject should be entrusted to a separate corporate body.
(*f*) Special coaching arrangements should be made for higher posts under Government.

GEDDES, PATRICK.

Here I need only recall the briefly stated general views of university organisation, and of changes I believe are approaching. Given beginnings of a post-germanic university there is no fear of its support.

Here I may again refer to my "Report on Indore," to the Indore Darbar, now in press (March 1918), in which the suggested "University of Central India" at Indore is reported on at some length, with designs for various of its needed institutes and elements, and suggestions towards its beginnings.

GHOSH, BIMAL CHANDRA.

If our object be the strengthening and expansion of higher education, the University should be unofficialised—at least much less officialised; and the needs and interests of particular communities considered as far as possible. It is only by these two means that we can hope to enlist sympathy and support from private liberality and public organisations.

GHOSH, JNANCHANDRA.

The colleges should exist solely for the benefit of students, and institutions, whether proprietary in name or in essence should not be allowed to continue as such. The finances of each institution should be scrutinised every year by a standing committee of the Senate with the assistance of a trained accountant. The recommendation of such a committee that a college is conducted on sound educational lines and deserves financial help is likely to carry great weight with wealthy people interested in the promotion of education.

GILCHRIST, R. N.

I have already answered the first part of this question in the *Calcutta Review* articles. I consider that the present system is honeycombed with economic waste, waste of money, and personality. The system seems to me to secure the worst results from both finances and human labour. The various branches of university work which I have already criticised, for example, the "post-graduate" classes, show that money is actually being spent in supporting schemes or organisations which, far from being of productive value, deteriorate both teachers and students. The continuous dragging down process, that dragging down to the level of the weakest institutions, is again a virulent economic cancer in the present body academic. The wastage of

GILCHRIST, R. N.—*contd.*

power in teachers arising from the system is uneconomic; the bad education of the students is uneconomic. The hugeness of the organisation is uneconomic, for the hugeness leads to breakdowns, as in the recent matriculation examination, and to enormous loss of time and power through travelling. Greater than the actual loss of time and power through travelling, is the enforced absence of man-power, arising from the inability of the University to collect its resources. Many resources exist, but they cannot be tapped. These remarks apply to the University. When, however, as the question asks, we consider the whole area of Bengal education, my condemnation of the system is almost limitless. In Bengal (as pointed out in the *Calcutta Review*) we are spending on colleges as much as on primary education. Yet, in our colleges, almost cent. per cent. of our students are not of university standard. Our secondary schools are most inefficient, yet we create university professorships on large salaries, for no students. We delight in speaking of our future imports of " men with European reputations " when, as yet, we have bare walls as their audience! We educate M.A.'s by the hundreds by an expensive university organisation, when the first conditions of M.A. work are lamentably wanting. We all agree that our schools are bad, but, if it is a choice between an ornamental professorship and a grant to a divisional inspector of schools of fifteen thousand rupees, most of our university senators prefer the professorship.

Which education, from the economic point of view, would, in the present condition of Bengal, be the more salutary, ten professorships on Rs. 1,500 each or almost two lakhs for divisional inspectors of schools? There is no need to labour the answer.

Here, let me protest against a pernicious interpretation placed on the true statement that in education true reform must come from above. Reform must *not* come from above, but from within. The imposition of high ideals both in morals and education by the most highly educated men is of no avail unless these ideals take effect. Only by a gradual change in the *morale* of a people is true reform possible, and the notion that that can be forced from above is, to my mind, erroneous. It certainly is erroneous as applied by some local theorists, who hold that only with a perfect university can primary and secondary education improve. A perfect university must, on the same grounds, receive its perfection from above likewise. What we want in Bengal is not a perfect university, but a university which will give us good results for the people, a university which will produce men to set high theoretical and actual examples of the good life before pupils, a university which, above all, will produce workers in the best cause for Bengal. For that, a series of training colleges for teachers would be infinitely more useful than the present system with its peculiar way of "reforming from above." The highest stage of our University, the mastership stage, provides only the worst possible workers in schools. It provides the unsuccessful from the law profession and the disappointed applicants from Government service. Corruption, as well as reform, comes from above.

The second part of this question asks whether " with a view to the strengthening and expansion of higher education " it is possible to suggest any particular form of university organisation which will appeal to private resources for support. I do not believe in any immediate expansion of university education. I consider that restriction and reformation is necessary, so that more resources may be given to more urgent needs. Expansion on the present basis would simply mean expansion of the evils and I definitely consider that, till the foundation for university education is properly laid, no expansion should be considered. At the same time, it is necessary to extend resources on remodelling the present University to make room for the expansion which will be the inevitable, and welcome, result of the new basis. A non-rigid, elastic framework should be given a framework capable of expansion as the growing needs of the times may demand; but a framework *only* I consider as necessary, not a completely filled in scheme.

I consider that the scheme I suggest supplies a framework of this kind, whereby the institutions in Calcutta should develope as they have been doing, but under strict limitations, and expansion take place in selected mofussil centres. These selected mofussil centres seem to me to be the only way of attracting local effort or private liberality, and this alone should be a strong argument for them.

A glance at the university calendar will show that the mofussil colleges owe much to private effort. The extent of the private effort has been determined largely

GILCHRIST, R. N.—*contd.*—GOSWAMI, BHAGABAT KUMAR, Sastri—GUPTA, AMRITA LAL.

by the necessary standards of the Calcutta University. I consider that, once certain colleges are developed on the assumption that they are to become independent universities, local effort will respond far more freely than it has done in the past. Somehow or other the present University of Calcutta has worked under a cloud of suspicion; not unnaturally so, for a zamindar of Rajshahi might far less be expected to endow the Calcutta University than a Leeds ironmaster the University of London. To expect endowments for the Calcutta University, as distinct from its colleges, is to demand too much from local patriotism. Local patriotism, however, may confidently be expected to respond to local development. Even a small college like Krishnagar has received much from local contributions: its actual endowment, not to mention prizes and scholarships, is rapidly approaching a lakh of rupees. The Rajshahi College, too, to mention only one other example, has been well served, as Bengal colleges go, by private effort. The origin of most local colleges has been by private effort, and the private effort is the more laudable as it does not, as a rule, result in added income to the founder. Though many of these colleges are ill-equipped and inefficient generally, the fault is more due to the changing and unsatisfactory standards of Calcutta than to the local people.

For proper endowment, too, efficient management is necessary, management which will secure the funds of the institution being used to the best purpose. Rightly or wrongly, the impression has prevailed in many quarters that the present university has not deserved encouragement. Suspicions, perhaps, accumulate in direct ratio to one's distance from Calcutta; but it is perfectly natural that local contributions should not be given to Calcutta when local influence in the university is so slight. Local patriotism in Bengal is strong and, as yet, it has not been tested for university work as distinct from collegiate work.

I consider that in this respect, as in others, the scheme I advocate is most feasible. The State University will be able to accumulate endowments, as well as the proposed Calcutta University, and the concentration in mofussil colleges will give full opportunity for local effort, both private and municipal.

GOSWAMI, BHAGABAT KUMAR, Sastri.

All interests should be adequately represented in the University administration, which is now practically run by masterful lawyers. The University, when it ceases to be the lawyer's concern, may, perhaps, be run on practical lines in every sphere.

GUPTA, AMRITA LAL.

The available financial resources of Bengal are neither used in the most economical way nor to secure efficiency in the best possible way.

The dual control of the University and the directorate and the responsibility divided between them appear to be prejudicial to the best interests of Government schools and colleges in the province. The duplication of the ministerial staff and of the extremely costly supervision, control, and direction should be done away with.

Secondary schools form the heart of the educational system of this as well as other countries. They are also the feeders of the University. If the quality of the teachers in these schools is improved, the need for a costly inspection and supervision will diminish greatly. To improve the character of secondary schools the pay and prospects of teachers, as very important factors determining their efficiency, should be improved, at once. "It is idle to expect noble example, manly inspiration, and high ideals from a man half-starved himself and burdened with a half-starved family in addition, perpetually troubled with anxiety for the daily bread and with the little life left in him shrunk into epigastrium." It is bad economy and utter neglect of efficiency to deny even a cottage allowance to those who strive to work nobly on a miserable pittance scarcely sufficient to keep body and soul together. The worst is to grant house or local allowances to those who with their princely salaries can afford to live in palaces, in the face of the aforesaid

circumstances crying for immediate attention. To ensure a steady progress of the car of education the horses drawing it should be properly cared for. The educational salvation of the country lies in sincerely trying to secure the excellence of the indigenous products.

Despite the praiseworthy motive, the training colleges of the province are but costly nothings on account of a deplorable lack of appreciation, encouragement, and opening for the trained and successful teachers and facility for the conscientious discharge of duties.

The University ought to be the one authority—supreme and final—in educational matters in the present circumstances and it should be at once a federal and teaching organisation for economy and efficiency. The private colleges affiliated to the University should be treated as federal units, managing their own internal affairs independently, but to check the deplorable growth of commercial spirit in some of the private colleges. University auditors should be appointed with a view to see that profits are not enjoyed by the proprietors alone at the cost of efficiency, but are shared by the teaching staff for a heartier co-operation and a portion is set aside as a reserve fund for the benefit of the institution. Government colleges should all be under the direct management of the University and a university service should be organised. Divisional educational services and divisional boards of education, responsible for the primary and secondary education of the division concerned to the University, but having freedom to provide for, and direct the teaching of, some craft or industry of local importance determined after a thorough and scientific investigation of natural resources and facilities, should be organised. The education of the whole province, or of any consolidated area, should be a continuous process and, in the whole system, the University should be the head, and the local and federal units, *e.g.*, the University colleges, the private colleges, the divisional boards, etc., should be the members.

HUQ, The Hon'ble Maulvi A. K. FUZLUL.

My answer to the first question is emphatically in the negative.

IYER, The Hon'ble Mr. Justice T. V. SESHAGIRI.

This has been answered to a certain extent by my previous observations. I do not think that such money as is necessary is being spent upon higher education. Whatever may be the present-day necessity for a more economical administration of public funds there should be no attempt to starve higher education. The extent of the financial help which can be got from the people in Madras is not encouraging. The zamindars of the place, who alone are competent to endow colleges or chairs, have not got the same interest in education as is expected of them. If they are more enlightened probably they may feel inclined to encourage education among the people.

JONES, T. CUTHBERTSON.

Assuming that the financial resources suitable for higher education in Bengal are employed pretty much on the same system, or lack of system, as in the United Provinces, I am of opinion that they are not employed in the most economical way. In the United Provinces money is lavished upon new laboratories and hostels in one or two Government institutions, while aided institutions, which form the vast majority of the colleges affiliated to the University, are sometimes insufficiently endowed, or not endowed at all, and make both ends meet chiefly by the income derived from fees, and from what they can get from Government in the shape of annual and special grants.

I think a better system would be for the University to be self-contained and, subject to the ultimate authority of the local Government, self-controlled, severed from all connection with the Department of Education, and free to use its own financial resources for the upkeep of the University and the maintenance of the university staff, as well

as in assisting affiliated colleges, when necessary, abolishing the present distinction between Government and aided colleges. If the University were, as I have suggested in my answer to question 7, intimately connected with the general, industrial, and commercial development of the country it might, with a better conscience than at present, appeal for popular support, and larger Government grants might be confidently expected. Further, the throwing open to Indians of more posts in the highly paid Imperial services would provide a good reason for a much higher rate of fees. A student is, or should be, willing to pay more a month for the chance of getting a post worth from Rs. 500 to Rs. 2,000 per mensem than he would for one worth Rs. 70 to Rs. 300. In addition to the amount sanctioned each year by the Government of India for the purpose of university education to the different provinces the local Government should be empowered to levy taxes for the purpose of higher education. Private benevolence will only flow in the direction of colleges and universities if Government make it clear that special recognition will be accorded in the shape of titles and rewards to those who endow higher education. Grants should be made to colleges by the University according to their needs and requirements.

It seems important that colleges outside the university town should be maintained at a high level of efficiency if the rush to the centre is to be avoided. In the United Provinces it is only in so far as aided colleges, like those at Lucknow, Agra, and Aligarh, have been able to maintain themselves against the attraction of the University centre in Allahabad, that the tragic fate of the Calcutta University has been avoided. Personally, I prefer a university organisation, under which members of the university staff are recruited by public advertisement throughout the Empire and are all placed upon the same footing as university servants, to the present system with one 'model' Government college and a number of inadequately equipped, insufficiently staffed aided colleges.

KAR, SITES CHANDRA.

Yes; I do not think further economy can be effected without detriment.

KARVE, D. K.

With regard to the first part of the question I have no knowledge so as to enable me to give a reply. To the second part of the question, as also with regard to the control of the universities, my reply is as follows:—

The present organisation of the University has almost made the University a department of Government, hence, people, and especially educated people, do not take sufficient interest in it. In order to make universities popular, and in order that they may appeal to the imagination of the people, the organisation of the University must be made more popular. At present, nearly 80 per cent. of the fellows are nominated by Government. The graduates of the University have practically no voice in the management. The rules for the registration of graduates are prohibitive and almost insulting. These rules must be modified. Registration of graduates ought to be an automatic matter, on payment of a small fee, for life. Then, these registered graduates should be allowed to elect a large number of fellows of the University. Again, patrons who pay large amounts to the University as donations should be given the right of electing a certain number of fellows. This will be an inducement to the rich to help the University financially. By these reforms the universities should be made largely popular bodies and then, and then only, will the universities appeal to the people. In this respect, I might mention the experience of the Indian Women's University with headquarters at Poona. On account of the popular constitution of the University, it has been able to secure the sympathy of a large body of educated Indians. The graduate voters of this two-year old University are nearly a thousand in number. The members take a keen interest in the management and progress of the University.

LAHIRI, BECHARAM—LAHIRY, RANOJIT CHANDRA—MAHALANOBIS, PRASANTA CHANDRA.

LAHIRI, BECHARAM.

No; unnecessarily costly professors are brought from England. Useless, at the same time prohibitive, costs of inspecting agencies. The following list would show that the financial resources were not at all economically employed. If capable Indians be appointed much extravagant expense may be saved.

Officers recruited for the Indian educational service since its reorganisation on the 23rd July, 1896.

Years.	No. of appointments.	Indians.
1896-1900	29	*Nil.*
1901-05	52	*Nil.*
1906-10	92	*Nil.*
1911-16	115	7

The figures speak for themselves. No comment is necessary.

In order to strengthen and expand higher education Government ought to allow a larger amount. This may be done :—

(*a*) By reduction of police expenditure.

(*b*) By imposing tax on the lines of the Calcutta Improvement Trust—terminal tax of one pice *on* all intending passengers.

(*c*) By the establishment of a special trust fund committee of the University which will be pleased to accept small donations, honours, and titles, and special distinctions may be conferred on those who may be pleased to contribute handsomely to this Trust Fund.

There is vast scope for private liberality if a well-organised Government department be opened solely for that purpose.

LAHIRY, RANOJIT CHANDRA.

The financial resources are not employed in the most economical way. In second-grade colleges professors have scarcely sufficient employment. These colleges should be allowed to be connected with high English schools. Arrangements for special tutorial assistance, on payment of a special fee, by professors who have not sufficient employment, to students who may want it, is likely to appeal for support from private liberality.

The cost of buildings is proportionately high. More attention should be given to secure competent professors.

MAHALANOBIS, PRASANTA CHANDRA.

A certain number of central advisory committees should be formed to advise individual colleges in matters of buildings, equipment, etc.

A good deal of economy might be attained, for example, if a central apparatus committee is formed which will keep a general inventory of all expensive instruments, etc., and would be thus in a position to advise about particular requirements.

A central commission for giving advice on general educational matters should prove highly useful. This commission should be purely advisory in character, but should form a constituent part of the University. The value of educational surveys has been well demonstrated by the Carnegie Foundation and a permanent commission for the performance of work of a similar nature is necessary. The subject of "examination," for example, has received very little of the attention it deserves. A special committee for investigating the inherent advantages and disadvantages of examination tests is urgently necessary for the general educational progress of the whole world.

MAJUMDAR, RAMESH CHANDRA.

No; I do not find any rhyme or reason for appointing European professors on a high scale of salary, and at a higher grade of service. This pernicious system is at the root of many evils in the existing educational system. Indian professors, deprived of their legitimate aspirations and made subordinate to persons decidedly inferior to them in mental capacity, lose all heart in the work, and high education in the country consequently suffers a great deal. A distinct organisation under the University should be entrusted with the management of the sum of money earmarked for education. It should have a free hand in appointing professors, awarding grants to private colleges, establishing colleges where it likes, and abolishing existing Government colleges, if it thinks that the charges for maintaining them are too heavy.

MALLIK, Dr. D. N.

Yes; on the whole, so far as I know, though not exactly in all cases.

The main source of the University is the income from fees. The first charge on this should be remuneration to examiners. This is not at present adequate.

In this connection, it should be borne in mind that, when the teaching university is separated from the examining body (of the federal type, I hope), the income from fees (any part of it) will not be available for financing post-graduate work. Till, therefore, private liberality and public resources are available in sufficient amount to replace this, the separation of the teaching and federal bodies cannot be contemplated.

When the separation is effected, on a sound financial basis, the large income from fees now derived may well be utilised in improving the constituent colleges of the federal university.

I should like also in this connection to refer to the financial basis of the present post-graduate scheme. A considerable number of lecturers receive Rs. 200 per mensem, the minimum pay of the Provincial educational service, the prospects of which are inferior to those of most other Government departments. The salary is really of the value of a research fellowship. Unless, therefore, provision is made for giving suitable prospects to these men, there will be discontent and consequent inefficiency.

There is also another aspect, allied to the financial, from which the post-graduate scheme has to be regarded. The present practice of using the Darbhanga buildings for University offices and meetings, for law classes, as well as for post-graduate classes, cannot be viewed in any other light than as a temporary arrangement. Fortunately, the fish market is available and it seems to me to be almost essential that immediate steps should be taken to house the post-graduate classes suitably.

The University (being arranged on a federal basis) should have greater control over the finances of the constituent private colleges.

At the first blush, it may appear to be reasonable that Government expenditure on higher education would be best incurred by a grant to the University. This is not, however, desirable. Up to the graduate stage Government colleges should be *models* for private colleges to imitate. For post-graduate work also Government colleges should not lose their individuality. The professors doing post-graduate work in these colleges ought to do some amount of under-graduate work. This is desirable in every way. The organisation I should favour would be to constitute a university post-graduate college of arts and university college of science as distinct colleges (with their governing bodies, etc.) duly *affiliated* to the University. These, together with the post-graduate department of the Presidency and other colleges, should constitute the post-graduate body, to be governed by the post-graduate council, of which the members should be the teachers in these institutions, or their representatives. The representatives of the council of post-graduate studies and of a similar council of the under-graduate studies, together with a few outsiders nominated by Government and a few elected by graduates, other than teachers, should form the senate.

MAZUMDAR, The Hon'ble Babu AMVIKA CHARAN—MITRA, The Hon'ble Rai MAHENDRA CHANDRA, Bahadur—MUKERJEE, ADHAR CHANDRA—MUKERJI, SATISH CHANDRA.

MAZUMDAR, The Hon'ble Babu AMVIKA CHARAN.

I cannot speak with confidence about the financial resources of the University. But I can say with some degree of knowledge that a large percentage of Government allotments for education is frittered away in superfluous and excessive inspection. The high schools even belonging to Government are starved, ill-staffed, and insufficiently provided with class accommodation; there is quite an army of inspectors of all ranks who seldom look to actual education, but are constantly on the move to enforce building regulations and do the work of sanitary inspectors. If this army were reduced to a reasonable limit a large portion of Government grants would be released either for the development of higher education or for the improvement of primary education. A top-heavy construction is always unsafe whether in architecture or in education.

MITRA, The Hon'ble Rai MAHENDRA CHANDRA, Bahadur.

A large portion of educational grants is spent on appointing too many inspectors. The posts of some of the inspectors may be abolished and the savings therefrom may be utilised for actual teaching purposes. A redistribution of the pay of the higher grade officers is necessary. Some officers are liberally paid while others are ill-paid. There should be no distinction between the Provincial and the Indian educational services. If possible, the system of granting pensions to retiring officers in the Education Department should be revised. Provident funds, such as are prevalent in the Railway Department, should be started, and, instead of granting pensions, a lump sum accumulated in the provident fund may be given to the retiring officer. But this system should not be introduced unless it is found that the retiring officer gets a decent sum of money at the time of his retirement. The working of the University may be satisfactorily conducted in the following way:—Each school or college must have a governing body. The members of the governing body must be elected by the guardians of students reading in those schools and colleges and the members of the district boards and municipalities. Other educationists of the locality should also have the power to vote for membership of the governing body. The governing body should be given some liberty in framing the budget of the particular school and in appointing or dismissing teachers and professors. The governing body should frame rules according to the peculiar needs of each place. The working of the governing body of each institution may be supervised by the members of the Syndicate, who should be elected by the members of the governing body of all colleges and schools. There should be a fixed number of representatives from each district. The Vice-Chancellor of the University should be elected by the senate.

MUKERJEE, ADHAR CHANDRA.

Proprietary colleges should not be countenanced, for in such colleges all the income is not spent for the benefit of the college and its students.

MUKERJI, SATISH CHANDRA.

In order to establish colleges of agriculture, technology, and commerce the University, with the sanction of Government, can make use of the resources that are already present, *e.g.*, Pusa Research Institute, Sabour Agricultural College, Serampore Weaving School, Government Commercial School, etc., and even private institutions like the Indian Association for the Cultivation of Science and Bengal Technical Institute can be persuaded to join the University. Law and journalism can be taught in one and the same college, and the Sanskrit and Madrasa Colleges can be converted into theological

MUKERJI, SATISH CHANDRA—*contd.*—NAIK, K. G.—North Bengal Zamindars' Association, Rangpur—PAL, The Hon'ble Rai RADHA CHARAN, Bahadur.

colleges. Private munificence is also sure to flow into the University if it is made apparent that henceforth such training is being given to some students as will enable them to open new careers.

If an ideal university college be established it is sure to appeal to the imagination of many rich Hindus who may be expected to endow it. A similar college for Mussalmans will draw pecuniary help from the Mussalman community.

The public will help the University if they are directly benefited by it in their turn. Thus, if a large number of university extension lectures are delivered in Bengali in different parts of the country, and if there is a "Welfare Work Department" attached to the University (as in American universities), and if the research work carried on in the University throws light on important problems of the country, the University will become very popular and attract private munificence. It is further desirable that the school and college buildings should be utilised for holding evening classes and vacation classes (during vacations) for the education of the masses, where teachers and students will work as honorary teachers.

NAIK, K. G.

Government colleges which are represented as model institutions could be as well absorbed by the University, Government transferring all the staff, buildings, and materials to the control of the University. Then, we shall be in a position to derive the largest benefit from public funds spent rather lavishly to maintain these institutions. The profuse spending of public money has made it very difficult for private colleges to exist. In fact, the latter work against powerful odds. Moreover, the staff of these Government run colleges is under no control of the University and, hence, they give the least work in cohesion and in collaboration with the University. They can stand out as distinct units if they cannot monopolise the University and the various boards under it. I should propose even to recruit Indian educational service men on the distinct understanding that they have to be under the control of the University; for, what good can those professors do who would not like to be controlled by the University, which should mainly be composed of themselves? If this is done, and if Government interference in the University is reduced to a minimum, I am sure private donations, to the extent of millions, would come forth once the people are satisfied that they will be managed by men who are allowed to use their democratic power and discretion.

North Bengal Zamindars Association, Rangpur.

No; a very great part of the available resources is spent on the construction of palatial buildings and residential quarters without leaving a sufficient margin for the working of the institutions and their recurring expenditure. In a poor country like India particular emphasis should be laid on economy. A great majority of the students develope a very false notion of their pecuniary position by living in great mansions in student life and, eventually, find their paternal cottages uncomfortable. The practice of *Brahmacharyya* should be insisted upon. In order to draw support from private liberality second-grade colleges should be widely distributed in rural areas. The motto "education with minimum cost" should be adhered to.

PAL, The Hon'ble Rai RADHA CHARAN, Bahadur.

I think not; very great waste is involved in having to provide institutions for those who do not come to the University for the sake of higher education, but for entry into services and professions, and no improvement is possible so long as huge numbers continue to be examined from one centre. The first step to be taken is to reduce

the numbers coming to the University by the institution of a suitable school final examination for those who require only a working knowledge of the English language and other subjects suitable for entry into services and professions. After the numbers are reduced in this way residential colleges should be provided for those who go in for a training in science or technology, or for literary education in the case of those who intend to take to a life of study and culture. There should be separate institutions for study for the professions. In these institutions general courses of higher culture suited to the particular profession should be introduced. As regards residential arrangements, and for the equipment of institutions in general, it should be borne in mind that neither the minds nor the habits of Indians require anything elaborate or expensive, and every effort should be made to keep expenditure under this head within strict limits. Nothing should be done which would encourage in students extravagant or uneconomical habits. The tendency during recent years has been in the direction of making university education more and more expensive so that, at the present time, university education is already becoming almost prohibitive as regards most parents in Bengali. Efforts should, therefore, be directed towards cheapening higher education. In the mofussil, at all events, where land is cheap and the standard of living not so high as it is in Calcutta, the object might, perhaps, be attained by attaching to each institution large areas of land and utilising the produce. It would not only be an attempt to promote the health of students, but might also be made the means of giving them a grounding in practical agriculture and, if sufficient funds were forthcoming, to set up workshops and other appliances for also giving them a training in some common art or handicraft. In this way, not only might students be given a training in some useful and remunerative industry side by side with higher mental training, but also the sale of the produce both of the land and the workshops would probably be found to go some way towards cheapening the cost of education to the benefit of the parents and of the country.

RAHIM, The Hon'ble Mr. Justice ABDUR.

I cannot say whether the financial resources available for higher education in Bengal are, or are not, utilised in the most economical way. The best way of making a more powerful appeal for support from private liberality would be, first of all, to establish a university centre where rich parents can see at a glance the advantages of a well-endowed, well-organised, and up-to-date university. I should also have some of them on the governing body and confer honorary academic degrees on the more munificent benefactors. If the main idea is carried out there should be no difficulty in obtaining far more generous support from public sources.

RAY, MANMATHANATH.

There are no materials before the public by which the public may be satisfied that the financial resources of the colleges are employed in the most economical way.

The proper application of funds should be examined by a standing committee of the Senate on the footing that each college is held in trust for the public. The existence of such a committee will be a powerful appeal for support from private liberality, as well as from public sources.

There is a statutory obligation in English universities for the preparation and publication of college accounts.

The standing committee of the Senate may also consider other matters, *e.g.*, the question of affiliation in additional subjects, which would involve additional expenditure. The committee may have to consider whether there should be affiliation in the additional subject, or whether the students should attend the lectures on that subject in another college, which would effect economy, and would also prevent competition and underselling.

RAY, SARAT CHANDRA—ROY, The Hon'ble Rai SRI NATH, Bahadur—ROY, The Hon'ble Babu SURENDRA NATH—SARKAR, KALIPADA—SASTRI, Rai RAJENDRA CHANDRA, Bahadur—Scottish Churches College Senatus, Calcutta.

RAY, SARAT CHANDRA.

I think the financial resources are employed economically, but the resources should be increased.

ROY, The Hon'ble Rai SRI NATH, Bahadur.

Yes.

ROY, The Hon'ble Babu SURENDRA NATH.

I think the financial resources already available for higher education in Bengal are employed in the most economical way.

SARKAR, KALIPADA.

I would spend less on buildings in many cases. I am also of opinion that furniture, especially in schools, is a costly item. Not the least harm would be done if we had fewer benches and stools for the youngsters, especially in the lower forms. Squatting on the floor overspread with mats in the orthodox oriental fashion will do equally well. Spend as much as you can on teachers and teaching appliances and as little as practicable on other items. The idiosyncrasies of individual officers should be kept under proper check, as they alienate popular sympathy. Let the University lay down, after careful consideration, the *minimum* requirements, and let there be no bar to the recognition of schools and colleges on account of individual likes and dislikes, provided the *prescribed minimum* is attained. Undue restrictions should not be placed on the spread of education. What the country wants at present is more education, sound, but not costly.

SASTRI, Rai RAJENDRA CHANDRA, Bahadur.

It is very difficult to answer the first part of the question. But this much is certain that the newly-created post-graduate system makes the nearest approach to the organisation contemplated under this head.

Scottish Churches College Senatus, Calcutta.

We consider that the financial resources already available are *not* at present utilised in the most economical way. We consider that a far greater proportion of public money and of money available from private liberality should be devoted to the strengthening of high schools and colleges. The money which has been spent in the institution of highly specialised professorships might, we consider, have been spent to better purpose, and the policy is an illustration of the mistake of raising an elaborate superstructure before the foundations have been properly laid. Bengal is not yet ready to support a large number of highly qualified specialists. Undoubtedly, men of very outstanding ability have been appointed, but they have frequently devoted themselves to narrow specialisation and have exercised little influence upon education as a whole. They are, in any case, too few in number to undertake personally any great share in the education of the more advanced students, and the greater part of the teaching in the post-graduate classes has had to be left to junior and less experienced men, who have been appointed in unnecessarily large numbers and who have to teach, under adverse conditions, heterogeneous masses of students and who would be far better employed if they were left in close connection with the

Scottish Churches College Senatus, Calcutta—*contd.*—SEAL, Dr. BRAJENDRANATH.

colleges to which they originally belonged, these colleges being enabled, through public or private benefactions, to employ a more adequate staff than at present. We consider that the ideal is that the colleges should be so strengthened that they may be able to carry on to post-graduate work a few of their own students—and a few only—whose abilities have been gauged and whose studies may, therefore, be more profitably directed. We consider that only students who have taken up honours in a subject in the B.A. course should be permitted to go on to post-graduate work in that subject and that, for the majority of students, the B.A., and not the M.A., should be regarded as the natural conclusion of their academic career. We consider that overlapping could easily be prevented by mutual arrangement between colleges, and that the considerations we have urged under our answer to question 5 should secure that the teaching in each college would have a certain definite character which would, naturally, suggest the lines on which it would specialise in post-graduate work.

If, further, greater importance were assigned to the colleges they would more readily call forth liberality from the members of the communities with which they are more specially connected.

SEAL, Dr. BRAJENDRANATH.

We spend too much on building, and too little on men. And the amount of money we spend on the superior grades of the teaching profession (or service) is entirely out of proportion to the amount of work they do. Excluding the medical, engineering, and training colleges, we have, or had shortly, on the effective teaching staff of our Government colleges in Bengal, about 16 per cent. Indian educational service, 61 per cent. Provincial educational service, and 23 per cent. Subordinate educational service men. And there is not any considerable distinction in kind, or quantity (or for that matter in quality), of work as between the I. E. S. and the P. E. S. men (taken as a whole). In fact, the first-grade Government colleges other than the Presidency, Dacca, and Rajshahi, are manned by P. E. S. men, headed by an I. E. S. principal in each case, and, of the three exceptions, the big college at Rajshahi is administered by a principal in the P. E. S. The time for appointing men from abroad for *general* educational or administrative work (as distinct from *special* charges) is drawing to a close. No doubt, subjects like English constitutional history, Greek and Roman history, and some of the recent developments of the mathematical, physical, biological, and sociological sciences—I mean those that are yet in a nascent experimental stage, and especially those that are yet heterodox in the ranks of science—should be taught by specialists who have been trained in European universities in the particular work or department concerned, and we must continue to appoint such men, and be prepared to pay the price. The European must be compensated for his loss of domicile, and the salary must be commensurate with his style of living: this is only just and fair. But, this makes it all the more necessary that we should not employ the costly agency except where the interests of *educational* efficiency would otherwise suffer. And these specialists' appointments should, ordinarily, be on special terms for a fixed tenure and outside the cadre of the service. If once the educational services (with these exceptional appointments outside the cadre) were organised on an Indian basis it would not be necessary to pay the Indian staff on the same scale as the European though, under existing conditions, this is a regrettable necessity of any reorganisation of the educational services.

I may be permitted to touch on a matter going beyond the scope of the question, but hardly irrelevant in this connection; I mean the expenditure on the superior inspecting service, whether Indian or otherwise. It would be more economical to employ Indian inspectors of schools after giving them a special training in the theory and practice of teaching (with educational psychology and history), the methods of school management and school inspection, and the experimental study of school children. The staff of the teachers' training colleges should contain some Indians trained in Europe or America, and these last, in collaboration with the experimental psychology department, should be able to carry on experiments in child study and school teaching, and to devise

SEAL, Dr. BRAJENDRANATH—*contd.*

an educational methodology more adapted to the Bengali tradition, the Bengali psychology, and the Bengali physical environment, than the loosely-fitting (and hitting-at-random) formulæ derived from a cultural tradition and temper widely different from the Indian. Hitherto, our school inspectors, Indian or foreign, with the honourable exceptions as ever, have had no training in child study or experimental child psychology, and, in the case of many members of the superior staff, are ignorant of the ways, or even the language, of Indian children (except a mere smattering, sufficient to make the "darkness visible"). I do not think that too much is spent on inspection; the pity is that the money is thrown away on a thing so effete as judged by modern methods of school management.

As regards State grants to the universities, I do not think that the money is ill-spent on hostels or laboratories or on the University post-graduate staff. A great experiment was made in inviting eminent men of science or letters to the University in connection with its chairs and readerships. The experiment was abundantly worth making; it has established the position that expansion from within, with the natural co-ordination of teacher and pupil, and of regional needs and interests, is the broad path marked out for this University; though loans and still more exchanges of professors will always serve as sign-posts on the way. Again, the endowment of research as such in the University for permanent ends, has prior claims on Indian philanthropists, and even the Indian public funds, so far as it is research by Indians (in the most comprehensive sense of the term). A colony of foreign men of science or letters, for example, carrying on pure humanistic or naturalistic research in an orientalist or research institute, and exploiting the intellectual resources of the Indian cultural zone, may be a good thing for the world at large, and for India, but this is not an object on which the University funds (or the exiguous public funds) can legitimately be spent. Again, in the university organisation, foreigners may, and should, be employed in the first instance to train Indians for research in certain technical departments, but this is clearly only a provisional and preliminary step, of which the success is to be measured by its speedy abandonment. Finally, the development by the State of the country's resources, material as well as moral, by means of research, may offer a more legitimate field for foreign experts and their assistance, but the best resource of a country is, of course, the capacity of its people, and the best of capacities is the capacity for self-development, with free utilisation of material from abroad. This, therefore, should be the one objective of all cultural development.

Confining myself to Bengal and the neighbouring provinces, the promoters of the Hindu University and of the proposed National College for Muhammadans in Calcutta seem to have solved the problem in one way. The Science College Foundation is a solution along a different line. These are organisations, either in broad denominational interests, or for the cultivation of research by Indian men of science, which has a fascination for every educated Bengali of our day. Local and regional needs, cultural or industrial, so far as they are genuine and not forced *ab extra*, will always command financial support. Witness the many college foundations springing up in the districts of Bengal. In one case, the money was forthcoming, but the scheme was ill-conceived and came to naught. Just now, a technological and agricultural department, opened under the auspices of the University, is likely to capture the public imagination (and public purse, though more shyly, after recent experiences), provided it is worked exactly on the lines of the Science College Foundation. If these conditions should be wanting the scheme will have to be run by the University on what funds it can spare from its own resources or can procure from Government. It must be clear from the very beginning that the scheme aims at turning out Indian industrials of all sorts and grades, overseers, and foremen, as well as Indian captains of industry and *entrepreneurs*, who will, no doubt, begin on the lowest rungs of the ladder, but need not necessarily stop there, and who will be given the theoretical, as well as the practical, training which will qualify them in time, when they come to the top, for the highest enterprise and research. What is essential to the success of this new technological organisation of the University is the co-ordination and co-operation of the landholding interests, the banking concerns, and the hereditary skilled labour, with the landless, moneyless intellectuals, who will supply the brains in this partnership. In other words, we must begin at both ends, or rather at all the four ends, if this new organisation of the University is not to court failure. The times are ripe, overripe, for

such a form of university organisation. For the same reason, an engineering college at Dacca, and weaving and textile schools in centres of jute, etc., are also likely to meet with financial support.

In these questions, we have kept in view the economical use of the financial resources already available for higher education in this province, and also incentives to private liberality in this direction. Other financial questions do not come within the scope of the Commission. But, all said and done, the prime necessity is to devise ways and means, to devise the expansion of public funds for the expansion and reconstruction of a national system of education, in all its grades, primary, secondary, as well as higher. "The public revenues," says Burke, "are the sinews of the State, or, if you please, the sinewy, nervous arms of public beneficence relieving public necessities, through the central agency of the State. The problem of educational expansion, therefore, like every other problem of State, is fundamentally also a problem of financial expansion. The questions, therefore, of an education cess (or cesses) and of the allotment of an increased percentage of the public revenues to education are questions that must be raised and answered if university education in Bengal is to be cast (or recast) on sound and progressive lines.

SEN, ATUL CHANDRA.

At present, the money available for higher education is spent in maintaining several Government colleges and an inspecting staff and awarding scholarships. A diversion may be made which would confer greater benefits on the people than the present system of expenditure. I would suggest the closing of a number of Government colleges, such as the Hughli and the Krishnagar colleges. Only one college may be maintained by Government at each university centre. The money thus saved should be handed over to the universities, for distribution among their constituent colleges according to their respective needs, either as capital or recurring grants.

Private colleges must cease to have even a semblance of the proprietary character. If they are placed in this respect on the same footing with other public institutions there is no reason why they should be debarred from getting any financial help either from public funds or private charity.

The money spent by Government on higher education is not adequate to the needs of the country. Moreover, a considerable portion of that money is spent in maintaining a costly inspecting staff, whose usefulness is not commensurate with the cost incurred. Government might well transfer a part of the work now done by the Education Department to the different councils of education and provide them with ample funds for carrying on their work.

SEN, Rai BOIKUNT NATH, Bahadur.

To the first portion of the question my answer is in the negative. Popular views should be accurately and definitely ascertained. The views expressed by Government officials in the matter of expansion of higher education are often not in harmony with popular ideas, and private liberality for the economical administration of educational institutions and development of higher education, becomes discouraged and loses its enthusiasm. Some of the expensive, nice, commodious college buildings in Calcutta demonstrate the private liberality of individuals when they appreciate and realise the nature and magnitude of good work.

Outside Calcutta, private charity is most prominent in many districts, notably in the district of Murshidabad, where the private charity of the Hon'ble Maharajah Sir Manindra Chandra Nandi, in furtherance of higher education, must have been noticed by the Commission, which, I feel sure, has become convinced that the capable portion of the community with adequate resources ungrudgingly comes forward for the advancement of knowledge. The districts of Rajshahi, Nadia, Jessore, Rangpur, Birbhum, Khulna, Howrah, Hooghly, and Midnapur also afford instances of spontaneous private charity connected with matters educational.

SEN, Rai BOIKUNT NATH, Bahadur—*contd.*—SEN GUPTA, SURENDRA MOHAN.

The Pusa and Sabour Agricultural Government colleges furnish examples of disregard for economy, against almost universal public opinion. The absolute failure of the Sabour College is not a matter of controversy. The Pusa College has done much important valuable research work, but the question is whether the expansion and diffusion of knowledge can be considered to be proportionate to the heavy expenditure initially incurred and the recurring expenses on its maintenance. It is not merely scepticism on the part of the educated community, but it is their conviction and firm belief, that the expenditure incurred on the establishment and maintenance of the Pusa College could have been better utilised for the more urgent needs of Bengal, and that the Agricultural Department requires a thorough overhauling and a radical change.

SEN GUPTA, SURENDRA MOHAN.

The financial resources are not spent in the most economical way. There should be more co-operation between the colleges and the University. The University should be federal in reality, not in name alone. Teachers should have a more effective voice on the Senate. Academic councils should be set up in each divisional head-quarters, for the present of not more than fifty, and not less than thirty, members. Two-fifths will be elected by the teachers of the colleges, one-fifth by the teachers of the schools, one-fifth by the educated public, and one-fifth nominated by the Government of the province. These academic councils, will, together, form the Senate, including some other members whom the Senate will elect. The Senate will be the supreme controlling body where the budget of the University will be passed. It will have the right to elect the chief executive (Vice-Chancellor) of the University. The Chancellor shall have the right of veto. The University should be relieved from the fetters of unalterable regulations. The Senate will determine its regulations and will be free to discuss and settle all matters on their merits alone. In colleges in Calcutta or the mofussil there are some teachers who are competent to teach the post-graduate courses. Those colleges will be granted affiliation in those subjects for the post-graduate studies. In the case of Calcutta colleges students taking up science subjects will work in their college laboratory, if that be considered sufficient for the purpose by the University, or in the University science laboratory, the University only maintaining some laboratory directors who would look after the practical work of the students. In the case of students taking up arts subjects similar provision would be made by the University library, if necessary, under the librarians of the University. In the mofussil the academic councils will approach rich people of the locality for libraries or laboratories and organise post-graduate studies in the centres. More and more centres of culture should be opened up and greater facilities for study should be offered to students. The University will directly make provision for teaching those subjects which cannot be arranged for by the academic councils and the other constituent colleges. The study of law should not be restricted, but may be easily made over to the constituent colleges wherever provision can be made.

Schools and colleges can easily be made self-supporting; if some of these professors are entitled to lecture to post-graduate students the University may easily diminish its costly establishment to a very great extent.

And money that is spent by the Government of the province on collegiate education may be more profitably utilised. Instead of maintaining all Government colleges some of them, like the Berhampur College, may be handed over to public bodies and the money to the academic councils. Government may retain two of them as model colleges.

Another feature of the University is the number of private colleges. Whatever may be their defects—they are, perhaps, too numerous—they have been responsible for the spread of education in a far greater degree than Government colleges. Even the Presidency and Rajshahi colleges owe their inception to private endowments. So it cannot be said that the rich and intelligent men were at any time backward in supporting education. But the scant recognition of their worth by the University is a disgrace to that body. Even colleges which are backed by the richer people and organisations (like Burdwan, Berhampur, Hetampur, Scottish Churches, and Cooch

SEN GUPTA, SURENDRA MOHAN—*contd.*—Serampore College, Serampore—SHARP, The Hon'ble Mr. H.

Behar colleges) do not fare much better. In making an endowment for a college as distinguished from an endowment to the University, people may be deterred by the thought that they may not have any position on the Senate of the University. The Maharajah of Kasimbazar was appointed an honorary fellow as soon as he endowed the University. No notice was taken of his benefaction to the Berhampur College though the amount spent by him on that college seems to be much greater than his university endowment. Evening and night colleges and schools for working men should be encouraged.

Serampore College, Serampore.

There is ample scope for seeking to employ in a more economical way the financial resources already available for higher education in Bengal. So far as Calcutta itself is concerned we have already expressed the opinion that greater efficiency would be secured if the regular teaching were concentrated in a thoroughly equipped and commodious central institution, and the colleges became halls of residence, exercising tutorial supervision. Colleges and schools in mofussil areas like the Hughli district could be reduced in number to the advantage of all concerned. Here, we have three colleges and a large number of high schools, all more or less imperfectly manned and equipped. Such a state of things would never be tolerated in a similar area in Great Britain. There, the need for concentration in high schools and colleges is regarded as an essential feature of university administration and reform. The Hughli district could do very well with three high schools and one college. Combination of forces would be more feasible if the number of classes in high schools were reduced to five or six, apart from the proposed post-matriculation class. Boys would thus remain in their own village vernacular schools until the age of ten or eleven, and then proceed to the local high school and begin the study of English under competent guidance. As the most impressionable and formative years of a boy's life are passed in secondary schools we consider the improvement of these schools to be even more important than that of the higher stages of the university course. The superstructure cannot be firm and well-placed unless the foundations are quite strong. But the number of secondary schools is so large that one is overawed at the prospect of having to reform every one of them. For one thing, the problem of money to finance them properly would appear to be almost insoluble in the present condition of our country. We would, therefore, suggest that a few really first-rate residential schools should be founded in different parts of the country and, if possible, let the students read there up to the intermediate standard. We are of opinion that such schools should be run, as far as possible, on the lines of English public schools, with modifications due to our peculiar conditions. For their success it follows, therefore, that they should be managed by first-class head masters, preferably English, who should be helped by the best trained teachers in the country. Provision should be made in these schools for manual training and for the practical teaching of elementary science, in addition to the existing matriculation course. Physical exercise should be made compulsory for every student.

As this type of schools would be very costly we would suggest that higher fees be charged from the students. We believe that there is a class of people in our country who could afford to pay more for a higher type of education for their boys. The effect of these schools on other secondary schools would be very great as the latter would try more and more to approach the standard of the former.

SHARP, The Hon'ble Mr. H.

The question is difficult to answer because the money available is insufficient to deal adequately with the demand. In two ways I would comment on the present objects of expenditure.

(*a*) There is a tendency to establish all sorts of courses in small colleges, whereas these would be better advised to confine themselves to comparatively few

subjects, students who want other subjects going to larger centres. Wherever possible, inter-collegiate lectures and tutorial work should be started.

(*b*) Considerable amounts are paid for the higher forms of university study without consolidation of the preliminary stages.

The formation of local universities will make possible a concentration of teaching in the higher grades. I do not mean that post-graduate teaching should be forbidden in colleges that remain under the affiliating university. But such colleges would have to provide adequate facilities. Nor do I contemplate the transfer, as a regular matter, of students from smaller colleges under the affiliating university to a local university, where they could complete their higher studies. To do so would constitute a breach of one of the main principles inculcated in the report of the Royal Commission on University Education in London. But that such transfer will take place is inevitable and is a fact which must be faced as one of the imperfections inherent in present conditions and in a transition period. It will be mitigated by the growth of local universities, and the ability of a college to maintain post-graduate classes will constitute a sign that it has arrived at the stage where it can be raised to the status of a local university.

I am not without hope that the establishment of local universities will stimulate private liberality within the locality to institute chairs. Where colleges remain under the affiliating university, and are unable to provide for the higher standards, private liberality might usefully take the form of sending a few deserving students to local universities for the whole of the college course.

SINGH, PRAKAS CHANDRA.

I have thought over this question long and discussed it with all my friends who take an interest in the matter.

The financial resources available are not employed in the most economical way.

The three most essential things for good education in a college are :—

(*a*) A good staff of professors and teachers

(*b*) A good and healthy locality for the college and its hostels.

(*c*) Decent and commodious buildings for them.

As regards (*a*) the State expenditure on this may be much reduced if the distinction between the Indian and Provincial service be done away with and the race question be altogether kept out of consideration in selecting candidates for appointments, and in determining the scale of pay. I do not think the pay of the Indian professors —I mean of those in the Provincial service—is low ; but it is the difference between their pay and that of their European colleagues—though they may not be educationally, or even as teachers, better qualified than they—that is galling and a source of discontent. If only specially qualified men on higher personal pay are brought from outside the country—especially to teach scientific and mathematical subjects—a great deal of saving under this head may, I think, be made.

Some saving may be made also by not building such costly and palatial buildings for hostels, etc. It is possible that both healthy and good, but less showy, hostel and college buildings may be constructed in healthy localities with less cost.

The Indian ideal is to make education not costly, but cheap. In ancient India the professors fed the students and found accommodation for them in their own houses and the State supported the professors. The students had only to learn and pay nothing. Even if that ideal cannot possibly be followed under modern circumstances I think the chief aim of the University should be not to make education costly. but as cheap as possible. The quality may be improved, but not at the sacrifice of quantity.

SINHA, ANANDAKRISHNA.

The financial resources already available for higher education in Bengal are not employed in the most economical way. Government has got some colleges on which it spends lavishly, but which are not worth it. The Krishnagar College and

Hughli College, for example, teach only a limited number of students, but the drain on public finances is enormous in proportion to the benefits conferred by them. If the sums thus spent on these colleges are withheld, and the amount handed over to the University to be distributed as grants to private colleges, the position of these private colleges would be strengthened and they would be able to confer more benefits than the colleges at Hughli and Krishnagar are doing. I do not say that these colleges should be abolished, but my contention is that they should remain as semi-Government institutions. Let them be self-sufficient, as far as possible, and let the deficit only be given as grants by Government.

Then, again, though the proprietary system of colleges has long gone out of existence in name, it has not done so in reality. Each college (private) has got a pseudo-proprietor who is all in all. For example, the Ripon College is associated with the name of the Hon'ble Babu Surendranath Banerjee and Bangabasi the College with that of Mr. G. C. Bose. So long as this thing lasts, so long the institution does not really exist for itself, and no amount of appeal will draw public attention and charity. Why should the public subscribe to a college when it knows that such and such colleges are the properties of such and such men? If public help is to come forth this must be put an end to.

SINHA, KUMAR MANINDRA CHANDRA.

I do not consider that the financial resources are being used in an economical way. People of substance always avoid giving help because the present University does not claim their confidence. If things mend there will be growing opportunities for such an outside interest.

SINHA, PANCHANAN.

The answer is in the affirmative; except that sometimes third-rate men are brought from England at a cost considerably higher than that of first-rate men of this country. I do not object to really first class Englishmen, but colour should not be a passport to the higher grades of the educational service.

Organisation of sectarian universities on purely indigenous lines may secure the objects aimed at.

SÜDMERSEN, F. W.

Financial resources available for higher education in Bengal are largely expended in an unprofitable attempt to provide colleges in every limited area that produces a sufficient number of matriculates. Concentration of higher teaching in a few good colleges, with a carefully selected enrolment, would have produced a much better total effect upon education. Most of the colleges are really far below the level of an ordinary county council secondary school both in respect of the staff employed, the mental equipment of the pupils, the facilities for study, and of the outturn.

The unprofitable nature of the struggle to provide a college course for all who demand it has resulted in colleges being generally held in low repute by thoughtful men.

It is doubtful, however, whether much response will result from moneyed men even after a radical alteration of the whole university system. The large endowments recently secured in Calcutta have been mainly due to the weight and influence of the leading man of the Calcutta University, who has dreamt a dream and has succeeded in inspiring in a few others a hope of its realisation. Princely endowments in the European or American sense of that term are not likely in Bengal. It is all the more urgent that a concentration of effort be made.

WILLIAMS, Rev. GARFIELD—WORDSWORTH, The Hon'ble Mr. W. C.

WILLIAMS, Rev. GARFIELD.

The best arrangement I can think of is that suggested in the educational report submitted as a general memorandum.

WORDSWORTH, The Hon'ble Mr. W. C.

Interpreting economical as efficient, I do not. The organisation for higher teaching absorbs too large a share of the finances, and certain more elementary needs are not met. The University spends no money in assisting schools or colleges. This is left to the Department of Education. Certain capital grants are given annually to assist private colleges, though financial stringency has interfered with this since the war began: the grants are distributed by the University, but the money is granted by Government. It is a matter of opinion whether the money spent on maintaining certain of the university chairs is well spent: the value of these chairs is not patent to all. It is also a matter of opinion whether generous expenditure on such a subject as experimental psychology is justified—and, generally, whether the superstructure of higher studies is not too heavy, and whether greater profit might not result from lightening the superstructure and strengthening the lower parts. Expert opinion might be consulted on the value of the research work now being done by university and Premchand Roychand scholars, and on the equipment that these scholars possess for research. The work of two Government research scholars pursuing investigations in chemistry in the Presidency College was recently submitted to external valuation: the work of one was approved, of the other unhesitatingly condemned. The Premchand Roychand scholars have not of recent years contributed much to the advancement of knowledge, so far as I have been able to discover. Generally, I consider that we should, first of all, aim at making satisfactory our teaching, and our equipment for teaching: the desire and capacity for research will then arise in due course. Hitherto I fear it has been artificially stimulated.

My answer to the second part of the question will be found in a separate memorandum

QUESTION 21.

Have you any suggestions or criticisms to offer with regard to the proposal that the University (and such of its constituent colleges as may desire) should be removed to an easily accessible site in the suburbs, with a view to facilitating—

(*a*) an expansion of the activities of the University ;
(*b*) the erection of suitable buildings for colleges and residences for teachers and students ; and, generally,
(*c*) the growth of corporate university life.

ANSWERS.

ABDURRAHMAN, Dr.

The Oxford and Cambridge idea of keeping the university segregated and away from the general life is not regarded with favour by the modern educationists. The educational cenobitism of the two famous English universities is a legacy to us from the monks of the Middle Ages. The idea of monastic education was to produce a particular type of human being by adopting what may be called the method of inhibition. The student was to be brought up in an artificial society. But the tide of life has caught even Oxford and Cambridge in its rush and if the universities have not gone to Life, Life has come to them. Oxford and Cambridge are now, for all practical purposes, like any other town.

Except for Cambridge and Oxford, Englishmen themselves have returned to the normal type of large-town universities. All the latter universities of the British Isles such as London, Birmingham, Manchester, Edinburgh and Dublin have been established in the great centres of trade and commerce.

If the first purpose of a university is the discovery and publication of truth, and the library, laboratory and the observation of life are its proper tools, it cannot be permitted to withdraw from the world. The universities of Paris, Berlin, Vienna, Petrograd and Rome could have never attained to their present position if they had followed the *Gurukul* ways of Oxford or Cambridge. Metropolitanism is the life-force of the modern universities of Europe and America.

AIYER, Sir P. S. SIVASWAMY.

Unless there is a prospect of unlimited funds forthcoming for the removal of the University to a suburban site, it is not worth while discussing this question. If special facilities for research work are intended to be provided and laboratories to be attached to the University, it may be worth while to construct such laboratories in a place like Guindy with residential quarters for the university professors and the students.

ALUM, SAHEBZADAH MAHOMED SULTAN.

(*a*) (*b*) and (*c*). I think that the University and such of its constituent colleges as may desire should be removed to an easily accessible site in the suburbs for the purposes mentioned. For university life it is essential that the students should have different sorts of play-grounds mix with their tutors, etc., and therefore it is absolutely necessary to have a very big ground, for the college, for the residence of the teachers, hostels, etc., and that cannot be obtained in a crowded city unless heavily paid for.

Aziz, Maulvi Abdul—Banerjea, J. R.—Banerjee, Guranganath—Banerjee, Sir Gooroo Dass.

Aziz, Maulvi Abdul.

It will be a great gain in every way if the University together with its attached residential college and other hostels and colleges be removed to the suburban site, free from a noxious and vicious atmosphere.

Banerjea, J. R.

My criticism is that much money has been spent in erecting university buildings. The fish market was acquired some time ago for the construction of a university building for post-graduate teaching. Why should not the existing buildings and the building to be erected be thought sufficient? Again, college professors and principals deliver lectures in colleges and in the University. If the University is removed to the suburbs, they cannot quickly move from their colleges to the University (in the course of the day) and back again when necessary, and thus they will be put to great trouble.

Banerjee, Guranganath.

I would gladly support the scheme of removing the University (and such of its constituent colleges as may desire) from the highly congested quarters in which it is at present situated to an easily accessible site in the suburbs, *e.g.*, Ballygunge, with a view to facilitating,

(*a*) an expansion of the activities of the University,
(*b*) the erection of suitable buildings for colleges and residences for teachers and students, and generally,
(*c*) the growth of corporate university-life.

The present environments of the Calcutta University do not help to create an atmosphere of pure study; and therefore, as soon as sufficient funds are forthcoming, the University should remove to an easily accessible site in the suburbs, without delay.

Banerjee, Sir Gooroo Dass.

With all respect for the influential opinion in its favour, I feel bound to say that I am decidedly opposed to the proposal that the University (and such of its constituent colleges as may desire) should be removed to an easily accessible site in the suburbs for the purposes mentioned in the question. And the reasons for my opposition are shortly these:—

(i) An accessible and healthy site of sufficient extent in the suburbs will be difficult and expensive to obtain.
(ii) The proposed change will, I fear, be viewed by the Indian public as being more for gratifying a desire for luxury than for supplying an actual want; and anything which savours of, or may be mistaken for, luxury, will ill accord with the poverty of the country and with its austere and ascetic, but beneficent and lofty traditions, especially in the field of education.
(iii) The proposed change will involve lavish waste of money in the abandonment of existing sites with all their costly superstructures.
(iv) The proposed change will add a little to the comfort and convenience of mofussil students, but it will add much to the discomfort and inconvenience of Calcutta students, who now attend college from their own homes, but who will after the change have to live the life of boarders in hostels, which, under the best arrangement even, will be but a poor substitute, both as regards comfort and discipline, for life at home under the care of parents and other near relations.

(v) The proposed change will in no case effect a complete or even a sufficient centralisation of educational institutions, as neither the Calcutta Medical College with its extensive hospitals, nor the University Law College with its staff-drawn mainly from the High Court Bar, nor the Sir Tarak Nath Palit Science College with its palatial buildings, nor colleges like the Vidaysagar, the City, and the Ripon, with their costly buildings, will be able to follow the change.

(vi) The purposes for which the change of site is proposed may be served, though in a modest measure, without any such wasteful change. And if the growth of corporate university life of the entire body of students, by their complete separation from home and the rest of the world, and their seclusion in the quiet of a university retreat, is not secured, we need not regret the result very much, because happy as quiet university hostel life may be, it is insufficient training for the world outside the college walls with its troubles and turmoils which have in the end to be faced, and because the mingling of hostel boarders with even a handful of homeliving students who serve as a salutary leaven, is consulated to make the student community better fitted to be citizens of the world than they would be if brought up in the utter seclusion of university life.

BANERJEE, JAYGOPAL.

Considering the financial difficulties that loom so large before our eyes this idea with all its fascination seems to be too good for practical policy. What is more important, Calcutta on the whole is far and away more healthy all the year round than any other place on the Lower Bengal plains and residence in the town is, all things considered, cheaper, besides being calculated to lend the needful stimulus to the growing intellect of young men. Unless the University with its colleges can be removed to a healthier locality (which perhaps will imply a hill station) and almost unlimited funds are made available for creating a really residential university town of the modern type, furnished with all the requirements of such a university, prudence would suggest that the present situation and site of the existing University should be improved by further acquisition of contiguous lands.

Practically by an imperceptible but progressive *natural* growth the locality luckily named as '*College Square*' has been developing into an academic area including the Senate House, the Durbhanga Building, the Government schools and colleges, the University Institute, the old City College Building, and the Medical College with its numerous '*annexes*,' which should not be too hastily interfered with. Steps may be taken towards further extension of area and improvements.

This is not all. Academic seclusion is not an unmixed good—is not without its special danger on social perceptions and interests which are claiming greater and greater attention from qualified educationists of to-day. The Calcutta University should profit by these latest ideas and steer clear of the evil effects of the proverbial *separation* of 'town' and 'gown.'

Education in modern times cannot completely fulfil its functions and yield the richest harvest, except when carried on in a social environment in close touch with the many-sided activities of the highly complex life around the scholar in his own day and country. Let us not so late in the day swear by the mediæval ideal of cloistered scholars living an insulated barren life devoted to scholastic intellectual gymnastics. Both for the sake of full and harmonious development as well as in the interests of the highest social and civic efficiency adult scholars (as opposed to school children) must have the advantage of growing in the midst of that very life and amidst those very surroundings for which their education, after all, is a preparation, so that their college life may not be unnaturally dissociated from the larger life outside which is destined very soon to form the *proper sphere* of their activity after they have come out of the University. After all, the apprehensions from the so-called dangers and temptations of a town life about which we unreasonably hear so much are more imaginary than real, born of an unjustified distrust in the moral strength of our young men who have a right to resent it, and, at any

rate, are *more than counterbalanced* by the prospect of incalculable intellectual and social advantages. Most of the latter-day universities of England have been reared 'mid city-noise' where the thrill of life is intense and amidst surroundings different from those of 'the sweet City with her dreaming spires.'

BANERJEE, Rai KUMUDINI KANTA, Bahadur.

It is desirable that the University with a few colleges be removed to the suburbs. Some colleges should remain in different parts of the town. The mofussil students would generally join colleges in the suburbs, and the town students, colleges near their homes.

(*a*), (*b*) and (*c*). Will be facilitated by these.

BANERJEE, M. N.

I do not think that the University could be removed to an easily accessible site in the suburbs. But a residential college there might be attempted.

The advantages of a residential college are to a certain extent neutralised in this country by the caste system and the habits of life. The students cannot have a common dining table, but must dine in several groups, according to their castes, in the same establishment and in a manner not very conducive to social intercourse or comradeship, the groups accentuating the differences among themselves. I am glad to say that so far as my college messes are concerned, the students all dine together.

BANERJEE, MURALY DHAR.

(*a*), (*b*) and (*c*). For facilitating these objects the university and its constituent colleges may conveniently be removed to the southern suburbs of Calcutta where sufficient lands within the Municipal area of Calcutta can be acquired at a moderate cost and where the University already possesses considerable lands, the gift of Sir Tarak Nath Palit, Ballygunge, may be especially recommended for the site of a residential teaching university for the following reasons :—

(i) It is easily accessible from the city both by train and tram.
(ii) It is free from the smoke and dust of the city.
(iii) It is free from epidemics and the temptation of city life.
(iv) It has the advantage of being within the boundary of the Calcutta Municipality.
(v) Though it has already a large maidan the Calcutta Improvement Trust will still more improve this area and construct an extensive park (two miles long) to its south, which may supply ample recreation grounds to the students.

BANERJEE, SASI SEKHAR.

Under the existing condition of things, I feel extremely diffident to deal with this question properly. For many things can be said in favour of or against the proposal of removing the Calcutta University to an easily accessible site in the suburbs. But to me it appears that the balance of opinion will be on the side of the policy of non-interference. The different colleges that have grown round the University with all their costly equipment in libraries, laboratories and residential quarters; the different institutions that have sprung up for the advancement of learning; the facilities that Calcutta affords to the students of botany, mineralogy, geology, zoology and medicine; the University Library and the buildings with its colleges and above all the fond associations which

BANERJEE, SASI SEKHAR—*contd.*—BANERJEE, SUDHANSUKUMAR—BANERJI, The Hon'ble Justice PRAMADA CHARAN—BANERJI, UMACHARAN.

Calcutta as a great centre of learning calls forth in the minds of generations of students will undoubtedly stand in the way of such a proposal.

(*a*), (*b*) and (*c*). Nor do I think that the removal of the University will help in the realisation of the objects aimed at inasmuch as it is doubtful whether other colleges which are under private management will be in a position to bear the heavy cost of removing to a new site, whether sufficient funds will be available for the buildings contemplated in (*b*) and whether in the absence of the colleges referred to here the growth of University life as contemplated in (*c*) can be fostered.

BANERJEE, SUDHANSUKUMAR.

The University should not be removed under any circumstances to a site in the suburbs. The cost of removing the University and its constituent colleges would be simply tremendous, which may be better utilised in many other ways for the improvement of the present condition of the University. The removal of the University to an easily accessible site in the suburbs is objectionable from various points of view. Those students who are at present putting up with their guardians would be unnecessarily taken away from the care of their tender and loving parents and the beneficial family influence. Many poor students who are somehow managing to put up in Calcutta would find it a very costly affair to go to the suburbs and meet the costly expenses of university life. If the University be removed to a suburb the students will be completely segregated from the influence of society and the various activities of town life, and will turn out on finishing their university career, a batch of theoretical people entirely inexperienced in the mode of life. Even if the post-graduate department of the University only be removed to an easily accessible site in the suburb, the post-graduate students will be completely separated from the under-graduate students to the great disadvantage to the latter, a condition of affairs which has been strongly opposed by the London University Commission.

BANERJI, The Hon'ble Justice Sir PRAMADA CHARAN.

I think it would be an advantage to remove the Calcutta University and its colleges from the congested parts of the city to its suburbs with a view to facilitating the matters mentioned in the question.

BANERJI, UMACHARAN.

(*a*), (*b*) and (*c*). In my judgment the University and its constituent colleges should be removed to an easily accessible site in the suburbs with a view to facilitating the objects stated.

(i) In the very busy parts of the city, where the University and some of its constituent colleges are situated at present, there are serious defects. The distractions and excitements are overwhelmingly great, whereby the students are prevented from concentrating their minds vigorously on the pursuit of their studies.

(ii) The evils and temptations of social and political life are so numerous that many a student is hopelessly spoiled thereby. The students should be brought up in a calm and quiet atmosphere, amidst healthy surroundings, free from all evil influences and distractions. These points are rigidly insisted on in the famous law books of ancient India; and they were strongly enforced in the Universities at *Taxila*, *Nalanda* and *Vikramsila*.

BASU, NALINIMOHAN—BASU, Rai P. K., Bahadur—BASU, SATYENDRA NATH—Bengal Landholders' Association, Calcutta—Bengal National Chamber of Commerce, Calcutta.

BASU, NALINIMOHAN.

I strongly support the proposal referred to in this question. I believe that if the proposal be carried out, it will create a very healthy atmosphere among the students as well as among the teachers.

BASU, Rai P. K., Bahadur.

It would be extremely desirable to have the University located in the suburbs, if the surrounding country be so well drained as to render an outbreak of malaria impossible. The first requisite for the success of such a scheme of a suburban university would be that the executive of the University should have the right to order the withdrawal of any objectionable person or the closure of any shop or house, the continuation of which in the neighbourhood is considered objectionable within a mile of the University premises.

BASU, SATYENDRA NATH.

(*a*), (*b*) and (*c*). The removal of the University to an easily accessible site in the suburbs with their quiet atmosphere may facilitate these points, but the expenses involved in the scheme and the inconveniences unavoidable to non-residential students would be too great to carry it out successfully.

Bengal Landholders' Association, Calcutta.

Please see our answer to question 3. In view of the educational advantages possessed by Calcutta and in view of the heavy initial cost which will be involved in the work of removing the University and its constituent colleges to the suburbs, we are decidedly against any proposal for such removal. No doubt the growth of corporate university life is an end worth attaining: but in all proposals for reforming the Calcutta University, we must take into account the material resources actually possessed by us and how they can be utilised most efficiently and economically. Considering the urgent and clamant needs of the University in other directions—as regards better staffing, better libraries, better laboratories and better equipment generally—we are decidedly of opinion that it will be sheer wastefulness on our part, if we fritter away our scanty resources in securing the growth of a corporate university life. Besides, it is easily possible to lay excessive emphasis upon this corporate university life. University life in each country and community will grow up according to the inherited culture, tradition and social practices of such countries and communities: and it is an idle and unprofitable ambition to think of producing replicas of Oxford and Cambridge in every country of the world.

Bengal National Chamber of Commerce, Calcutta.

We do not think, when all the circumstances are taken into consideration that it is either necessary or desirable to remove the University to the suburbs even if it were practicable. On the contrary, we think the student should feel the pulse of modern life and for that it is necessary that the University should remain where it is in Calcutta.

Bethune College, Calcutta—BHADURI, JYOTIBHUSHAN, DEY, B. B., and DUTTA, BIDHU BHUSAN—BHANDARKAR, D. R.—BHANDARKAR, Sir R. G.

Bethune College, Calcutta.

Roy, D. N. — I am for immediately establishing a teaching and residential university in a healthy locality in the suburbs of Calcutta. Calcutta should continue to be the seat of a federal university.

Janau, Miss A. L. — I hold that some scheme of removing the University is necessary in the best interests of the University itself and of the students.

The *teaching* university suggested in this report should be residential and in a healthy suburb of Calcutta. It should be kept comparatively small by the provision of other universities for the mofussil towns (including the 'University of Bengal' as suggested above).

The Calcutta women's colleges might easily be grouped near, and form part of, this residential suburban university.

BHADURI, JYOTIBHUSHAN, DEY, B. B., and DUTTA, BIDHU BHUSAN.

The resources of Calcutta as a centre of learning have been discussed under question 3. All these advantages are lost if the University is removed from Calcutta. The medical, engineering and law departments could not possibly be removed from their present positions, and the transfer of the science department would involve huge expenditure.

In spite of all these drawbacks, some advantages could, no doubt, be secured if the University could be removed to a suitable site with all its affiliated arts colleges now situated in Calcutta. But if only some of the constituent arts colleges are transferred, there will be an undesirable separation of under-graduate teaching from post-graduate instruction in arts and science, which is now conducted exclusively by the University. Both teachers and students will suffer by the loss of contact between the two departments—post-graduate and under-graduate—between which no sharp line should be drawn.

BHANDARKAR, D. R.

I do not think that the growth of corporate university life will necessarily be better served by removing the University and some constituent colleges to a suburb.

(*a*) and (*b*) The objects specified especially in the latter will no doubt be better realised if this step is taken, but it is, I think, well-nigh impossible financially.

BHANDARKAR, Sir R. G.

I have long been making suggestions for the removal of the Elphinstone College from its present noisy surroundings to some quiet locality in the suburbs which may be easily accessible by the Bombay, Baroda and Central India or the Great Indian Peninsula Railway. A small committee was appointed to consider such suggestions and it came to the conclusion of retaining the college in the present locality for the convenience of students and families that reside in the vicinity. But I still think that this decision is wrong; and that it is necessary that a spacious quiet locality in the suburbs should be chosen for the erection of suitable buildings for our colleges and residences for teachers and students and generally for the growth of a corporate life. All the affiliated colleges should be located here and also the University buildings. But it is a matter of heavy expense. We have got two fine buildings for the use of the University of Bombay and two for two of the affiliated colleges.

What to do with these and how to attain funds for the new buildings will be a difficult question. The Elphinstone College has no building constructed specially for it. It had one at Byculla, but it was made over to a technical institute; and the present building, originally intended for a Government press, was assigned to it. But whatever the difficulties, I am strongly of the opinion that the colleges and the University itself should be removed to a quiet locality.

BHATTACHARJEE, MOHINI MOHAN.

I do not know what the term 'University' means in this question. At present the University of Calcutta has undertaken post-graduate teaching and classes held for this purpose are called university classes. If the term 'University' means these classes, the University Law College, the Senate and its offices, the removal of the University to the suburbs is at least practicable, though even then there would arise serious inconveniences. For instance, the professors of the different colleges now lecturing at the University would find it very difficult to attend both their own colleges and the suburban University. It is however possible to have whole-time lecturers for the University. But it is admitted that post-graduate work should not be entirely cut off from under-graduate teaching and done by an altogether different class of lecturers. This system would put under-graduate students to great loss—they would lose not only the society and the example of post-graduate students, but also the influence and the inspiration which is invariably produced by distinguished professors.

The University may be taken to include the colleges which now impart instruction to under-graduates, and such of the colleges as may desire have been proposed to be removed along with the University proper. Left to itself, I do not think any college will express any desire for removal. No private college has sufficient funds, and no one of them could build suitable hostels without help from Government. So the question is one of financial assistance from the Government. I shall take up this question later on. But if some of the colleges are removed along with the University, the other colleges will suffer in the way I have already described—they will lose the company of advanced students and the influence of the university lecturers. Let us suppose that all the colleges are removed either with the Government's help or otherwise. There are many students who are residents of Calcutta, and so long as Calcutta retains its present position, the number of such students will never decline. For them it would be a great hardship to go to the suburbs for education of which residents of many smaller towns in Bengal can easily avail themselves.

It is undoubted that the removal of the University to the suburbs will facilitate all the three objects mentioned in the question, *viz.*, the expansion of the activities of the University, creation of suitable buildings for colleges, and hostels, and the growth of corporate university life. The University has of late arranged for public lectures and University extension lectures by distinguished professors and educationists. I am afraid this new activity of the University will suffer by the removal.

Coming to the question of expenditure necessary for the removal of the University, everybody will doubt whether in the present state of the country it is expedient to incur such expenditure. Whether the University alone is removed or whether some or all of the colleges are removed along with it, the expenditure must be huge. Higher education or research alone is not entitled to state-aid, primary education also demands patronage. Certainly we have not an excess of high education, but the ignorance of the masses is deplorable. A Bill has recently been introduced in the Bengal Legislative Council for making primary education compulsory within the municipalities and village unions. It has been received by a member of the Government without any objection. If the Bill is passed into law, Government would have to spend a good deal for primary education, and I doubt if its funds would then permit any huge expenditure on building up a new residential university.

Calcutta has a thousand-and-one evils and temptations, and students of the suburban university would be at a safe distance from them. This is desirable to a certain extent. But monkish seclusion does not build up character, though it may be a protection against

BHATTACHARJEE, MOHINI MOHAN—*contd.*—BHATTACHARYYA, HARIDAS—BHATTACHARYYA, Mahamahopadhyaya KALIPRASANNA—BHOWAL, GOVINDA CHANDRA.

vice. Character is built up by struggles against temptations and evils and by the experience of the world as it is around us. Then again the proposed university will be situated in a lonely locality far away from the current of the national life of the province and its literary and various other activities. This certainly cannot be said of Oxford and Cambridge which have been the centres of many movements and are still the battle-ground of political parties. Universities are not meant for the production of scholars only, but also for the preparation of men who will be leaders of public opinion.

BHATTACHARYYA, HARIDAS.

I am opposed to the removal of the University to the suburbs on the following grounds:—

(i) A total dissociation from civic life is not desirable.

(ii) The new site would be far away from the homes of many day-scholars. I am not in favour of compulsory residence within the university compound of all students.

(iii) Struggling students would have to put up near the University and thus be deprived of their means of livelihood.

(iv) Many professors and lecturers have homes of their own at Calcutta and would not like to live within the University.

(v) The University will not be able to provide buildings for all the members of a professor's family. This will mean the breaking up of many joint families which is likely to be resented.

(vi) This will mean the abandonment of present university and college buildings and the incurring of heavy expenditure. There are more pressing matters on which expenditure ought to be made first. Decentralisation of college education ought to be undertaken first and selected schools ought to be helped financially to raise their status and become second-grade colleges. Libraries and laboratories ought to be established on a lavish scale before the University is removed.

Corporate life will grow if the suggestions mentioned under question 17 be accepted. The activities of the University will expand even in its present locality:—

(A) If the Presidency College be absorbed, as also the David Hare Training College.

(B) If the Eden Hindu Hostel be taken over.

(C) If the Baker Laboratory be absorbed.

(D) When the first market site will be built over.

(E) When the University College of Science will be expanded in its present compound.

BHATTACHARYYA, Mahamahopadhyaya KALIPRASANNA.

My answer to this question is in the negative. This question was once discussed before, and the Calcutta public and several distinguished people connected with the University, gave their opinion in the negative, saying that the removal of the University and the colleges to the suburbs, would stand in the way of college education of a large percentage of students for whom it would be impossible to meet their college and boarding expenses, if they were to leave the houses of their guardians in Calcutta.

BHOWAL, GOVINDA CHANDRA.

(a) This is objectionable. For certain classes of colleges, removal to an easily accessible site in the suburbs may be desirable.

BHOWAL, GOVINDA CHANDRA—*contd.*—BISS, E. E.—BISWAS, SARATLAL—BOMPAS, The Hon'ble Mr. C. H.—BOSE, B. C.

(*b*) The erection of suitable buildings will be a costly affair. This will make education expensive and it will be beyond the means and reach of many of the poor students of the country most of whom are maintained at private houses by the charity of generous friends and relatives and under the *Jagir* system among the Musalmans. The effect will be the diminution of the area of high and university education.

(*c*) The growth of a real corporate university life in India is not possible. Diversity of castes and creeds is a great obstacle in the way. The growth of a corporate university life with teachers of foreign nationality is, generally speaking, a mere dream.

BISS, E. E.

I do not think that professional studies such as law, medicine, etc., can profitably be removed from Calcutta just now. I also doubt the advisability of removing the post-graduate work in arts and science from the city. I do think, on the other hand, that all work up to the B. A. and B. Sc. should be removed from the city except that provision should be made for the students whose homes are actually in the city. All mofussil students should be housed in suitable quarters outside.

BISWAS, SARATLAL.

The proposal is good provided, however, that the students are not isolated from the town to such an extent as to grow up ignorant of the ways of the world.

BOMPAS, The Hon'ble Mr. C. H.

If the University continues to grow at its present rate, there will presumably be no question of spending money on removing the present colleges to the suburbs. All available funds will be required for building new colleges; these should certainly be built in the suburbs and not in the centre of Calcutta. I do not consider that there is reason to remove the University from the centre of Calcutta to the suburbs. If the influence of Calcutta on the University is evil, that influence would continue to work. If the University is to be removed, it should be removed to a new university town, to be created on a suitable site, at least 100 miles from Calcutta. I should, however, prefer to reduce the size of the present University by founding sister universities in other parts of the province. Calcutta itself will always remain the seat of a university.

BOSE, B. C.

The proposal has charms enough. But there are *several difficulties* which cannot be lightly treated.

In the first place, the removal seems financially impracticable.

Secondly, it might be hard to find any 'easily accessible' locality that would be unexceptionable from a sanitary point of view.

Thirdly, all the colleges cannot be removed; and so it would, at best, be a halting measure, affecting only a part of the student community.

Fourthly, absence of adequate social forces might make these students backward or lifeless in some respects.

Fifthly, libraries and other facilities would not *all* be within such easy reach, as at present.

Sixthly, it would take away from wholesome family influences even those who are now benefited by them.

Seventhly, if the place selected be too near the town, the apprehended evil influences on the students (*vide* my answer to question 17) will not be effectively avoided; while, if too far away, the 'fellows' and others may not be able to attend and guide the deliberations of the Senate, etc.

(*a*), (*b*) and (*c*). The aims proposed in the question are all very good in themselves; but in view of the attendant disadvantages, it seems that the proposal had better be dropped, at least for the present. And, if it is to be at all carried out, care should be taken to *provide beforehand* suitable accommodation and comforts (at rates quite within the means of the poor middle classes of the province), for all those who may have to go to the new place for carrying on their studies.

BOSE, Rai CHUNILAL, Bahadur.

It is no doubt an ideal arrangement, but in the present conditions of the country, education would be made too costly and its expansion would be retarded. I cannot, therefore, recommend it.

BOSE, G. C.

The proposal that the University should be removed to an easily accessible site in the suburbs opens up a large question on which I hesitate to hazard any opinion, as it seems to me to be beyond the range of practical politics, at least for sometime to come.

BOSE, HARAKANTA.

The removal of the University and some of its constituent colleges from the town to the suburbs, is not desirable in the interest of the students. In the suburbs they would, it is true, have purer air to breathe, and more open space for play-ground, but their segregation from the general social life would tend to make them too good for the world; society is our best training ground, even its trials and temptations have their uses. Nearly all the great men of the past were brought up in big towns, and most of the universities of the world are situated in the midst of crowded surroundings. If the political and social conditions of these places have not stood in the way of the development of manhood, it is not clear why they would do so in India. The days of monastic seclusion for youths are past, and its revival would not be beneficial to the country. Most of the objects for which the proposal has been made by the University might be attained without disturbing the present arrangements, if enough money were available for providing suitable play-grounds, residences, etc., for the teachers and students. Then, again, it would not be desirable to spend such an enormous sum of money on the attainment of an ideal scheme, when so many urgent educational reforms affecting the general body of students, have not yet been carried out. There is another reason against the proposal—the separation of advanced students from their juniors would deprive the latter of the good influence of the former.

BOSE, J. M.

Many incidents have happened which has often forced the Government and the university authorities to consider seriously the question of the removal of some of the colleges to a healthier site. If I remember correctly, sometime ago the Government proposed to remove the Presidency College to Ranchi, but the proposal was shelved. Owing to occasional outbreaks of serious epidemics the public and the press have often debated the question as to whether Presidency College ought not to be removed from

its present site. Recently a committee appointed to enquire into the discipline of the Presidency College also suggested its removal to a healthier site.

During their visits to different colleges, the members of the University Commission have no doubt noticed how widely scattered these colleges are, and the unhealthy surroundings in which teachers and students live. As a matter of fact teachers of different colleges do not even know each other and co-operation between different colleges has never been thought of. It is obvious therefore that no attempt can be made to develope a corporate university life so long as this state of things is permitted to continue and the proposal to remove the colleges to a better ventilated quarter is to be strongly supported, although there are many difficulties to be overcome.

(i) The colleges must be built in a quarter which must be suitable for the residence of the Bengali students. This was one of the main objections to the removal of Presidency College.

(ii) The most formidable difficulty will be the enormous expenditure involved for the numerous buildings that will be required.

(iii) Most of the 'private' colleges will also require financial assistance in order to move to the new site.

Owing to the financial stringency caused by the war, it will be almost impossible for the Government to meet these heavy expenses at the present time.

BOSE, KHUDI RAM.

The proposed provision of a separate site for the University and some of its affiliated colleges somewhere in the suburbs of Calcutta, does not appeal to me as quite a progressive move, as much on financial as on educational grounds. It would obviously be quite an onerous burden on the public revenue that has so far failed to make any provision for free compulsory primary education, which has been an essential feature of educational policy in most of the civilised and enlightened countries. There may result from so large a scheme certain educational advantages accruing to a section of the community, but its moral advantages appear to be a little too dubious. Most of our young men in Calcutta are used to reside with their parents and guardians in their respective homes, amidst the most endearing associations of domestic life in which filial love and brotherly affection play a prominent part. To sever these sacred bonds and mar such chastening influences of home-life in any way, cannot be taken to make for the perpetuation and elevation of the traditional moral ideal of the country. During the last sixty years of the existence of the University here, the process of anglicisation and perhaps of denationalisation, of young Bengal, has made rapid strides; and if anything were wanting to consummate these not very welcome processes, it would perhaps be supplied by this extravagant scheme of educational reform.

BROWN, ARTHUR.

I am strongly opposed. I recognise the difficulties of the present situation, and if it were possible for every efficient educational institution of Calcutta to be removed I should be in sympathy. But the cost is prohibitive, and in addition the presence of the High Court at Calcutta necessitates the presence of the Law College. A merely partial removal would destroy the chance of Calcutta developing along academic lines. The faculties must be in touch with each other and the libraries and other facilities must certainly not be less than at present. Among the library facilities I give the Law Library a prominent place. Perhaps something could be done by way of having hostels in the suburbs.

CHAKRAVARTI, BRAJALAL—CHAKRAVARTI, Rai MON MOHAN, Bahadur—CHATTERJEE, The Hon'ble Mr. A. C.—CHATTERJEE, RAMANANDA.

CHAKRAVARTI, BRAJALAL.

The removal of the University to an easily accessible site in the suburbs of Calcutta will unquestionably be an improvement.

CHAKRAVARTI, Rai MON MOHAN, Bahadur.

The question of the removal of the University and its colleges to some other site is mainly dependent upon cost. The building and other expenses will be extremely heavy; and as a large number of students now attend from their homes, the erection of extra-mass houses will cost a great deal more. Consequently, in the present state of finance, the cost becomes prohibitive, and the money to be spent on removal can be more usefully utilised in strengthening the funds of the University and its affiliated colleges.

CHATTERJEE, The Hon'ble Mr. A. C.

If funds were unlimited I would agree to the removal of the University with *all* its constituent colleges to an easily accessible site in the suburbs. But with present means of locomotion in and near Calcutta, I would not agree to the University being located at any place more than six miles * from say College Street, and land in such accessible localities is even now exceedingly dear. I would leave the nucleus of the University where it is now, all round College Square and gradually attempt to take in all the land between Upper Circular Road, Bowbazar Street, Halliday Street and Mechua Bazar Road and convert it into the university quarter. For play-fields I would acquire cheaper land to the east of Circular Road and provide an electric train service.

CHATTERJEE, RAMANANDA.

I am against the proposal of removing the University and the existing Calcutta colleges to a suburban area; but I am not against the establishment of a new residential teaching institution in the suburbs or elsewhere, teaching up to the highest standards, for those who can afford to pay *all* its expenses.

I consider the proposed removal impracticable on various grounds.

The growth of corporate university life implies that students of all faculties are to be in the university area; for otherwise the corporate life would not comprehend the activity of all classes of students. But the Medical College with its hospitals and the Engineering College cannot obviously be removed to that area. Hence, even if all the other colleges were removed, the corporate life would not be a complete corporate life.

By removing the Law College, its students can be made to reside in the University area; but not the professors who are practising lawyers, for that would be inconvenient for their clients. Moreover, many poor law students maintain themselves by private tuition and other jobs in the city. They would be deprived of this means of support and would have to give up their studies.

If only the post-graduate classes of the arts and science faculties were removed, the arrangement would be open to grave objections of an educational character, of which the nature will be understood from the following extracts from the Final Report of the London University Commission.

We read in paragraph 68 of that report:

> "We agree with the view expressed in the Report of the Professorial Board of University College that any hard-and-fast line between under-graduate and

* It is essential that the students should have easy and cheap access to the resources mentioned in the answer to question 3.

CHATTERJEE, RAMANANDA—*contd.*

post-graduate work must be artificial, must be to the disadvantage of the under-graduate, and must tend to diminish the supply of students who undertake post-graduate and research work."

Paragraph 69 observes :—

....." it is in the best interests of the university that the most distinguished of its professors should take part in the teaching of the under-graduates from the beginning of their university career."

Paragraph 70 adds :—

" If it is thus to be desired that the highest university teachers should take their part in under-graduate work, and that their spirit should dominate it all, it follows for the same reasons that they should not be deprived of the best of their students when they reach the stage of post-graduate work. This work should not be separated from the rest of the work of the University and conducted by different teachers in separate institutions."

Writing on the 'advantages of associating junior with advanced students,' the members of the London Commission observe in paragraph 71 of their final report :—

" It is also a great disadvantage to the under-graduate students of the University that post-graduate students should be removed to separate institutions. They ought to be in constant contact with those who are doing more advanced work than themselves and who are not too far beyond them, but stimulate and encourage them by the familiar presence of an attainable ideal."

The present arrangements for post-graduate studies in our University do result in this disadvantage to large numbers of under-graduates. The proposed removal to a suburban area would increase the disadvantage.

Moreover, as many teachers of the post-graduate classes are connected with the colleges in the city, it would be inconvenient and impracticable for them to live and teach both in the city and in the suburbs. If they did not live in the suburban university area, they would not be able to contribute to the growth of corporate university life and take part in it. Even if all post-graduate teachers were whole-time men, the objections to be inferred from the extracts from the London University Commission's Report would hold good.

These objections can be obviated by removing *all* Calcutta colleges to the suburban university area. But the cost would be enormous. After the war financial stringency will continue for years and may increase. The University itself is not in a position to bear the cost of even its own removal. Government cannot easily meet it. Particularly as, if Government agrees to the removal, it ought for consistency's sake remove also the Presidency College, Sanskrit College and Bethune College. But the cost would be prohibitive. The missionary colleges and unaided colleges are not in a position to bear their own cost of removal. Government must bear it. But Government cannot, and would not, be justified in bearing it. So far as education is concerned, the first claim on the Government purse is that of elementary education. The main difficulty always pleaded to be in the way of universal and free elementary education has been financial; and hence in Bengal 923 per mille of the population are illiterate. Sir S. P. Sinha, the Government Member in charge of the education portfolio, in speaking in support of Mr. S. N. Roy's Primary Education Bill, felt constrained to observe :

" The necessity of universal primary education was admitted on all hands. The question was only to find the ways and means, and the Honourable Member deserved special consideration for solving this question of ways and means. The Honourable Member had provided that the municipalities should raise funds. It was true that the contributions in other provinces for the purpose were larger than in Bengal, but he reminded the Council that the contribution made by Bengal in secondary and higher education was larger than in other provinces and *perhaps in doing so they had neglected the poorer classes.*"

CHATTERJEE, RAMANANDA—*contd.*

I do not urge that Government should not any longer spend any money on higher education. My contention is that it ought not to spend money on any project which has not been demonstrated beyond doubt to be indispensably necessary for the further spread and improvement of higher education. I think all the objects referred to in question 21 can be attained within the city itself at less cost than the proposed removal would involve.

Supposing the proposed removal were carried out, even if purchasers could be found for all the existing university and college buildings in the city, which is doubtful, they would have to be sold very cheap. Would this waste of money be justifiable?

What would be the cost of removing all the colleges, for, as we have shown, nothing less would suffice for attaining the object in view? It would be very much more than that of the establishment of some of the new British universities; for these are meant for a much smaller number of students than the proposed Calcutta suburban university would have to provide for. But even the British universities referred to cost enormous amounts, as the following extract from the journalist and author Sir Edward T. Cook's writings indicate:—

> "Large subscriptions have been forthcoming for the general purposes of the new universities. Some idea of the scale of local benefactions may be gathered from the fact that the value of site, building and endowments, at the time when they severally applied for university charters, was—Liverpool, £673,000 (Rs. 100,95,000), Manchester, £587,000 (Rs. 88,05,000) and Birmingham, £639,000 (Rs. 95,85,000). Birmingham, finding its endowments insufficient for its now more spacious schemes, secured from the City Council only the other day an annual grant of £15,000 (Rs. 2,25,000)."

If Government pays for the removal of the non-Government colleges, it would be at the price of the latter's liberty. For in such cases Government never pays without exacting a price. The professors of these colleges will not like the loss of freedom. They would lose freedom of self-expression and action in civic, political and semi-political matters, like Government servants. That would be a loss to themselves and to the country; and, leading compulsorily incomplete lives, they would not be able to influence their students even to the small extent that they are able now.

Residential institutions are too costly for poor Indians, and most of our students are poor. Many of them depend for their meals on charitable persons or institutions. Others support themselves by private tuition and other jobs. They should not be deprived of the means of education. The Dacca scheme recognises this fact in the case of poor Muslim students at least. We read in the Report of the Dacca University Committee;

> "Poor madrassah students are not infrequently housed and supported by charitable persons under the 'jagir' system, and consequently many will not be able to live in college. It will be the duty of the authorities of the Muhammadan College to see that those who live in *jagirs* or otherwise, outside the college, are properly looked after by responsible persons."

Though the Dacca scheme did not make a similar exception in favour of poor Hindu students which it ought to have done, its recognition of the claims of poverty in the case of even one sect shows that we must not forget the poor in our ambitious projects for the well-to-do. It is not known whether it would be possible for the suburban university to make such exceptions in the case of poor students residing in Calcutta, nor whether its distance from the city would enable them to attend classes by doing the distance on foot. They would either be excluded altogether from the advantages of higher education in the residential university, or would not be able to contribute to the growth of corporate life and share in its benefits.

I could give numerous quotations to show that it is now recognised that the sons of the poorest should have opportunities for the highest education. The sons of Scottish ploughmen and peasants can, and do, go in for university education. That is why the Scots are such a successful nation. In the course of the address which Lord Haldane delivered on the occasion of opening the new buildings of the Hartley University

CHATTERJEE, RAMANANDA—*contd.*

College at Highfield, he said that "he had sat in the University of Edinburgh side by side with the sons of ploughmen and the sons of men who earned a weekly wage."

That all men are entitled to have opportunities for educating themselves to as high a level as they are intellectually capable of, is a truth which the war has made more widely recognised than before. The inaugural address of the last session of the Edinburgh Philosophical Institution was delivered on November 1 last by Dr. Walter Page, the United States Ambassador. He spoke on 'The American Educational Ideal.'

He expressed the indebtedness of the United States to Scotland for its strong educational impulse. The old Scottish idea that every man was entitled to have his intellectual life quickened, and that other old Scottish idea that any true education was a process of building character as well as of imparting information—those eternal and fundamental truths, which underlay the educational structure alike of Scotland and of the United States, made the countries akin quite as much as the Scottish blood that flowed in so large a part of the best population of the Republic. The University carried its activities to every part of the commonwealth, so that the people had come to believe that the University was not merely a place where a limited number of pupils might go to receive the benefit of higher learning but that it was the organising centre for the intellectual, industrial, and commercial activities of the whole State. It belonged to everybody.

> "That system was a new thing in the world in that it aimed to reach every dweller in the commonwealth. Where would they find other communities in which every human creature regarded the schools as things for his or her own use, not for the use of the rich only, or the fortunate, or the brilliant, or the privileged, but for the use of all persons outside the gaols and mad-houses, and precisely on the same conditions? Education had ceased to be regarded as a privilege or as a charity: it was a right. This system that he had ventured to call American, in the fulness of its development, did build the three pillars of a free State—general intelligence, civic judgment, and a generally diffused prosperity. A democracy was at best a clumsy instrument of government. The most that could be said for it was that it was less clumsy than any other. It became exact and trustworthy in proportion to the sincerity and excellence with which such a plan as this was carried out. Therefore it was that while the colossal American demonstration of democracy had somewhere, at some time, committed all the absurd mistakes in the fool's calendar, it had not committed any capital mistake. The secret of this important historical fact rested, he thought, on this scheme of free education for all the people alike."

The Allies have repeatedly declared that they are fighting for the establishment of democracy throughout the world. Dr. Page's address shows what sort of preparation is needed for a democracy to be a successful experiment. Viscount Haldane's recent address at Chelmsford on 'Education and Democracy' also shows what is required. It shows, too, that for the development of industries also, for which many people appear to care more than for a liberal education, the highest education, in the widest commonalty spread, is needed. Let us quote Viscount Haldane:—

> "The other announcement filled him with gladness. It was the determination of the Labour Party in their reconstructed programme to couple brain with hand. There was a close connection between the schools and democracy. There were members of the Labour Party who did not want this education until we had a social revolution, because (they said) any new system of education would only be exploited by the capitalists. Those were belated views. Industry depended largely on knowledge. The worker had to be a thinker. It would not do for him merely to shovel on coals, but to know why he was doing it. He must think just as the professional man thought; that would give him an interest in his work and tend to break down the barriers separating the 'educated' from the 'uneducated' classes.
>
> We did not know what we had done by starving our democracy in education. There was a vast reservoir of talent amongst boys and girls which might contain the Watts, the Kelvins, the Faradays, the great discoverers, some of whom had risen

CHATTERJEE, RAMANANDA—*contd.*

from humble origin. The only means of selecting exceptional talent where it existed was to give genius its chance. There might be genius in the brain of the child of the labourer as in the brain of the child of a lord, and if that talent never matured it was a great loss to the State.

It was a delusion to suppose all people were equal. Therefore there must be competition and natural selection; but to-day selection was according to class. Opportunities were withheld. The ideal of our new system should be equality of educational opportunity, giving every child a chance of rising, whatever its circumstances, to the highest. And here came in democracy. We should have an aristocracy, but it would be an aristocracy of talent, the elite of democracy, which would kill the other aristocracy.

The world was awaking to the importance of education. A friend told him that if Germany had gone on for ten years from the date the war broke out, leading in her peaceful educational methods, she would have been hard to overtake. We as a nation had been awakened from our slumbers—let us see our lamps were trimmed and ready."

We ought not to go in for any externals of education which would prevent poor and middle-class students from being highly educated.

I am not ignorant of the advantages claimed for residential universities. What I say is that those who want these advantages should bear the whole cost themselves. The general tax-payer should not be called upon to pay for them. Oxford and Cambridge are not maintained, nor were they established, by Government.

It should also be borne in mind that the Scotch universities and the new British universities are not like Oxford and Cambridge; nor are Berlin and Paris and the many famous American universities like Oxford and Cambridge. The latest idea is not for universities to shun crowded cities. Many new ones are in the midst of busy cities. Sir Edward T. Cook tells us why the well-to-do people of England made such munificent donations to the new British universities. He writes:

"What is the conviction of which such large provision of money is the expression .... The activities of a university have, as Professor Raleigh says, come to be recognised as 'essential to a full-grown municipal civilisation,' and from each place in turn the cry has gone up for a university for the city, of the city, in the city."

Why is our Calcutta University not to be *for the city, of the city, in the city?* Why are the numerous sons of the poor not to have the highest university education dwelling in the houses of their parents *in the city?*

If the wealthy enlightened English people have thought universities in the city good enough for them, why should it be bad for us to have our university in the city?

In America the facilities for higher education are ample. There are free State universities. Yet I find that there is an active and successful movement for the establishment of universities in each municipality, even in small ones.

We read in the Report of the Commissioner of Education U. S. A., for the year ended June 30, 1915, Vol. I, page 45:

"The development of State universities has been recognized as a fine forward sweep of democratic education, but the *municipal* university is now making a strong appeal for support on the ground that it is still more democratic. It offers higher education to the youth of the city, *who can live at home more economically than away*.....

The organisation of the Association of Urban Universities at Washington last winter emphasises the growing importance of this problem. State legislation has been analysed so that any city can easily find what statutory changes need to be made in order to permit taxation for a municipal university. Ohio still leads in numbers, universities at Toledo and Akron having been opened in addition to that at Cincinnati, the pioneer of a real municipal university. The way is being paved for such a university in Detroit, a city eminently fitted to support such an institution."

CHATTERJEE, RAMANANDA—*contd.*

The words we have italicised show the motive of the movement.

The university of Melbourne was established in 1853. *The buildings lie only ten minutes away by tram from the General Post Office, the centre of the city.* There was no running away from the city in this case.

I think we should not run away from the city, *which has much to teach*, in pursuit of a monastic ideal, or in the futile endeavour to segregate politically our students. The best thing for a student is to have education from his home. Is home life or college or university life better? Unless his home is really degrading and his home life really sordid, which cannot be predicated of the homes of our students generally, we think home life, with its common joys and sorrows, its little or great trials and sacrifices, its daily round of household duties, such as characterise our homes, is better than college or university life. We are a domestic people and our ideals are domestic. Wider ideals should be grafted on these without sacrificing them. But the comparative view which we have taken of home-life and hostel life has commended itself to advanced thinkers in the West, too, as the following observations of Mr. Frederick Harrison will show:—

> "The entire 'public school,' or barrack system, the college or cenobite system, as practised in England, with all their unnatural consequences and essentially material spirit, may be, as things are, necessary evils; they are thoroughly abnormal and vicious in principle. The normal and noble education can only be given in *families*, and not in barracks or convents. The moral, religious and social stimulus of education ought to rise mainly there, and its ground-work should come from the parents."

However, as things stand at present, large numbers of students must live away from their towns or villages, in hostels and licensed lodgings in towns. And accommodation is available in the city of Calcutta for more students than there can be in the proposed suburban university area. There the number of students would be limited by two causes. Hostel accommodation cannot be unlimited, and the official tendency to restrict the benefits of high education within narrow limits would stand in the way of the provision of ample hostel accommodation. The second limiting cause would be the comparatively expensive character of residential institutions.

Taking it for granted that residential universities like Oxford and Cambridge have done unmixed good to English youth, which I do not admit and which has been denied by many competent Englishmen themselves, it cannot be taken for granted that such universities must do good to Indian youth also; for the circumstances of the two countries are very different. Prof. John Perry's Presidential Address to the Educational section of the British Association, 1904, contains the following passage:

> "Every clever man who has gone to a public school and to Oxford or Cambridge worships the system which has taken from him his spiritual birthright, his individuality, his initiative, his originality, his common sense, his power to think for himself.—Yes, I may say his belief in himself. He has become too much like a sheep, ready to follow the bell wether; he is a man who has greatly lost his soul."

A separate university area, buildings, teachers and students living together near one another,—these constitute the mere skeleton of a university. The real thing is the life, the spirit, animating this body. Mere corporate existence is not in itself valuable. Prisoners in jail, indentured coolies in coolie lines, soldiers in barracks, have corporate existence; but the corporate life which one desires for a university is not like these. Life in a free western university is good because students can there grow up to their full intellectual, moral, spiritual, civic and political stature. There is no *political* watch kept over students in Oxford and Cambridge. They do not live under the shadow of political suspicion. The restrictions imposed on them are meant only for their moral safety and intellectual advantage, not because it is thought that they are possible political criminals, or because it is desired to make them entirely non-political beings. Conditions in Bengal are different.

CHATTERJEE, RAMANANDA—*contd.*

The life of no one, in or outside a university, is perfect in any country. What is wanted is that there should be a desire for perfection, and a movement towards it, and this desire and movement should not only not be hindered in any direction, but, on the contrary, should be encouraged, stimulated, strengthened and guided, in all possible directions. This is the case in the free western universities. It is not, and cannot at present be, the case in our officialised University: in the first place, the general population is not a free population; in the second place, professors in non-Government colleges enjoy less freedom of action and self-expression than the general population as regards political, semi-political, socio-political and economico-political matters; in the third place, professors in Government colleges have no freedom at all in these matters; and, lastly the University has no independence, and no freedom of teaching.

In free western universities the professors are, in all legitimate directions, free to do, to be and to teach what they think best. And they can, therefore, exert great beneficial influence on their students. The students, also, can supplement this influence by contact with the great personalities outside the universities in intellectual, social, moral, religious, civic and political fields. In India, in Bengal, as I have said before, our professors are not free, in all legitimate directions, to do, to be, and to teach what they think best. Therefore, they cannot directly and indirectly give our students the best that they are capable of. Their enforced and artificially one-sided and lame lives even stand in the way of their winning the whole-hearted respect of their students in some cases. What the students are thus deprived of having from their professors, they can make up for in the city only to a small extent by contact with the personalities, ideas and activities of social, religious and civic leaders unconnected with the University.—I say 'to a small extent,' because we are not a free people. But even in the city students cannot always hear *under university auspices* what they may hear not only without harm but with positive advantage. An example occurs to me now. A Bengali authoress of high character, the lady superintendent of a girls' high school recognised by the University, was prevented from reading a paper on 'the Message of Rabindranath Tagore' in the Calcutta University Institute. This fact will be found recorded, or ought to be found recorded, in the minutes of the Committee of the Calcutta University Institute. But in this institute a few men some times lecture, who are men of unclean lives and are notorious libellers of gentlemen and ladies.

If the University and colleges be removed outside the city, students will have even less contact with the life and thought of the city and of the country generally. This will be bad for them and for the future of the country; as they are to be its future citizens, social servants, and workers in all fields.

I do not believe in the prevalent official opinion that students should have nothing to do, with non-official politics. Man,—modern, civilised man, in any case,—is a political animal. And if we want our young men to be modern and civilised they must be political. Men do not on coming of age all at once become what they wish to be. There is preparation needed. Politics is a serious thing. Unless a student takes interest in politics in his youth, he cannot become a politician or even a good citizen in his maturer years. Nobody has yet contended that the study of history is bad for students. Politics is only contemporary history. If the study of past history be good and necessary, is the study of contemporary history, of how history is made, necessarily bad and needless? Government, no doubt, wishes to control and mould the lives of our students in order that they may not make mischief and get into trouble; but it should be remembered that men who are, or have been made, perfectly harmless, actually or potentially, men who have been made incapable of mischief, are also likely to be powerless for good. Control should be such as to leave the development of many-sided capacity, initiative, resourcefulness and strength of character entirely unaffected. The glory of man's nature lies in this that his conduct may be self-determined. Even innocence, like that of some of the lower animals, is not noble if it be not self-determined. Therefore the more a man is deprived of the opportunity and power of self-determined activity, the more difficult is it made for him to rise to the full height of his being.

Europe has many achievements to her credit. One is that she has been pre-eminently successful in discovering Nature's laws and thereby harnessing the forces of Nature for

CHATTERJEE, RAMANANDA—*contd.*

man's benefit. Another is the realisation of citizenship and the consequent insistence on the rights of man as man. Without any desire to be unjust to exceptions among them, I must say that our European professors have not taught and encouraged our students to become citizens, to value their manhood and to insist on their rights as men. These professors have been more concerned with exacting salaries and obedience and with having their racial superiority recognised by the students in an abject manner. For this reason corporate life with European professors cannot bear good fruit.

In India the social life of Europeans is distinct from the social life of Indians. For this reason, the social life of European professors and their interests and joys and sorrows, are different and distinct from those of Indian professors and students. The European professors' attitude is one of aloofness, if not sometimes of arrogant contempt. Under the circumstances, there cannot be any corporate life instinct with sympathy and cordiality. Neither Indian professors nor Indian students can lead unconstrained natural lives in the presence or neighbourhood of European professors. The latter, too, must feel the presence of Indians in their midst a source of inconvenience. All these facts are greatly to be deplored. But so long as the political status of Indians is inferior to that of Europeans, and so long as the assumed racial superiority of the latter stares Indian professors and students in the face in the constitution of the Imperial and Provincial educational services, to talk of the growth of a corporate university life is more a mockery than anything else.

In England, professors and students can and do mix on terms of perfect *social* equality. They belong to the same community, race and society. In India, European professors and some Indian professors, too, cannot and do not mix on terms of *social* equality with their students. They belong to different communities, races and societies. However affable the English professors here in India may be, the gulf between them and their students, generally speaking, is impassable, so long at any rate as India continues to be treated as the Cinderella of the British Empire. This may be a harsh truth, but it is a fact which it is perfectly useless to conceal.

In England the intellectual and cultural aims and goals of professors and students are the same, and are not in any way antagonistic. An English professor naturally desires and intends that his English students should in time equal him in culture and intellectual equipment and strength; nay, he must often be delighted with the prospect of his students leaving him behind in the race, and outshining him in original work and name and fame. What a great stimulus all this must be to the work of both teachers and students! In India do the European professors welcome the prospect of their Indian students becoming their equals, not to speak of their being their superiors, in culture, in intellectual equipment and strength and in original work? Or do they work with such a prospect in view, to bring about its realisation? I have never heard that as a class they do so, or that a majority of them or even an appreciable minority of them do so. Do they as a class help and encourage their students to rise to the top? I shall be glad to know that they do or will do at the end of the next quarter of a century.

The Provincial educational and other services may have been constituted with the best of intentions, *which I do not believe*, but they have served as a great damper on our educational enthusiasm, and they are calculated to dwarf our intellect and capacity and destroy our self-confidence and self-respect. So long as they are not put an end to, teaching and residential universities under the racial suzerainty of European professors can do our students little good.

In England the political status, aims and goals of both professors and students are the same. The student is, or may be, when he comes of age, as much a citizen as his professor. There is no desire, inducement or thought in the professor's mind to keep his students in political tutelage or subordination. The students take part in politics and political debates and in political elections. Politics is not taboo to them. There is no political surveillance or watching over them. There is no desire or effort to make them entirely non-political creatures, beings without national consciousness in a political sense.

CHATTERJEE, RAMANANDA—*contd.*—CHATTERJEE, Rai Bahadur SARAT CHANDRA—CHATTERJEE, SATIS CHANDRA—CHATTERJEE, SUNITI KUMAR.

All the circumstances detailed in the previous paragraphs make the relations between students and professors in British universities cordial and sympathetic and fruitful of good results.

Among Indian students themselves there cannot be, under official auspices, the same kind of social life as there is among English university students. Credal and caste distinctions, for which nobody can blame Government, stand in the way. As Government is pledged not to interfere with the religious and social notions of the people, any residential system under official auspices and control cannot but enforce credal and caste distinctions in a more rigid form than is observable in their present relaxed condition in Indian society.

In residential and other universities, much depends on the persons who exert influence upon the students and the character of that influence. The Calcutta University, as at present constituted, does not represent all the best literary, artistic, and scientific fruits of the Bengali renascence. Who are then the dominating figures in our university? And by what methods do they maintain their ascendancy? Has anybody received great thoughts, new fruitful ideas, moral impetus, pregnant suggestions, or epoch-making inspirations from them? Do they represent any side or aspect of the Indian renascence? Is it not by astuteness and exercise of patronage, by appealing to men's love of money and position and similar low motives, that ascendancy is maintained in the Calcutta University? What is the moral influence of all this on students? What is the resulting idea, in their minds, of success in life? Is the University in the suburbs going to be under this sort of elevating influence in its corporate existence?

Should a residential teaching university be founded, I would suggest that its students should be given opportunities of social service, either in connexion with the Bengal Social Service League or in a separate university organisation, so that they may be in touch with their fellow-men in a way best calculated to develope their character.

In the present non-residential university, too, social service should be, as in Harvard University, one of the principal *recognised* student activities.

I would also urge the establishment of an appointments board, as in the Dacca University scheme, and the institution and recognition of a students' employment bureau in order to help poor students to become self-supporting, as in America.

CHATTERJEE, Rai Bahadur SARAT CHANDRA.

(*a*) No.

(*b*) Suitable buildings should be erected for colleges, hostels and residences of teachers and staffs and institutes should be established to which a student should be compelled to join in creating a corporate life.

CHATTERJEE, SATIS CHANDRA.

I have no sympathy for the proposal that the University should be removed from the heart of the town to a site in the suburbs. It may suffice to extend the present university buildings by further acquisition of land in the vicinity, and thereby expand the activities of the University itself. As for other colleges and residences for teachers and students, it is financially advantageous to make certain improvements in the existing system as suggested above, instead of effecting a complete change in it.

CHATTERJEE, SUNITI KUMAR.

The present situation where the University of Calcutta has grown up is as good as any. Questions of financial practicability should for the present put a stop to any proposal to remove the University with its colleges and hostels to some 'easily accessible site in the suburbs.' Besides I do not think it will be desirable to remove young men

from such a great centre of life as Calcutta. Most of the modern universities of England have been established in big industrial and commercial centres. I do not understand why we should revert to the mediæval type of university in this matter in the case of Calcutta. But with a view to the organisation of our resources in the best way possible, we can without great difficulty have a University enclave in Calcutta itself, with the Senate House as its centre. We have a great centre of college life round about College Square: the Calcutta Improvement Trust is now operating in Halliday Street, and we could with Government support easily have a university block (like the Medical College block), bounded by Colootolah Street in the south, Halliday Street in the west, Harrison Road in the north and College Street in the east. Land may be acquired for the University or for its colleges and hostels round College Square. Thus without necessitating the removal of the University, a great university area can grow up, with the various colleges, hostels, laboratories, etc., close to or within easy distance of one another. Within the proposed university enclave, suitable residences for professors if desired may be built, and also hostels; and everything will conduce to facilitate the expansion of the activities of the University and the growth of corporate university life.

CHATTERJI, MOHINI MOHAN.

I would suggest in the interests of the health and morals of students that colleges be removed from the heart of the town to the suburbs and there located within convenient distances of one another and within a defined area. The university authorities should be vested with magisterial and police powers within such area.

CHAUDHURI, BHUBAN MOHAN.

There are arguments for and against the location of the University in the suburbs. Some are of opinion that the University should be situated in the centre of civic life and others are for removing it from the bustle and tumult of the city. The majority are perhaps in favour of the latter proposal.

CHAUDHURI, The Hon'ble Babu KISHORI MOHAN.

It is desirable no doubt, for the growth of corporate university life. The educational institutions for higher education as far as practicable in Calcutta may be located in suburbs amidst their own surroundings and a self-contained university, mainly on the residential system, with its colleges, residences, both for professors and students, and other requisites for a healthy, intellectual and moral life, may be established. For those students that may reside with their parents and other guardians inside Calcutta easy communication may be arranged.

CHAUDHURY, The Hon'ble Babu BROJENDRA KISHORE ROY.

Some advantages might be derived from the removal of the University college to an easily accessible site in the suburbs, but as the Government and the University have already spent enormous amounts in raising buildings and purchasing lands in Calcutta, it is doubtful whether the benefits to be derived from such removal will be anything like a sufficient compensation for the losses and the other various disadvantages to be occasioned by such removal of the college away from society and of a large number of students from their families and the care of natural guardians no less by the removal of the college from such a great centre of learning and intellectual activities as Calcutta. The advantages expected by removal may, with certain alterations, etc., improvements in the arrangements of hostels and quarters of professors be secured at perhaps lesser expenses in the town of Calcutta also.

CHAUDHURY, The Hon'ble NAWAB SYED NAWABALY, Khan Bahadur—CHOUDHURY, Rai YATINDRA NATH.

CHAUDHURY, The Hon'ble NAWAB SYED NAWABALY, Khan Bahadur.

It would be highly desirable that the University should be removed outside the city. The unhealthy conditions under which students in Calcutta live have been referred to in answer to question 18. Neither the hostels nor the attached or recognised messes could satisfactorily cope with the increasing number of students who resort to the metropolis for university education, there being at present about 15,000, a small proportion of whom live with parents or approved guardians. A large number of students numbering 4,000 and over are uncontrolled and left to make their own arrangements as best they can. Even if the University could undertake the responsibility of providing suitable accommodation for all, the insanitary conditions prevailing in the city and the want of sufficient place to erect hostels would render such responsibility a heavy burden on the time and resources of the University. This apart, there is hardly room for the University to expand if suitable teaching arrangements are to be made. The difficulties that have been felt as regards the expansion of the Presidency College ought to afford a warning in this respect.

The University should at all costs be removed outside the city, preferably towards the Barrackpore side. I anticipate there will be some opposition on the part of private institutions which are attended by about 8,000 students and also by other vested interests. It is also true that the buildings at present occupied by these and other colleges may not fetch anything like their proper value when put on sale. I realise these and other difficulties as well lying in the way of removing the University to a suburb. But the attempt is worth the undertaking and deserves all help from the Government and every heroic effort from the University itself. The cause of education in Calcutta has considerably suffered under the present unwholesome conditions, and it would be far wiser to spend a large amount on this undertaking at once rather than continue to waste from year to year a no less amount to perpetuate the existing evils. As a matter of fact, I do not believe that either the University or the colleges who may come out with it, will have to undergo any serious financial loss by so doing. Their properties in the city may not when sold bring their proper value. But it must be borne in mind that the price of land outside the city necessary for locating the colleges and the University buildings and the cost of erecting them will not be as high as in the city and it is quite possible that looked at from this view point, the University and the colleges may not have much to lose financially by the change. I would therefore strongly urge that the University should be removed outside the city as soon as circumstances permit along with the present Government colleges. A few private colleges are sure to follow the University to the new place. The other colleges which may continue to oppose the scheme must be told plainly by the Government that if they do not wish to come under the Calcutta University, teaching and residential as it would then be, they would have to form part of any new controlling agency that may be formed to bring together the outside colleges in Western Bengal. I dare say the opposition will die down and a large number of colleges may eventually desire to share the benefits and responsibilities of the new system.

In this connection I would like to suggest that every high school in Calcutta should be asked to teach up to the Intermediate standard on lines suggested by the Calcutta University as reorganised. This may entail a burden on these schools and so I would further suggest that the lower forms should be taken away to form separate middle schools. The result of this arrangement would be that below the University stage there would be a well defined body of institutions looking after the preparatory work of the University and for their courses of studies and examination controlled by it. They will form feeders to it. The arrangement will also lessen the pressure on the University itself since it will then have to deal with a far less number of students than at present.

CHOUDHURY, Rai YATINDRA NATH.

So far as the residential colleges of the Calcutta University are concerned I think that colleges for teaching engineering and technological subjects should be removed from the City of Calcutta, and other colleges should remain where they now are.

For the expansion of its activities separate universities, say, for teaching Indian history and antiquity in all their branches and for giving higher training in commerce and trade should be instituted outside the limits of the town of Calcutta. But till full-fledged universities are established for the teaching of these special subjects colleges for teaching them should be established in Calcutta. These special colleges should be controlled by our University through different faculties specially created for the purpose, consisting of expert men only.

The growth of corporate university life would be amply provided by the hostel system and other suitable organisations in the line of the Calcutta University Institute and the like.

CULLIS, Dr. C. E.

The removal of the University and colleges to an open site outside the town would be of the utmost advantage in nearly all respects. The site should be a very large one to remove all fear of future overcrowding, and great attention would have to be paid to drainage and sanitation.

DAS, Dr. KEDARNATH.

If the University takes upon itself the task of teaching, then it would be desirable to remove it with its constituent colleges to an easily accessible site in the suburbs.

DAS GUPTA, HEM CHANDRA.

I fully approve of the scheme, and I would like to offer the following suggestions regarding (*a*) and (*c*):—

(*a*) Different colleges should be made to grow and develope along special lines while the pure scientific training required for technical branches will be imparted in the colleges affiliated in pure science.

(*c*) There must be good arrangements for sports and for literary recreation. The teachers should mix with the students freely. There must be a regulated style of living. India is a poor country, and if at their tender age our young men are in touch with a very luxurious way of living the moral effect produced will be disastrous to the whole country.

DAS GUPTA, KARUNA KANTA.

Students should be kept as far as possible away from the distraction of town life.

DAS GUPTA, SURENDRANATH.

I am not in favour of the removal of the present site of the Calcutta University for reasons which I have already elaborated in Question 3.

In addition to those elaborated there, I may further note that the health of Calcutta is generally much better than any of its suburbs which are generally malarious. The advantage of getting the best medical aid which we have in Calcutta should also be a matter of consideration in a centre of student population.

The expenses which will be necessary for such a removal will be enormous and with that amount of expenditure the present university needs could be developed to a

DAS GUPTA, SURENDRANATH—*contd.*—DE, SUSHIL KUMAR—DEY, BARODA PROSAUD—DEY, N. N.

much further extent than could be expected by such a scheme of transfer. I think that if funds are available and the whole plot of land with the Calcutta University as the centre and the Metropolitan Institution as the radius could be acquired and the bazar removed to other parts of the town, that would be a better scheme. Most of the colleges in Calcutta now are contiguous to one another; and if the land is acquired to the extent I propose there will be ample field for any contemplated expansion of the University for any time to come.

Even if the land is not acquired it may not be so difficult for instituting facilities for a corporate life, as the colleges generally are close to one another. Houses for hostels and other purposes may be acquired even now without removing the centre.

Calcutta has generated a peculiar literary atmosphere and it is desirable that the advantages of such an atmosphere should be availed to the fullest extent; for it is best always to remember that a literary atmosphere often is much more useful than any amount of teaching; in this particular point the development of men seems to have much similarity with the development of trees.

DE, SUSHIL KUMAR.

It is not practicable to introduce a residential system in our university. The economic condition of the middle class from which by far the largest number of students are recruited as well as the peculiar domestic arrangements and social restraints would stand seriously in the way of such a scheme. Moreover, it would be difficult to get good superintendents or persuade teachers to live with their families and freely mix with the students. The conditions of the socially free life of western countries do not obtain here. Besides, Cambridge and Oxford universities, which are frequently held up as the best examples of the residential system, are often criticised as mediæval types—types of universities cut off from city life and out of touch with a cosmopolitan or civic atmosphere.

DEY BARODA PROSAUD.

It would be a grand thing if a sort of up-to-date residential university could be started in some healthy suburb of Calcutta on the river side. But many vested interests stand in the way.

DEY, N. N.

For financial as well as practical considerations I do not agree to the proposal that the University (with some of its constituent colleges) should be removed to an easily accessible site in the suburbs.

The main bulk of the Calcutta colleges are within a very short distance from each other and from the Senate House and the University Science College so that it is not very difficult for them to be in constant touch with each other and with the University.

The want of play-grounds is a very serious matter. But this may be solved by opening up a maidan on the north-east part of the town where the Improvement Trust operations are going in, and such a maidan could admirably help the growth of corporate life.

The University Institute can be well-organised so as to be more useful to the students of these colleges.

Of course, colleges may be established in the suburbs, like the South Suburban College, and the University may readily affiliate these.

A sufficient number of rented houses are always available in the college locality which could be taken up as residences for teachers and attached messes for students.

D'SOUZA, P. G.—DUNNICLIFF, HORACE B.—DUTT, BAMAPADA—DUTT, REBATI RAMAN.

D'SOUZA, P. G.

The University should be in active touch with life as it is. Our present object is not to produce scholarly recluses, but men of action. It would, therefore, be a mistake to transfer the University to a suburb and accentuate the evils of artificial isolation.

DUNNICLIFF, HORACE B.

If the University is to provide inter-collegiate lectures its buildings and laboratories and other buildings should be accessible to all those who participate in the inter-collegiate system.

If a college is situated in a large town one is confronted with difficulties, such as the shortage of land for games. Moreover, living in a town brings the student near the temptations of town life.

I would not advocate the removal of the colleges to the suburbs, but see no reason why, in the interests of health, the boarding-houses or hostels should not be moved to outside of the city.

An Indian superintendent should be appointed, who should be provided with free quarters in the hostel. The superintendent marks attendance, reports any irregularity or sickness, and generally supervises the cleanliness of the rooms. I do not consider it the function of a superintendent to see that the boarders work, but rather to see that idle students do not prevent diligent students from working. The arrangement by which one or two resident assistant superintendents are appointed from the M.A. classes has been tried and found satisfactory. I am not of the opinion that the superintendent should be of the assistant professor grade. Each hostel should be under the personal supervision of a member of the college staff.

DUTT, BAMAPADA.

I consider the proposal of the removal of the University to an easily accessible site in the suburbs with a view to facilitate the expansion of the activities of the University to be sound and desirable. This will remove the students from the din and noise, abstraction and temptation, of a great crowded city and will conduce to more undisturbed studies in a more pleasant and quiet atmosphere and, at the same time, it will have the advantage of existing educational resources of Calcutta.

DUTT, REBATI RAMAN.

I am not in favour of taking all colleges in Calcutta to the suburbs. However spacious and ideal the site may be, very soon our educational requirements will outgrow the space limits and there is bound to be a limitation in our natural progress and development. I am not very sanguine about the beneficent effects of such a system of withdrawing all institutions and all students to one humdrum existence divorced from the social and religious instincts of the family. I expect every college, wherever it be, to develope a sense of corporate life, with its evening lectures and morning discourses on theology, education, sociology, and politics, a thousand concerns that affect our daily life. The students will live in families in the country towns or villages within the radius of a mile or two, and the professor, too, will live amongst them; they will meet in the college hall, play-ground, river ghat, or bank of a tank, and they will live in love and joy with greater intimacy and liberty of discussion in their smaller groups. They will touch the hearts of the masses of people, and touch the feet of the goddess of Lore, and grow true men, true neighbours and true citizens, true sons and true brothers, true Hindus, and true Musalmans.

DUTTA, PROMODE CHANDRA—GANGULI, SURENDRA MOHAN—GANGULI, SYAMACHARAN—GEDDES, PATRICK—GHOSA, PRATAPCANDRA—GHOSE, The Hon'ble Rai DEBENDER CHUNDER, Bahadur.

DUTTA, PROMODE CHANDRA.

The University should remain as it is. The lower classes of the Presidency College (first, second, third, and fourth years) might with advantage be removed to the suburbs and the building given to the University for post-graduate work.

If any college will remove itself to the suburbs with the Presidency College so much the better.

GANGULI, SURENDRA MOHAN.

The scheme is very desirable, but too costly; and it is doubtful whether in a poor country like ours it will be very successful. In any scheme of university organisation the cost of higher studies for students should not be made prohibitive.

GANGULI, SYAMACHARAN.

The *removal* proposal appears to me to be a very unwise one. Economy, it obviously disregards; it stands up for what is after all not a necessity; and apparently it has no definite view as to how the existing costly buildings in the city are to be disposed of. It is not half a century yet since the laying down of the foundation of the Presidency College buildings by Sir George Campbell, then Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal. He was Lieutenant-Governor from 1871 to 1874. A street in Paris bears the name of *Rue de l'Université*, and from this an obvious inference is that the University of Paris is in the heart of the city. If Paris can have her university within her limits why cannot Calcutta do the same? The proposers of removal appear to be obsessed by the English modes of Oxford and Cambridge.

If necessity arises in future for the expansion of the University of Calcutta by the addition of new colleges, residential quarters, and recreation grounds it will in every way be desirable to have them in the suburbs. Such a course would be evolutionary: removal would be revolutionary.

GEDDES, PATRICK.

The proposal that the University be removed to the suburbs appears to me absurd; and not even frankly so, but only explicable as a timid and futile proposal against 'unrest'—for which university reorganisation, and not this scheme of exile (wholesale because of individual cases), must be left to deal with; and I do not say merely to allay, but to transform into useful energies.

Were the University transported to-morrow a new university would necessarily arise, as is natural to every great city.

GHOSA, PRATAPCANDRA.

It would be surely advantageous to all concerned if better and more commodious sites were secured on the banks of the Hugli, north and south of Calcutta, easily accessible by trams, etc.

GHOSE, The Hon'ble Rai DEBENDER CHUNDER, Bahadur.

The idea of removing the University and its affiliated colleges from the crowded part of Calcutta to some such suburban part as Ballygunge would have been an admirable one if it had been started sixty years ago. For financial and economic reasons it is now impracticable, and we must put up with existing conditions.

GHOSE, Sir RASH BEHARY.

I am in sympathy with the proposal for the removal of the University to a suitable site in the suburbs as tending to secure the objects stated, and, the proposal should be carried out at once, if funds permit. Government will be expected to provide for it liberally. It is necessary that the site selected should be easily accessible, and it should be optional with the existing colleges to remove to the site.

GHOSH, BIMAL CHANDRA.

Only the *post-graduate department*, with library and research laboratories, should be removed to an easily accessible site in the suburbs, and centralised there.

(i) After a four or five years' stay in the city post-graduate students require a change to healthier surroundings.

(ii) They are then in greater need of retired work and segregation from unhealthy influences.

(iii) They are in greater need of a closer association with teachers and their work.

For this advanced work the University should be transferred to the suburbs, but to an easily accessible site, for many students would still have to be in touch with centres of population, *e.g.*, clinical work at the hospitals, teaching work at the schools, attendance at solicitors' offices, and studies of civic problems.

Colleges for under-graduate studies should not be removed from where they are, on the contrary, more colleges should be opened in areas of the city—fast-growing in importance—*e.g.*, Howrah, Cossipore, and Entally.

Such colleges should be kept up and increased in district towns as youths between sixteen and twenty should remain with their parents as much as possible and should be of as little expense to their guardians as possible. Also they should be encouraged to go through some manual training in the workshops of the town. Further, the population of towns should not lose touch with secondary education.

GHOSH, DEVAPRASAD.

The residential type of university away from the haunts of men, as seems to be contemplated in this question, is a distinctly mediæval concept. Students—immersed in an atmosphere of pure study, far from the madding crowds' ignoble strife, untouched and unmoved by any of the multitudinous currents of modern life—are extremely unlikely to develope into active, useful, and intelligent citizens who are to shape the future destiny of the country. To start residential universities of this cloistered type is a most retrograde step.

Secondly, to create such a university *ab initio* would be immensely expensive, the money required for which might be much more profitably spent in improving the University as it stands; and it is consequently very likely to render education much more expensive to the students themselves.

I am not in favour of still more increasing the congestion in Calcutta; but the remedy lies not in instituting a still more congested university in Calcutta suburb, but in building (and in encouraging the creation of) colleges and still more colleges in the mofussil, the Calcutta University still remaining of the federal type.

Even in England the residential type has become something of an anachronism; and most of the modern universities that have been started are not modelled after Oxford or Cambridge.

GHOSH, JNANCHANDRA—GHOSH, JNANENDRA CHANDRA—GHOSH, Rai Bahadur NISI KANTA.

GHOSH, JNANCHANDRA.

(*a*), (*b*), and (*c*) I fully approve of the proposal that the University (and such of its constituent colleges as may desire) should be removed to an easily accessible site in the suburbs.

This should be done wholly, or partially, if funds allow.

GHOSH, JNANENDRA CHANDRA.

The University should not be removed to the suburbs. It must always be the 'University of the busy' as distinguished from the 'University of the wealthy.' "The poor students in Edinburgh, Glasgow, and Aberdeen work in a garret and live on oatmeal porridge during the winter months, attending the university classes, to go back again to the plough or to the counter in the summer to enable them to attend the next winter session. Does anyone doubt the blessings which the Scottish universities have for many generations conferred on the middle and poor classes of their country?" [*Life and Experiences of Sir H. E. Roscoe, page 177.*]

A residential university is merely a catchword. Even in wealthy England the modern universities of Manchester, Leeds, Liverpool, Sheffield, and Birmingham have successfully fought for the 'dethronement of this mischievous idol.' The money that is necessary for this purpose could be far better spent in establishing more arts colleges and in opening well-equipped technological and agricultural departments of the University. The University of Calcutta should be modelled on the lines of the modern universities of England, of whose achievement Sir Edward Thorpe speaks in such eloquent terms:—

> "From the circumstance that they are all situated in large towns and in the midst of industrial communities the study of science as a rule is a prominent feature in their scheme of instruction and, accordingly, their science faculties are usually strongly developed. A spirit of emulation makes them all active centres of research, especially in physical science and in its technical applications, and their aggregate output of scientific enquiry is now very considerable, and in extent and quality compares most favourably with that of continental nations. Their influence upon the conduct of those industries which ultimately depend upon science is already very marked and, as the number of scientifically trained men becomes larger, as the result of their instruction, their influence is bound to become still greater. With the diffusion of a knowledge of scientific principles new applications of science to practice will follow, and these in their turn will react upon the instruction in the schools of science. The ultimate effect of all this will be a still clearer recognition by the community that the permanence and eventual success of our manufacturing industries depends upon the intelligent applications of science." [*Life of Sir H. E. Roscoe, page 95.*]

GHOSH, Rai Bahadur NISI KANTA.

If financial consideration would not be a bar I think it is a fair proposal that the University, with all its constituent colleges and (*not as many of them as may desire*), should be removed to an easily accessible site in the suburbs, for its expansion, for erection of buildings for residence of students and teachers, and for colleges and, generally, for the growth of corporate university life. But would it be practicable for such an old-standing University like that of Calcutta to shift with all its constituent colleges? And would not the cost be prohibitive?

Besides, is there any likelihood that the numerous colleges in Calcutta will be willing to shift themselves along with the University in the suburbs, incurring such heavy expenditure, unless compelled? Even if some of the colleges do agree, others will remain

GHOSH, Rai Bahadur NISI KANTA—*contd.*—GILCHRIST, R. N.—GOSWAMY, BHAGABAT KUMAR SARTRI.

in their present localities, and would these circumstances help the growth of a corporate University life as contemplated ?

This may be very feasible and practicable in the case of a university going to be newly founded but may, for financial reasons, be not practicable at all in case of an old-standing university like that of Calcutta.

The removal of the seat of the present University, with the colleges incorporated to it and a few other colleges like the Presidency College, in the suburbs, leaving other large colleges in the centre of the town, would not, help the development of the corporate university life. An attempt in that direction, if apparently successful, may, for various reasons, turn out to be an artificial one rather than helpful to the spontaneous growth of such a corporate life.

GILCHRIST, R. N.

I oppose further concentration of university institutions in Calcutta for reasons academical, moral, and physical. At the same time, I advocate making full use of what material exists at present for the future universities. The removal of the University from Calcutta to an easily accessible site in the suburbs, such as Alipore and Belgatchia, is very desirable, but I do not see how it can be financed. In the scheme I put forward I should like to see the present university buildings given over to the State University; and the new Calcutta University should be a university on the new London model. The removal of the new University College to the suburbs would be very desirable, but the removal of the constituent colleges would be possible only if the buildings of these colleges could be sold. Considerations other than financial would, however, prevent the removal of missionary colleges, and their loss would be a deadly one for the University. Any new colleges that might be incorporated in the University should be built in a less expensive area than Calcutta.

The Presidency College, again, might be made the University college, and the unitary arts colleges of the State University built in an accessible site. Reasons sentimental, as well as financial, would stand in the way of such a plan.

The impossibility of financing any considerable movement such as is suggested in the question strengthens the case for the concentration in mofussil centres where university facilities already exist. Once this is accepted I see little reason for spending huge sums for removing colleges from Calcutta when a result similar to that given in the answer, *viz.*:—

(i) Expanding the activities of the University.

(ii) The erection of suitable buildings for colleges, residences for staff, and students' hostels.

(iii) The growth of corporate life may be achieved by the far less expensive scheme I advocate. It seems to me a ridiculous waste of both money and resources to pay a lakh of rupees for a bigha of land when it can be had at a tenth of the price in good, healthy, mofussil centres where buildings already exist. Other reasons, physical, moral, and academical, added, the argument for expansion of selected mufassal centres seems to me overwhelming. Rome was not built in a day; nor will these universities be built in a day; but we can at least lay down the framework of a policy which will allow for their growth in the future.

GOSWAMI, BHAGABAT KUMAR SASTRI.

The ideal is certainly good, and it is not at all impracticable. The cost will largely be covered by the sale of existing buildings. The advantages are immense and will be in all directions. The whole concern, however, must be run on strictly business lines to make high education as little costly as possible, in order not to jeopardise its widest diffusion among the people.

GOSWAMI, KUMAR BHAGABAT SASTRI—*contd.*—GOSWAMI, Rai Sahib BIDHUBHUSHAN—GUHA, JITES CHANDRA—GUHA, RAJANIKANTA.

If necessary, the local Government should be empowered to levy a special education cess to meet partially the initial expenditure for such a scheme and for its successful operation in future. Ways may be found to 'tap' the lawyers, bankers, and zamindars in possession of the accumulated wealth of the country for this really useful purpose.

GOSWAMI, Rai Sahib BIDHUBHUSAN.

I fully approve the proposal that the University and its constituent colleges should be removed from the bustle and tumult of a big city to its noiseless and sequestered suburbs.

GUHA, JITES CHANDRA.

I cannot approve of the suggestion of the removal of the University to the suburbs as that would cause immense hardship to poor students whose number is legion.

GUHA, RAJANIKANTA.

I am opposed to the proposal that the University and such of its constituent colleges as may desire should be removed to an easily accessible site in the suburbs; and for the following reasons:—

(i) The cost would be enormous and prohibitive, while the gain would not answer to it. All the colleges in Calcutta, with the exception of one or two, have buildings of their own. If they are forced to abandon them and to remove to the suburbs the sale-proceeds of these will fall far short of the vast amount of money that will be necessary for their location in the new site. The deficit must be made good by the Government. With a fraction of the money that would be required for this purpose elementary education might be made free, secondary education widely diffused and highly improved, and the University itself immensely strengthened. If, however, those of the colleges that do not choose to go are left undisturbed—the thought of removing the Medical College with the hospitals attached to it can never be entertained—the scheme will be defeated of one of its purposes, *viz.*, that of fostering the growth of corporate university life.

(ii) The Haldane Commission of 1910 fully considered the advantages of centralisation in the case of the University of London, and recommended the creation of a university quarter in that city. But the considerations that apply to London do not apply to Calcutta; the wealth of the one bears no proportion to the wealth of the other; and the traditions and social organisation of the two are quite different. And even in London, the Commissioners admit, complete centralisation will not be possible.

(iii) It should further be noted that the Haldane Commission did not recommend the removal of the University to the suburbs of the city. Their words are:—"We think the aim should be to bring the constituent colleges and the university departments in one part of London, and group them round the central buildings of the University when they are not actually within its walls." If it be thought desirable for the Calcutta University to follow this advice it can do so far more easily at its present site than by adopting the scheme under discussion. There is already something like a university quarter in Calcutta. The Senate House, the Darbhanga Building, the Presidency College, the Sanskrit College, the David Hare Training College, the Medical College, with its hostels and hospitals, the Hindu and Hare schools, the Hardinge Hostel, the Eden Hindu Hostel, and the University Institute are contiguous to one

another. The City School is two minutes' walk from the University; the City, Ripon, Bangabasi, St. Paul's, Vidyasagar, Bethune, Scottish Churches, and the University Science colleges are within easy distances from it. There remain three other colleges—St. Xavier's, Central and South Suburban—the first two are easily accessible from it by tram; so that there is only one college which is at a considerable distance from the stream of academic life in Calcutta. If it be held indispensable to the well-being of the University to bring all the constituent colleges together, and group them round the Senate House, the most feasible plan would be to acquire sites for them in the area bounded on the north by the Machuabazar Street, on the east by the Circular Road, and on the south by the Bowbazar Street. The price of land is much higher in the city than in the suburbs; but we shall have to build far fewer buildings; and as all the colleges will be located in the heart of Calcutta neither the students nor their guardians will have any objections to the proposed centralisation.

GUPTA, UMES CHANDRA.

No such removal is necessary and it would exclude many students from university education.

Such removal will practically make the colleges residential.

HALDAR, UMES CHANDRA.

I am against the removal of the University to a site in the suburbs on the following grounds:—

(i) The removal will deprive the students of the special opportunities offered for civic education by the exigencies of town life.

(ii) The removal will be detrimental to the formation and growth of national character, the foundations of which are laid in town life.

(iii) The removal will involve unnecessary hardship and expense on the part of poor students and those living with their parents or guardians, who will be compelled to live in the hostel.

(iv) The ends mentioned in (*a*), (*b*), (*c*) may be achieved by acquiring land round the present site of the University and erecting suitable buildings there.

(v) Modern universities have been established and are flourishing in large towns in America, Europe, Japan, and China.

HARLEY, A. H.

I am not of opinion that the University should be removed to a site in the suburbs because Calcutta offers such facilities as have been advantageous to students in Western cities and have tended to the prosperity and progress of those universities. But it is desirable that a college which cannot provide its students with facilities for recreation, etc., should be encouraged financially, if necessary, to remove to an easily accessible suburb.

HOLLAND, Revd. W. E. S.

An altogether admirable proposal. I have treated of it under question 5.

HUQ, The Hon'ble Maulvi A. K. FUZLUL—HYDARI, M. A. N.—IMAM, The Hon'ble Justice Sir ALI—Indian Association, Calcutta—IYER, The Hon'ble Mr. Justice T. V. SESHAGIRI—JENNINGS, The Hon'ble Mr. J. G.

HUQ, The Hon'ble Maulvi A. K. FUZLUL.

(*a*), (*b*) and (*c*). I am in favour of a removal of the University to an easily accessible site in the suburbs with a view to facilitate the objects set forth.

HYDARI, M. A. N.

The only suggestion that I have to offer is that from a financial point of view such a removal would be really an economy for the sites where the existing colleges happen to be located must be very valuable and can be sold without any loss.

IMAM, The Hon'ble Justice Sir ALI.

The growth of corporate university life is not practicable in the Indian universities, where the bulk of the colleges are 'external' and situated at great distances from each other. But, as I have indicated in my previous answers, universities should maintain at least one university college where the best possible system of education should be endeavoured to be obtained by attracting the best teachers. I have also indicated how professors should be encouraged to go round to the 'external' colleges and deliver lectures, each in his special subject, so as to raise the standard of lectures everywhere.

Indian Association, Calcutta.

The idea is good, but the outlay would be enormous, and perhaps prohibitive. Further, it would be difficult to remove existing colleges which are already located in Calcutta.

IYER, The Hon'ble Mr. Justice T. V. SESHAGIRI.

I do not think it desirable to remove a university from the centre of population to a secluded area.

JENNINGS, The Hon'ble Mr. J. G.

Without venturing to speak of Calcutta, with the conditions of which I am not particularly familiar, I may say that an essential feature of the Patna University scheme is the establishment of a unitary residential and teaching centre in Patna. Government have acquired an area of approximately one square mile for the University and plans for the buildings to be erected thereon are under discussion, although during the war there is little likelihood of their materialising. Without such a university centre to set the example there would be little likelihood of the divisional centres developing into unitary universities in the course of time. Perhaps it may similarly be said of Calcutta that so long as there is no example of a unitary residential university in the metropolis the ideal is scarcely likely to flourish in the rest of the province. On the other hand, all the many colleges in Calcutta are not likely to be uprooted, and something can doubtless be done, and so far as post-graduate studies are concerned is being done, to group them into one or more aggregates of mutually helpful and complementary institutions, whether related to a unitary centre, as in the Patna University scheme, or not.

KADIR, A. F. M. ABDUL—KAR, SITES CHANDRA—KO, TAW SEIN—KUNDU, Rai BEJOY NARAYAN, Bahadur—LATIF, Syed ABDUL, Khan Bahadur.

KADIR, A. F. M. ABDUL.

The removal of the University to any good site in the suburbs will be a material help towards creating a literary and scholarly atmosphere which, even up till now, the University has failed to create owing to its situation in a busy quarter of a big town where one cannot live and work with that singleness of purpose which should characterise the university professors and alumni.

KAR, SITES CHANDRA.

I think the proposal that the University and its constituent colleges should be removed to an easily accessible site in the suburbs is worth serious consideration. The idea of a university town with colleges and residences for teachers and students grouped together is open to the single objection that the financial difficulties may be serious, in spite of the fact that land is very much cheaper in the suburbs than in Calcutta. No great weight attaches to the objection sometimes raised that our day scholars living with guardians in Calcutta would be put to serious difficulties in attending lectures at a great distance. This is easily overcome by the provision of cheap tram-car communication. I do not go in for an out-and-out residential university. The peculiar conditions of our social life and the general poverty of a large class of our students would impose tremendous hardship on them if residence is insisted on in every case.

KO, TAW SEIN.

The University should be removed to the suburbs. Town life is inimical to university life in all its forms. Learning can never grow amidst the distractions and pleasures of a large town.

KUNDU, Rai BEJOY NARAYAN, Bahadur.

It is desirable that the University should be removed to an easily accessible site in the suburbs and residential schools and colleges should be established there. The attached hostels should be divided into blocks, and each block should not accommodate more than forty boys, who will be under one paid superintendent. There should be a library and laboratory and an attached hospital and prayer-houses for students of different religions, quarters for teachers should also be erected near the hostels. I know of guardians who keenly feel the necessity of a residential college of the kind for want of which they are obliged against their will to send their boys to unprotected boarding-houses. As regards the pecuniary question, in a big institution of this kind, which should be provided with its own tanks, gardens, etc., the expenses which the students will have to bear will not be more than at present. I personally know of some asylums existing on the Malabar coast where 300 to 700 persons live, which are so economically managed that the cost per head, including medical expenses, does not exceed Rs. 7. In starting an institution like this a large sum will, of course, be required in the beginning, which I think Government and the rich people will ungrudgingly subscribe, as they will be amply compensated hereafter.

LATIF, Syed ABDUL, Khan Bahadur.

The removal of the University and its constituent colleges to an easily accessible site in the suburbs is very necessary. This will not only create an atmosphere of academic calm, but will also help the growth of corporate university life.

MAHALANOBIS, PRASANTA CHANDRA—MAHASAI, KUMAR KSHITINDRADEB, Rai—MAHTAB The Hon'ble Sir BIJAY CHAND—MAITRA, GOPAL CHANDRA—MAITRA, HERAMBACHANDRA.

MAHALANOBIS, PRASANTA CHANDRA.

It is thoroughly undesirable to remove the central university quarters from its present site. I do not believe a greater mistake than this can ever be committed. It would have a highly injurious effect on :—

(*a*) the activities of the University; and

(*b*) to some extent it would be easier to provide suitable buildings if the site is removed to a suburb, but I do not believe that the problem of finding sufficient available grounds near the central university quarters is, after all, one of insurmountable difficulty;

(*c*) the growth of corporate life.

In the twentieth century there is not a single instance of any important university being founded on a site other than in important centres of population. In Bengal it would be a great mistake to isolate the University from the intellectual centre of the province. It must be definitely recognised that an educational institution in the modern world best serves its universal ends by being thoroughly and efficiently 'local' in its foundations.

MAHASAI, KUMAR KSHITINDRADEB, Rai.

It would not be expedient to remove the University to the suburbs. It will entail heavy expenditure without any proportionate gain in efficiency.

If the Calcutta University is turned into a teaching university, with the Calcutta colleges as the units with an extra jurisdiction for conferring degrees on mofussil colleges in Western Bengal only, as proposed in answer to question 4, the question of the removal of the University will not then arise.

MAHTAB, The Hon'ble Sir BIJAY CHAND.

The cost may be prohibitive, but it would undoubtedly be a move in the right direction to remove the University to an easily accessible site in the suburbs, such as Alipore, Ballygunge, or Cossipore.

MAITRA, GOPAL CHANDRA.

If the existing nature of the Calcutta University is maintained, and colleges situated in the distant mofussil continue to remain affiliated, it is difficult to perceive how the removal of a college or two from their present sites will lead to the expansion of the University activities and help the growth of corporate university life. The question of cost furnishes a strong ground against such removal.

MAITRA, HERAMBACHANDRA.

Colleges may be established in the suburbs. Quite apart from the objects mentioned in the question the establishment of new colleges is needed to meet the growing demand for university education. But the University should not be removed outside the city. It is the ornament and glory, in an intellectual sense, of a city like Calcutta. Steps should be taken towards the conversion of the city into a university town.

MAJUMDAR, BIRAJ MOHAN—MAJUMDAR, PANCHANAN—MAJUMDAR, RAMESH CHANDRA—MAJUMDER, NARENDRAKUMAR—MAZUMDAR, The Hon'ble Babu AMVIKA CHARAN.

MAJUMDAR, BIRAJ MOHAN.

It is very desirable that the University and all the Calcutta colleges should be removed from the crowded quarters to the suburbs where land even now may be secured at a cheap rate and in large quantities. There is no doubt that if suitable buildings for the different colleges, with residential quarters for the professors and hostels for students, be erected, with extensive playgrounds around them the health and morale of the students would be improved and it may lead to the growth of corporate university life amongst the student community. But when we think of the financial resources to carry on such a scheme—it is reduced to nothing but a dream.

MAJUMDAR, PANCHANAN.

I am not in favour of the proposal for the following reasons :—

(i) The cost of education will become very much greater.

(ii) A suitable site is not available, or at least the proposed site does not possess the advantages of Calcutta.

(iii) The estrangement from home, and the absence of home influences, will have a bad effect upon the character of the students.

(iv) Caste prejudices will hamper the growth of corporate university life.

MAJUMDAR, RAMESH CHANDRA.

The proposal will entail the expenditure of a vast sum of money which may be more profitably employed in establishing more colleges. It is a notorious fact that every year a large number of students cannot secure admission into colleges for want of accommodation. This constitutes a grave situation and requires instant remedy.

Besides the removal of the University to a lonely suburb, far from the healthy current of life, seems to me a doubtful blessing.

MAJUMDER, NARENDRAKUMAR.

A suburban university will not be able to utilise the rich resources of Calcutta referred to in my answer to question 3.

The scheme is impracticable not merely because of the waste of the existing educational plant that it will imply, but also for the expensiveness of the residential arrangements which will be prohibitive to the average Bengali student.

MAZUMDAR, The Hon'ble Babu AMVIKA CHARAN.

It would no doubt be a great step taken towards the advancement of higher education if the seat of the Calcutta University could be removed to a well-chosen suburb of the town where it might grow and expand in a serene atmosphere of education and away from the bustle and confusion, as well as the many temptations of a vast business city like Calcutta. But I am afraid the cost of such an experiment would be very heavy, if not prohibitive.

MITRA, The Hon'ble Rai MAHENDRA CHANDRA, Bahadur—MITTER, Dr. DWARKANATH—MITTER, The Hon'ble Mr. PROVASH CHUNDER—MUKERJEE, ADHAR CHANDRA—MUKERJEE, Dr. ADITYANATH—MUKERJEE, BIJOY GOPAL.

MITRA, The Hon'ble Rai MAHENDRA CHANDRA, Bahadur.

Calcutta is not a suitable place for facilitating the expansion of the University. It, and its constituent colleges, can be conveniently removed to some easily accessible place within fifty miles, or even some smaller distance from Calcutta, where large tracts of land can be purchased at a cheap price and ideal buildings may be constructed thereon. Enquiry may be set on foot as to the place particularly suitable for the University. Such a place should be near to a railway station and also near the riverside. Buildings for the residence of students, as well as teachers, should be constructed.

MITTER, Dr. DWARKANATH.

I do not approve of the proposed removal of the University and its colleges from their present site to the suburbs of Calcutta, but would suggest that near the present site of the University more land may be acquired with a view to an expansion of the activities of the University. I would suggest that, if feasible, all colleges in Calcutta should be located in a central position near the site of the University.

MITTER, The Hon'ble Mr. PROVASH CHUNDER.

The enormous sums that will be necessary to give effect to these suggestions will benefit the cause of education far more if they are spent for the benefit of the existing institutions and other necessary institutions, both general and vocational. In the next place, I do not think it will be possible either for the Government, the University, or the people to find anything approaching the requisite sums of money. Lastly, it will mean such a reckless waste of large sums already sunk and such a dislocation of existing conditions that the results will be almost disastrous.

MUKERJEE, ADHAR CHANDRA.

The scheme is desirable, if funds permit.

MUKERJEE, Dr. ADITYANATH.

(a), (b) and (c). This is mainly a financial question, and if there be no financial difficulty the ideals enumerated in the question are excellent and I would heartily support the scheme, provided that the residential system contemplated does not prove too costly for our students.

MUKERJEE, BIJOY GOPAL.

It would be a distinct gain if the University and some of its constituent colleges be removed to an easily accessible site in the suburbs. One material advantage of such an arrangement would be the removal of the students from the unwholesome influences of a crowded metropolis. They would be free from the various distractions incidental to town life, and such isolation would be quite in consonance with the educational methods of ancient India. But there is one serious obstacle to the realisation of this high ideal. During the last few years large sums of money have been spent on buildings designed exclusively to meet the requirements of certain educational institutions, and it is extremely doubtful whether they would now fetch their price in the market, if sought to be disposed of by sale. The main question thus reduces itself to one of finance, and it is for the authorities of these institutions to consider whether this financial problem can be adequately solved.

MUKERJEE, RADHAKAMAL.

As the means of communication exist at present, a site, however convenient it may otherwise be, will be more or less inaccessible. The present University has created around it a zone of college-going population. The distance of the college site from the centres of civic and social life is not a thing to be desired under present conditions when we have already had too much of separation of intellectual interests from the human and civic issues of life, created and emphasised by the existing education. It is the college which represents the high water-mark of communal interest in forming a better average type of manhood, and it is the college that is, or ought to be, most concerned of all public institutions to open the gates of culture to all people, rich or poor, high or low. In India higher education had always been recognised as enlarging man's sphere of social service and the ideal always was to extend and diffuse culture amongst all. The application of aggressive good-will to the human issues of education led Indian teachers to act not merely as educational advisers and advocates, but as friends, philosophers, and ministers to the locality. In western learning in India a mechanical division of labour and a consequent isolation of the human and social sciences have resulted in futile specialisms. In western education this abstraction of specialised aspects has been strengthened by the general dissociation of thought from action and from life. This is perhaps the strongest argument against the removal of the centralised teaching university from Calcutta to the suburbs which will further emphasise the intellectual isolation and detachment with which western education has been associated in our country. If the college is to develope as a true social and civic centre, feeding, and being fed, by the deep issues of life of the metropolitan city and designing and inspiring social action and policy, its existence and development in the heart of the population are advantages, while a forced removal would, in an atmosphere of academic aloofness, seclusion, and stagnation, postpone the date when the Univerisity would be constant in its watchfulness towards a fuller civic and social application of every sort of specialised capacity and training. The professor no longer confined to his library or the laboratory, the professor abroad in homes and slums, workshops, and clubs, one who teaches as he learns, and learns as he teaches, and whose learning and teaching are all for social and civic education and betterment—that is a type, too rare as yet, and that a teaching university, far away from the life of the people, with its joys and sorrows, hopes and aspirations, and from the opportunities of social work and service can seldom develop in our country. Apart from these, the expense and the waste will be immense, and this for only 7·7 per cent of the population in a country where primary and secondary education are not being proportionately encouraged.

The teaching university in the suburbs, again, implies the residential system which will be too costly for the average Bengali student, expensive not merely for the boarding and tuition fees, but also for the time and energy spent in an education that after all trains them so little for living life easily, joyously, nobly.

Moreover, as long as in the government of the University, and its residential and other arrangements, the intellectual and natural leaders of the country do not occupy the position and status which they rightly hold in the universities of the West, the residential university in the suburbs will not be calculated to develope a healthy corporate life among students and teachers, and the country will also lose in the freedom and initiative the teachers are now enjoying outside the range of any rigid residential organisation. There cannot be a 'healthy' corporate life in the University which cuts itself aloof in a fancied imitation of the conservative traditions of Oxford and Cambridge from the main currents of the country's intellectual and social life. In England the universities of the new type chartered within the last few years are all municipal. They are Birmingham, Bristol, Leeds, Liverpool, London (reorganised), Manchester, and Sheffield. These civic institutions had their origin in an endeavour 'to raise the intellectual level of the towns' in which they were placed. But situated as they are in the centre of England's commercial and industrial life, and confronted by an intense desire of the students and the people for greater efficiency in these activities, they immediately widened their scope of work and became strongly technological. England is looking not to Oxford and Cambridge

but to these new town universities as agents in promoting her economic and military efficiency during the course of the war. In the United States of America every Western State has its university which is not only in its purpose service, but also in its support public. Beyond this cities have made provision of a like character. The University of Chicago, for instance, occupies an unique position with reference to higher education in the Middle West. Upon it largely rests the responsibility of maintaining and extending graduate work of the highest type, and the ultimate establishment of professional schools upon a graduate basis. On the other hand, the location in a great city throws upon the University the obligation to provide for under-graduate teaching. It is the aim of the University to fulfil both these functions with fidelity to the best standards, and without sacrificing either task to the other. The University extension and social settlement work are among the other distinctive features of this University, originating in the special needs, opportunities and responsibilities of the University in the midst of a great agglomeration of the population.

In Calcutta the large and wealthy population conditions that the University ought to continue to render under-graduate teaching work, as well as to provide for the highest teaching in the professions, commercial science, and technology, to satisfy the insistent demands of the urban population for efficiency in these departments. The largest and wealthiest centre of population in India cannot remain unprovided with facilities for higher education, and even if the present colleges and the centralised university are removed to the suburbs there will be an inevitable tendency for new colleges to be established which will be bound to flourish at the expense of the university in the suburbs that will stagnate in the shade of intellectual and civic isolation. In the struggle for survival among universities the civic university in the heart of the city developing a civic personality will prosper more than a hermit university which lives in the suburbs to 'protect' its classical culture from the throbbing life of the multitude.

MUKHERJEE, B.

There is much to be said both for and against the removal of the University to the suburbs. The question was exhaustively discussed and considered a few years ago. The question is largely one of finance. I need not deal with the arguments that were put forward some years ago on both sides of the question. On the whole, it will be an immense advantage to the cause of education if the University can be removed from its present site to the suburbs. It will add greatly to the strength and efficiency of the University. Most of the pressing difficulties of the University will be easily and quickly removed by such a removal. The expansion of the University and its colleges, the difficulty of finding adequate residential quarters for teachers, the improvement in the residential condition of the students, provision of open spaces for physical recreation, the need of a corporate and social life in the University, and a host of other difficulties which at present seem almost insuperable can be easily solved by such a transfer of site. But the question is largely one of finance.

MUKHOPADHYAYA, Dr. SYAMADAS.

Such a scheme if it could be adequately carried out would be an inestimable boon to Bengal. It would obviate the overcrowding in the Calcutta colleges by drawing away the mofussil students to a large extent. It would be of far greater advantage to the residents of Calcutta if there could be established half a dozen good Government schools in Calcutta instead of half a dozen colleges mainly filled by mofussil students. If facilities were offered to *bonâ fide* Calcutta students who preferred to live under the protection of their guardians to attend the proposed colleges as day scholars the overcrowding in the Calcutta colleges would be further reduced. If the B.Sc. qualification were made compulsory for entrance into the medical college then the colleges which might remain in Calcutta for the benefit of students from all parts of Bengal would be mainly of the post-graduate type.

NAG, P. N.—NANDY, The Hon'ble Maharajah Sir MANINDRA CHANDRA—PAL, The Honb'ble Rai RADHA CHARAN, Bahadur—PEAKE, C. W.

NAG, P. N.

(*a*), (*b*), (*c*) It is very desirable from moral, physical, and intellectual points of view that the University and its constituent colleges should be removed to an easily accessible site in the suburbs for the growth of corporate university life. But I am afraid that the conditions favourable to the attainment of this end may not be obtainable in Bengal.

NANDY, The Hon'ble Maharajah Sir MANINDRA CHANDRA.

I consider that the removal of the University to the suburbs would involve an expenditure disproportionate to the advantages anticipated. The University will not gain, but lose, from its isolation from the currents of social and civic life that its removal to the suburbs will imply. The residential arrangement, again, is too costly for an average student, and its advantages with regard to the proportion of corporate life among students and teachers do not appear to be great.

PAL, The Hon'ble Rai RADHA CHARAN, Bahadur.

The scheme is a very desirable one, but there is reason to fear that it may turn out to be too costly and is objectionable only on that ground. It is very unfortunate that the proposal made some years ago to transfer the Presidency College to a suitable site outside the city found but scant support. Had the project been carried out then the expenditure would have been much less than it is likely to be at the present time, and this institution might have been turned into the nucleus for such a reorganised university as is contemplated in these questions.

PEAKE, C. W.

One fundamental point which will doubtless receive the anxious consideration of the Commission is the determination of the site of the University centre. I believe that they will find it neither desirable nor possible to remove the centre to the mofussil, but it has been suggested that a site should be found within a region covered by the Calcutta tramway system, where land is reasonably cheap, to which the University may be transferred.

The considerations governing the situation appear to be as follows:—

(i) The fundamental necessity of providing healthy residential accommodation for the students and playing-fields for their physical recreation.

(ii) The necessity of making arrangements for professors, European and Indian, to live in close contact with the students.

(iii) The fact that large sums of money have been sunk in buildings in North Calcutta for the university colleges.

It appears to me best to adopt a compromise. Let the university buildings—Senate House, University Library, University College, the Presidency College, and one or two colleges with considerable funds sunk in buildings remain where they are for the present, but take up land outside Calcutta within easy reach of the Shambazar tram lines for hostels, residences of professors, colleges, playing-fields, etc., and, in fact, for a university settlement. To this site one or two of the colleges whose buildings are of no great intrinsic value might possibly be removed, the cost of the new buildings being defrayed partly by the sale of the valuable land upon which they are situated. Hostels, such as the Eden Hostel, might remain for the present, but the Eden Hostel building should be modified and the number of boarders reduced so as to allow for the residence of Indian professors under suitable conditions in association with the students.

PEAKE, C. W.—*contd.*—RAY, MANMATHANATH—RAY, Sir P. C.

The new hostel in contemplation for the Presidency College should be erected on the new site, and not on the land already acquired for it, which might be converted into a playing-field. Generally speaking, the most economical policy would be to reserve for the present the hostels already in existence for post-graduate students and to transfer to hostels on the new site as many students as possible below the graduate stage whose parents do not reside in Calcutta. The transfer could take place gradually, an essential part of the process being the provision of residences for professors *pari passu* with the transfer of the students. It is quite possible that in the distant future the majority of the colleges and hostels might be transferred to the new site, but the rate at which the change could be effected would depend on the finances available and the extent to which college buildings, hostels, etc., already constructed in Calcutta could be utilised for other educational purposes. It would be within the range of possibility to obtain funds to the amount of a few lakhs or so yearly from the Government of India, the Provincial Government, and private sources, which could be utilised as they became available. A gradual change of this kind would in no way throw the organisation of the University into confusion, while the scheme would be highly beneficial, even if carried out on the smallest scale, as it will enable the University to close gradually the Calcutta messes, which constitute the weakest part of its administration. Further, such a scheme would render it unnecessary to scrap the magnificent laboratories of the Presidency College, University buildings, and University College of Science, etc. The essential condition, of course, for the possibility of a change such as I have suggested is the availability of a site sufficiently near to render it possible for students to come to Calcutta daily by tram and attend the lectures and laboratories of the University and of colleges, which have not been transferred to the new site. I understand, however, from the report of a previous committee that land of the kind required is available.

RAY, MANMATHANATH.

The removal is desirable not only because that will have the effect of making the colleges and their surroundings more dignified and more attractive than they are now, but also because the residential system brings into play that sense of corporate life and of common interests on which the value of the college as an institution chiefly depends. The professor's duties do not end at the door of the lecture-room, or even at the gates of the college, but the professor should assume responsibility for all his pupils' well-being, physical and moral, as well as intellectual, and it is only when students and teachers live at a college and meet each other readily that collegiate life attains its completeness.

The removal should be effected at once, if funds permit. Of course, Government will be expected to provide liberally for the purpose.

The site should be easily accessible. A fairly large area may be acquired in the suburbs of Calcutta, and the scheme may be completed and the buildings and residences erected in a number of years, say five years, during which period Government will have to make a recurring grant every year.

It should be optional with the existing colleges to remove to the site.

This scheme would not increase the cost of education if Government finds money for the buildings and the residences for students. On the other hand, the cost of lodging will be reduced, and each boarder will have to pay a seat-rent of Re. 1 only per month to cover the cost of repairs.

RAY, Sir P. C.

I am strongly against the proposal. Hostels are very expensive. I learn that each of the hostels recently built by the University from Government grants at a cost of three lakhs of rupees each can accommodate only from 150 to 200 students. On the other hand, each college contains on an average about 1,500 students of whom more than 1,000 come from the mufussil. Thus, it is financially impossible to house all of them in hostels specially built for them.

RAY, Sir P. C.—*contd.*—RAY, Raja PRAMADA NATH.

Moreover, the students whose families live in Calcutta should not be isolated from their home environments. The greatest drawback of the residential system is that the students are kept under artificial conditions, away from the every-day world, and thus cannot acquire the worldly experience which now stands them in good stead when they enter some profession.

A large proportion of students are extremely poor. They depend upon private tuition; moreover, there are in Calcutta several endowments and charities which provide free board for college students, *e.g.*, those founded by the late Raja Digambar Mitter, by the late Babu Subal Chunder Chunder, Raja Rajendra Lal Mallick, etc. Calcutta with its suburbs has a population exceeding a million. Hundreds of students are housed and fed by the householders. If the University were to be removed to a distant place all these students will be deprived of the benefits of university education.

It is forgotten that the average income of an Indian is £1-10*s.* while that of an Englishman is £42 per annum. Students brought up in the artificial and luxurious style of the hostels cannot adapt themselves to their home life in the villages. Under the residential system the cost per student, including college fees, is not less than Rs. 35 per month, which very few guardians can afford to spare. I have been lately reading Sir Henry Roscoe's 'Memoirs,' as also his 'Life,' by Sir Edward Thorpe. It is well known that Roscoe played a leading part in founding the universities of Manchester and Leeds, and the universities of Birmingham, Sheffield, and Liverpool have been modelled upon these. Roscoe is full of sneers and biting sarcasm against the artificial and highly expensive life as represented in Oxford and Cambridge. The following two extracts from Thorpe's 'Life of Roscoe' will make the points clear:—

> It was, he said, to be 'The University of the Busy' as distinguished from the old Universities of Oxford and Cambridge—'The Universities of the Wealthy.' He pointed to the existence of the Scottish universities, and explained what their influence had been for generations back on the middle and poorer classes of their country. Was not Lancashire, with its many populous manufacturing towns, as fully entitled to the advantages of a university as the cities over the border? The time had passed for imagining that Oxford and Cambridge, rich and powerful though they were, could do all that England legitimately required in the way of the highest academic culture."

> "Moreover, it must be admitted, there is a great deal in the *genius loci*. That spirit had succeeded in developing John Owens foundation into a splendid institution suited to the local life and requirements. They in Manchester knew what the busy North wanted, but they were not quite so sure that the Dons of Oxford and Cambridge knew it as well as they themselves did. They asked to be allowed to work out their own salvation in their own way."

I have altogether lived seven years in England and Scotland, and lately as a delegate of the University of Calcutta in the Conferences of the Universities of the Empire I had an opportunity of visiting many British universities. The residential system has not been popular anywhere. What has been given up as impracticable in rich England, should not be hoisted upon poor India. Sir Edward Thorpe, speaking on Roscoe's efforts in localising the Owens College in the heart of Manchester says:—It was not used for it to set itself athwart the economical condition of the community.

RAY, Raja PRAMADA NATH.

The University and the principal colleges in Calcutta should be removed to healthy and well-drained suburbs to create an educational atmosphere there, and all these colleges should be made residential so that the students may be kept out of all temptations and evil influences.

RAY, SARAT CHANDRA—RAY, SATIS CHANDRA—REYAZUDDIN, SYED, Quazi—ROY, The Hon'ble Rai SRI NATH, Bahadur—ROY, The Hon'ble Babu SURENDRA NATH—SAHA, MEGHNAD.

RAY, SARAT CHANDRA.

The proposal of removing the University and the colleges to the suburbs is a very good one, if funds permit. But no extra fees should be levied upon the student community for the same. The students should, as far as practicable, be kept also from the attractions, inducements, and evil influences of town life.

RAY, SATIS CHANDRA.

I entirely fall in with the idea of removing the University to an expansive site in the suburbs, preferably on the river side, where the students, besides having opportunities of swimming and rowing, will learn to appreciate the beauty of nature. I consider this removal necessary not only on grounds of facilities, but on the ground that young men should, during their period of arduous work requiring attention and reflection, be as far removed from the amusements, temptations and distractions of city life as possible. The thinking powers are developed better and concentration of attention more easily cultivated, amid quiet surroundings. I have been assured that there will be no difficulty in disposing of the existing buildings (with land) at an advantage; and if this can be effected, the questions of funds is easily solved. The different branches of study should be represented by separate buildings or groups of buildings (not more than two storeys high), providing ample accommodation for all the requirements of university life and for future expansion. The site should be big enough to provide for an agricultural experimental farm and a botanical herbarium.

REYAZUDDIN, SYED, Quazi.

The University should be removed from the congested portion of the town to save the students from bad society.

ROY, The Hon'ble Rai SRI NATH, Bahadur.

The University should not be removed to a suburb of the city.

ROY, The Hon'ble Babu SURENDRA NATH.

The University and such of its constituent colleges as may be desired should not be removed to an easily accessible site in the suburbs for any reason whatever.

SAHA, MEGHNAD.

Instead of removing the whole University from its present site it will be better to acquire land round the present University area. At present, there are two distinct university areas—the first includes the Darbhanga buildings, the Senate House, the Presidency College, and the Eden Hindu Hostel. This area can be enlarged by acquiring all the remaining land comprised within the boundary of College Street, Halliday Street, Colutola Street, and Harrison Road. This will constitute an excellent 'University' Arts area.'

Similarly, all the land included between Upper Circular Road, Amherst Street, Mechhuabazar Road, and Parsibagan Street may be acquired for a 'University Science and Technology area'. At present, the University College of Science stands at the north-east corner of this area. In future, the laboratories for physics, biology, and botany, the buildings of the technical high school, and the agricultural college can all be erected within this area.

SAHAY, Rai Bahadur BHAGVATI—SAPRU, The Hon'ble Dr. TEJ BAHADUR—SARKAR, KALIPADA—SASTRI, KOKILESWAR, Vidyaratna—Scottish Churches College Senatus, Calcutta—SEAL, Dr. BRAJENDRANATH.

SAHAY, Rai Bahadur BHAGVATI.

I do think it necessary that the University should be located in a retired and quiet place, free from the din of town and temptations of life. I would not, however, recommend such a course for the three objects specified in the question, which may as well be, and have as a fact been, secured in the present university centres.

SAPRU, The Hon'ble Dr. TEJ BAHADUR.

I am generally in favour of universities being established in suburbs of a town. This idea has been accepted by the new Benares Hindu University.

SARKAR, KALIPADA.

The proposal is sound. The real difficulty is want of funds.

SASTRI, KOKILESWAR, Vidyaratna.

In view of what I have suggested in reply to questions 2 and 18, I am strongly, in favour of removing the University (and such of its constituent colleges as may desire) to an *easily accessible* site in the suburbs.

Scottish Churches College Senatus, Calcutta.

While the removal of the University to a site outside the bounds of Calcutta would probably be valuable as making possible the provision of more adequate facilities for the full growth of corporate university life, experience of the present system leads us to consider that no corporate university life is possible unless the University is a much smaller unit, and that no attempt should be made to foster a university community at the expense of the important existing community of life in many of the colleges unless the reduction of the size of the larger unit is possible. If the removal of the University to a site outside the city were to leave certain of the colleges affiliated to it within the city little gain would result. This is especially so as Calcutta is regarded by the student as the healthiest centre in Bengal, a belief justified, we believe, by the relative standard of health in the Calcutta and the mofussil colleges. One looks for relief from the present congestion in other directions as well, but something could certainly be done if a sufficiently strong university centre could be created in some suitable centre outside Calcutta, the colleges remaining in Calcutta being incorporated in the Calcutta University.

SEAL, Dr. BRAJENDRANATH.

In the remarks that follow I proceed on two assumptions, which, to my mind, are not mere guesses, but very strong probabilities, amounting to moral certainties, from the nature of the case. In the first place, the development of cheap (and rapid) traction, whether by electricity or otherwise, to and from the suburbs (including even places like Narikeldanga and Ballygunge), and on the extensive scale, which alone can serve the needs of our university population and our citizens in the matter of free and constant intercommunication, is a tangled question of municipal politics and foreign company managements and policies, to the uncertainties of which we cannot afford to commit the future

SEAL, Dr. BRAJENDRANATH—*contd.*

of university education of the Bengali people. In the second place, in spite of every conceivable facility, the toll of time and money, and of business dislocation, payable in the daily transits, would represent an unutilisable wastage, which would necessarily reduce the volume, and increase the cost, of the educational commodity.

On this basis I proceed to discuss the question of the removal of the University from the city.

India has enough of isolation and of the village life, enough of the virtues of peace and meditation in her grain. Let the Bengali boy and girl grow up at home under the refreshing 'greenth' of her waving corn-fields and crowned palm-groves, but, after the village *pathsala* and village school let the growing youth stand facing the crowded vistas of civic life in the heart of humanity. Not in cloistral segregation, but in coming out of the mediæval cloister lies India's salvation, whatever may be the saving power of rural-isation to-day in the West. Not expansion, but contraction of the University and its life and span will be the immediate result of this removal to the suburbs. Farewell all hope of expanding the university extension movement, which is destined to gather under its wings the army of the great failed and the greater fallen-on-the-way; flanked by even-ing classes on the right and a continuation system on the left! Farewell, the new Legend of Good Women, the 'vision' in the city of a woman's university in the vernacular. And how shall we get the active co-operation of business men on our faculties of commerce and technology in such a scheme of segregation? or the intimate contact with corre-sponding firms, banks, and factories? or in those filled-up swamps or riverside flats that odour of jute or hides, of alkali and fat, which is the very breath in the countenance of industry and commerce!

And this is not all. The metropolis of the Middle East will continue to grow her own intellectual centres in the heart of her business and her population,—her Sahitya Parishad and her Sahitya Sabha, her Ram Mohan Library, and her Chaitanya Library, her Bose Research Institute and her Science Association, her Victoria Memorial, her various clubs and-societies, literary, mathematical, philosophical, not to mention the halls of her three Brahmo-Samajes, her Theosophical Society, her Ramkrishna Mission, and her Dovalaya. A greater college round the colleges, these institutions in their *ensemble* create a social atmosphere of Western-Eastern culture, a *milieu* which socialises that culture, a living image without which the world of the school or college teaching would remain to the Indian student a distant and airy abstraction. And, even if we create a suburban University to-day it will be but a twentieth-century Fatehpur Sikri, an Akbar's dream in (cheap) marble, now, alas! a mausoleum (or cenotaph) of that weary Titan, or a Hadrian's Palace, the vastest and the blankest of ruins! The same metropolitan and cosmopolitan forces which have set up the London University in the centre of civic life and business will operate in this Eastern cosmopolis, and the coming city extension, the progress of Calcutta, will sweep past and round this suburban corner, reabsorbing this suburban learning in the urban humanities!

And this, again, is not all. A university town capable of accommodating from fifteen to twenty thousand students cannot be built up in a day with the resources at our dis-posal. The inevitable result will be loss of facilities and opportunities of education to hundreds, if not thousands, of students hailing from all parts of Bengal—for general as well as vocational education—with a consequent unrest and unsettlement which will be bound to strike deep roots into the social structure, unless the face of the country can be covered with a network of institutions of the collegiate and university grade—liberal as well as vocational and technical—of which magic transformation in the near future there is not the least hope, having regard to the resources of an agricultural popula-tion like Bengal's.

On the other hand, College Square, with the reclamation of land for college and hostel sites on the same plan as that of the City Extension and Improvement Trust, may be converted into an academic quarter in the heart of the city, which will provide full scope for corporate university life, as well as space for new colleges and residences for students and teachers alike. The sub-centres in Cornwallis Square, Amherst Street, and Lower Circular Road have already an academic air which may be preserved from intrusion,

and are in the nature of two wings to the East and the North within an easily manageable distance from the main centre.

If what is kept in view is the development of self-governing institutions within a corporate university life, with municipal functions, including building, roads, sanitation, co-operative agriculture, co-operative stores, savings banks, and the like—this, I think, had better be attempted tentatively and with modest beginnings in connection with college hostels and college clubs, and also with certain departments of a University Union, than on the much larger scale of students' commonwealths and farms which are suited to American (and possibly English) conditions, but which, in the climatic, sanitary, economic, and social conditions of Lower Bengal, may be found too ambitious for the numbers we must deal with if we want a centralised university organisation.

SEN, ATUL CHANDRA.

I heartily approve the idea of removing the University and the main body of its constituent colleges to the suburbs of the university town. One or two colleges may be left in the heart of the town to be attended by those students who happen to live with their parents, guardians, or patrons. This will be attended by numerous advantages far outweighing the disadvantages that might follow. The following may be mentioned as some of the advantages that are expected to result from such a step :—

(i) The calm and quiet of the suburbs will be specially favourable to the pursuit of knowledge and in keeping with the traditions of the Indian methods of education.

(ii) The places being free from the distractions and allurements of the town will be specially suitable for the growth of a healthy moral life.

(iii) Provision can be easily made for physical exercise and all sorts of innocent games and amusements.

(iv) The suburbs being open on all sides would be conducive to the preservation of good health.

(v) The location of a number of colleges close to each other would facilitate interchange of ideas and the growth of a corporate life.

(vi) The students will have the opportunity of associating with their teachers, who will have their residences close to the institutions to which they are attached.

(vii) The cost of living in the suburbs will be less than that of towns and hence would prove a blessing to our boys, most of whom come from the middle classes.

(viii) Above all, our boys coming mostly from the villages will be trained to live comparatively simple lives and will not be ruined by habits of luxury and that spirit of frivolity which are so prominent characteristics of town boys.

SEN, BENOY KUMAR.

I hold that the residential teaching university is the best form of university. But, considering the educational condition of Bengal, I find that for a long time to come the need for an affiliating and examining university will continue. As long as the mofussil colleges do not develope into self-contained teaching universities there must be a central organisation to control and standardise the teaching in these colleges. Whether this need will ever cease is open to doubt. The educational policy in Bengal should be so shaped as to convert in course of time some of the mofussil colleges into residential teaching universities, but the older university shall continue to exist, limiting its activities to its proper functions, *viz.*, those of supervising the teaching in the colleges and conducting the examinations.

Holding the above view, I have no objection to, rather I should like to, see a new teaching university in the suburbs of Calcutta, provided that the older university (which

SEN, BENOY KUMAR—*contd.*—SEN, Rai BOIKUNT NATH, Bahadur—SEN, Dr. S. K.—SEN, SURYA KUMAR—SEN GUPTA, Dr. NARENDRANATH—SEN GUPTA, Dr. NARES CHANDRA.

may be renamed the University of Bengal) continues to perform its proper functions and is not adversely affected in its financial position by the creation of the new teaching University of Calcutta in the suburbs. That a university be at the same time both a teaching and an examining body seems to me to be anomalous. Such an unnatural combination is bound to lead to the creation of illogical differences in the relations of the University to colleges in the town, and to colleges in the mofussil.

SEN, Rai BOIKUNT NATH, Bahadur.

(*a*), (*b*) and (*c*) The removal of the University to an easily accessible site in the suburbs for facilitating the objects mentioned does not commend itself to me. It is undesirable, the task would be a Herculean one, and the result would be disastrous. Its practicability from a financial aspect of the case is next to impossible. If given effect to, the advantages can never be commensurate with the sacrifices.

SEN, Dr. S. K.

The idea is splendid, and nothing could give better facilities to the students than that.

SEN, SURYA KUMAR.

The removal of the University to a site in the suburbs of Calcutta will cause much inconvenience to the public and increase the cost of education in a poor country like India where the expenses of education have already enormously increased.

SEN GUPTA, Dr. NARENDRANATH.

I am opposed to the proposal of transplanting the University, on the following grounds :—

(i) It will be uneconomical to abandon buildings and land and to rebuild anywhere else.

(ii) It will mean the creation of a whole city, including residential houses for teachers. It means an expenditure of several crores. That amount might with much greater profit be spent on supplementing the present resources.

(iii) Many poor students who work their way through the college would be deprived of the opportunity of higher education.

(iv) I am not sure that a secluded university is the best type of university. It is better for students to live and study in the natural environment than to enjoy artificial peace. We do not want a 'hermit' university revelling in the peace of seclusion but a 'civic' university which is likely to develope civic consciousness and personality.

SEN GUPTA, Dr. NARES CHANDRA.

The suggestion is a counsel of perfection. It would be admirable if we had a *tabula rasa*. But I do not think it would be worth while now to incur the expense of such removal. The money could be more profitably spent in endowing teaching faculties and providing residences for students.

There ought to be a fixed plan, however, to group educational institutions round College Square so that they may be near one another and have the benefit of co-operation.

SEN GUPTA, Dr. NARESH CHANDRA—*contd.*—SEN GUPTA, SURENDRA MOHAN—Serampore College, Serampore—SHARP, The Hon'ble Mr. H.—SHASTRI, PASHUPATINATH.

It is impossible to remove any but arts and science colleges outside their present localities. The removal of the Medical College, with its hospitals, is, for instance, out of the question, without a most serious detriment to the public and also a corresponding reduction of opportunities of instruction from the hospital, which is so well supplied with patients by reason of its central position. The Belgatchia College, too, would not be removed.

SEN GUPTA, SURENDRA MOHAN.

I am not in favour of the removal of the colleges to the suburbs. Colleges may spring up in the suburbs.

I think at the present moment all the colleges of Calcutta except one are within the radious of a mile from the Senate House. This order of things should not be disturbed. If a central locality near to the Senate House, like the Marcus Square, be monopolised for the University students to play and meet, then the corporate life will be facilitated. The present Marcus Square can be much enlarged by the Calcutta Improvement Trust acquiring all the adjoining *bustees.* I do not consider that the money available should be spent in building residences for teachers when the whole country is crying loudly for more and more education. The money may be better utilised in helping the foundation of new libraries and laboratories.

Serampore College, Serampore.

As we have already indicated, we are in hearty sympathy with this proposal, and we regard it as an indispensable preliminary to the satisfactory solution of the grave and complex problem of university education in Calcutta. An indefinite continuance of the present system spells disaster.

SHARP, The Hon'ble Mr. H.

(*a*), (*b*) and (*c*) Such a proposal would have an excellent effect under these heads and would enable technological and agricultural institutions to become an integral part of the University, provided this is deemed desirable. The expense, however, would be very great, and I am doubtful whether it could be adequately met by the sale of sites and buildings in Calcutta. The idea is well worth consideration. But, if it were found feasible, its completion would take a long time, and it should, therefore, not be allowed to delay any general reorganisation. I am assuming that such a scheme would be for a local university of Calcutta and would not touch the affiliating organisation and the colleges left in Calcutta. A beginning could be made with a local university in the present accommodation, embracing those colleges which are situated immediately round the Senate House and the Presidency College. Meanwhile, the possibilities of a transfer outside Calcutta could be examined. A danger to be avoided is that of making such a university on too large a scale as regards numbers. To do so would wreck some of the main objects of institutions of this kind and would tend to dwarf other local universities, the development of which, for local reasons, is important.

SHASTRI, PASHUPATINATH.

If the University be removed to the suburbs many advantages will be gained. But all the students must not be compelled to reside there, for that would tell heavily upon the purses of poor guardians. Besides, it is better that the students remain in touch with their homes, for, otherwise, they are likely to become mere theorists and learn outlandish habits and manners which will render them unfit for our poor society.

SHASTRI, Dr. PRABHU DUTTA—SINHA, KUMAR MANINDRA CHANDRA—SINHA, PANCHANAN—SIRCAR, The Hon'ble Sir NILRATAN—SÜDMERSEN, F. W.

SHASTRI, Dr. PRABHU DUTT.

It seems to me very desirable that a kind of 'educational colony' should spring up in an easily accessible site in the suburbs of Calcutta, and the University, as well as all its constituent colleges in Calcutta, should be removed to that site. It will then be possible to create a real university atmosphere, and to bring about a better organisation of higher studies. The growth of a real corporate life among students of the University is impossible in a town like Calcutta under the present conditions.

SINHA, KUMAR MANINDRA CHANDRA.

I advocate the location of the University in the southern suburbs of Calcutta this allows for all sorts of expansion, for buildings, for teachers' and students' residence, and for the engendering of a corporate university life.

SINHA, PANCHANAN.

The proposal is a very good one and is worth a serious attempt. The financial difficulties also are not so insuperable as may be imagined at first sight. If Government comes forward with a large grant of land in a suitable place and *advances* the initial cost of the buildings, etc., the transfer may prove highly beneficial to the college, even from the financial point of view.

SIRCAR, The Hon'ble Sir NILRATAN.

I see no reason for removing the University bodily to a suburban site. I do not believe that the activities of the University will be expanded by this step alone. On the other hand, a very large sum of money will have to be spent in buildings and equipment.

As regards the growth of corporate university life I do not see why it should not grow under the existing system. Simply confining all the students in a hostel should not lead to the creation of much solidarity of interest or of feeling.

Further, such a step will deprive a very large number of our students of the opportunity of residing with their parents. We all know how very benign this parental influence is. I would, however, welcome the establishment of a large residential college in the suburbs.

SÜDMERSEN, F. W.

The very cogent arguments by which the London University Commission supported the general retention of the London University in London as opposed to its more distant suburbs cannot be applied to Calcutta. It is true that there is a more or less clearly defined collegiate quarter, but the conditions are such as are generally unfit for healthy living. The result is that as soon as financial circumstances permit all members of the teaching staff make their homes in the more healthy and distant parts of Calcutta. Collegiate life is impossible under these circumstances. The objections raised that proximity to the High Court, to educational institutions, to libraries, to workshops is an essential will not hold if the site chosen is one that offers cheap and rapid communication. But few of the colleges will be ready to share in the migration. They may, however, form the second Calcutta University suggested above and minister more especially to the needs of the poorer or less enterprising and ambitious sections of the community. The Presidency College and the Scottish Churches College, together with the recently established College of Science and the University post-graduate classes, would form a healthy nucleus for the migrated University. The Law College, which seems to be run more on professional, than on academic, lines might perhaps remain in its present location.

SUHRAWARDY, Z. R. ZAHID—TURNER, F. C.—VACHASPATI, SITI KANTHA—VREDENBURG, E. (in consultation with COTTER, G. DEP.)

SUHRAWARDY, Z. R. ZAHID.

I am strongly of opinion that a university town should be established in the suburbs of Calcutta, and no college situate outside its area should be affiliated to the University.

TURNER, F. C.

This is an exceedingly difficult question to answer because, as far as I know, no endeavour has been made to estimate, even approximately, the cost of establishing and maintaining such a university. There is, however, no doubt in my own mind that in a university town in the suburbs of Calcutta, with colleges built close to one another and surrounded by playing-fields and parks, it would be easy to develope a far higher standard of university life than is possible under present conditions. It would be possible to develope such a university town, college by college, if Government were to take up a considerable area of land between the Barrackpore Road and the Eastern Bengal Railway and make over sites (on terms to be determined) to the individual colleges, and would permit an extension of the tramway system along the Barrackpore Road. This area would be easily accessible either by train or by tram from the Senate House and the parts of the city in which the majority of students live.

VACHASPATI, SITI KANTHA.

I have the following objections to the proposal:—

(i) Want of sufficient funds.

(ii) The result will not be worth the trouble and the gain will not be at all satisfactory when the enormous cost is taken into consideration.

(iii) The under-graduate students of the University will be deprived of the blessings of association with the advanced post-graduate students in case the constituent colleges exercise the option of remaining in the town.

(iv) The residential system will be too costly for our students, who are usually poor.

(v) Many students live by private tuition in Calcutta. What will befall them?

(vi) Many distinguished educationists have their residential home situate in Calcutta, and it will be impracticable for them to undertake the journey to the suburban university.

VREDENBURG, E. (in consultation with COTTER, G. DEP.).

In view of what I have said under questions 17 and 19 I do not consider this advisable for India, however suitable it might be in some other countries. For those numerous students who live with their parents it would deprive them of the most priceless of blessings—family life. For the others, unless the University were to provide in its curriculum for religious instruction it is to be feared that the students, in pursuing their studies from a worldly point of view, would lose the grasp of their religious faith. It may seem strange that I should so much insist on the religious aspect of all these questions, but it must be kept in mind that I am speaking from the point of view of India, and that the Indians have preserved their spirituality more than any other peoples, and that we must, at all costs, save them from drifting into the agnosticism and atheism that have devastated the West.

WAHEED, Shams-ul-Ulama ABU NASR—WALKER, Dr. GILBERT T.—WEBB, The Hon'ble Mr. C M.—WILLIAMS, Rev. GARFIELD—WORDSWORTH, The Hon'ble Mr. W. C.—ZACHARIAH, K.

WAHEED, Shams-ul-Ulama ABU NASR.

I strongly support the proposal, and my suggestions are embodied in my reply to question 3. It is essential that all the constituent colleges should be in the same place to derive the full benefit of corporate university life and enjoy the same academic atmosphere. They should also be assimilated to form a university of the mono-college type.

WALKER, Dr. GILBERT T.

I am not familiar with the constitution of the Calcutta University, and I do not know how far it resembles that of our oldest English universities or the London University. But it would seem extremely difficult for Government to order private colleges away to the suburbs, and perhaps the University might remain in Calcutta as far as its examining is concerned. But I consider it vital that the Presidency College should go outside Calcutta, and would greatly prefer that the University should also go, as far as professors' lectures and laboratories are concerned.

WEBB, The Hon'ble Mr. C. M.

In Rangoon, after a long discussion with reference to the site of the proposed University, a suburban site of over 400 acres about four miles from the centre of the town has been selected. Otherwise, a site sufficient to permit of adequate expansion could not have been secured. With the improvement of communications it is expected that the University when established will be able to keep in touch with the urban institutions (hospitals, museums, libraries, law courts, etc.) necessary to complete its sphere of activity.

WILLIAMS, Rev. GARFIELD.

I have not altered the opinion which I stated nine years ago in my pamphlet 'The Indian student and the present discontent' that the only solution of the problems of the Calcutta University lies in the removal of the arts and science sections of University from its present site.

WORDSWORTH, The Hon'ble Mr. W. C.

Every attempt should be made to diminish the pressure on Calcutta, and those colleges that remain in Calcutta should be, as far as possible, removed from noisy, cramped sites. I do not favour the proposal to transplant the whole University, with its colleges, to an outside site: the result would be the detachment of higher education from the general life of the province, an arrangement that would make strongly for artificiality. I prefer to contemplate colleges in numerous localities, feeling themselves in touch with local needs and aspirations. Having regard to the importance of domestic relations in the social organisation I do not think the development of a corporate university life entirely apart from these either possible or desirable. I do think that teachers should generally live near their colleges, and, still more important, near their college hostels.

ZACHARIAH, K.

I should thoroughly approve of a migration to the suburbs. (*See* my answers to questions 1 and 5.)

QUESTION 22.

To what extent do you consider that the needs and interests of particular communities should be specially considered:—

(*a*) in the government of the University,
(*b*) in its courses of study, and
(*c*) in its residential and other arrangements ?

ANSWERS.

ABDURRAHMAN, Dr.

(*a*) The interests of the Musalmans and other minorities should be duly protected in the government of the University. They should be adequately represented on the Senate and the Syndicate. If a motion is opposed by two-thirds of the members of the Muslim or any other community on religious grounds it should not be allowed to be passed.

(*b*) The study of the Urdu, Persian, and Arabic languages and literatures should be encouraged.

Islamic history should be included among the subjects of the curricula of the University.

(*c*) Seats should be reserved in adequate number in all Government colleges for Musalman students and account should be taken of the fact that Hindu students can get admission into a number of Hindu colleges where it is difficult for Musalmans to be admitted.

The distinction made between the first divisioners and the second divisioners for preference in admission should as a special favour not apply in the case of Muhammadans. Muhammadans are sadly backward in education and need such preferential treatment.

An adequate number of seats should be reserved for Muhammedans in all boarding houses and special boarding houses should, having regard to their special needs and convenience, be erected for them.

AHMAD, SAYID ASHRAFUDDIN, NAWABZADA, Khan Bahadur.

(*a*) It cannot be denied that Muhammadans in India form a very living, important, and very far from negligible factor. It is hardly necessary to quote chapter and verse in support of this fact as it has always been acknowledged as a sort of self-evident truth not only by consecutive Viceroys, but also by the lowest man who thinks about it. This being an accomplished fact, I would urge their needs and requirements more because of their past history and political considerations in the country, than for their numerical strength. It may look paradoxical for Muhammadans to claim special treatment as regards education, but it is no use gainsaying that, everything being considered, they do need it and deserve it, though at present they do not get even what goes to their sister community, Hindu—in the ordinary course of events.

With this purpose in view I would suggest that in the Calcutta University:—

(i) There should be Hindu and Muhammadan fellows in equal proportions, Muhammadans being elected by a wide electorate of their own and then supplemented by nomination by Government.

(ii) There should be a similar consideration in the Syndicate, half the seats being reserved for Muhammadans.

(iii) Muhammadans should be given equal facilities in the university offices and to every kind of appointment in the University.

(iv) Qualified Muhammadans should be ungrudgingly given examinerships in the University.

(*b*) The courses of study should be altered so as to equip students better for the world. In this connection a representation of qualified Muhammadans on the Senate and boards of studies who are responsible for the courses prescribed is all important. Objectionable passages that are often found in some of the prescribed books should be taken as a disqualification of the book concerned. Elphinstone's *History of India* is a case in point (*vide* the chapter on Islam and Mahomed). I would also recommend that only roll numbers, and not names, should be mentioned on the answer books, and that undue preference should never be given to the works and compilations of people who are on the Senate or Syndicate for the sole reason that they occupy high places.

(*c*) In boarding houses for Muhammadans proper arrangements should be made and facilities given for prayers and special rooms should be set apart for this purpose. If possible, short lectures on theology should be arranged in hostels on the lines of the M. A. O. College at Aligarh.

AHMAD, KHABIRUDDIN.

(*a*) There should be adequate representation of Muhammadans, who form 52·7 per cent. of the total population in Bengal, in the Senate, Syndicate, faculties, and boards of studies.

(*b*) The future of Oriental students who pass the final examination from senior madrassahs deserves special consideration.

AHMED, TASLIMUDDIN, Khan Bahadur.

School and college education is making steady progress amongst Muhammadans. The number of students in schools and colleges is daily increasing. The number of passed students is not inconsiderable. Though many of them are pressed by want they patiently continue their studies. There are many schools in Eastern Bengal in which the number of Muhammadan students preponderates, so Muhammadan interests are as great as Hindu interests. The Muhammadan grievance is, as is loudly and justly ventilated by the press, that the Musalman community is almost unrepresented on the governing body of the Calcutta University. Charges of partiality and injustice have been brought against the Senate and Syndicate. To instance it I attach herewith a few cuttings from the "Musalman" and earnestly invite the best attention of the Commissioners to them. I make the following suggestions which, under the above circumstances, cannot be considered unreasonable or charged with partiality:—

(*a*) (i) Half the number of the Senate should be elected and the other half nominated by Government.

(ii) Of the elected members half should be Muhammadans. The minimum number of Muhammadan members, whether half or one-third, should be fixed. These members are to be elected by the University electorates, by Hindus and Muhammadans alike.

(iii) The electorate should consist of persons who have obtained the B.A., or similar degree, and who are of ten years' standing and who have registered their names on payment of a reasonable fee. A qualified person may be permitted to enrol himself as an elector on payment of the necessary fees from the date of registering his name.

AHMED, TASLIMUDDIN, Khan Bahadur—*contd.*

(iv) The minimum number of Muhammadan members in the Syndicate should be fixed and they should be elected by the Senate. It should not be less than one-third of the total number of members.

(v) On the other bodies at least one-third should be Muhammadans.

(vi) The Assistant Director of Public Instruction for Muhammadan Education should be an *ex-officio* member of the Senate, the Syndicate, and also of the board of accounts.

(vii) On the governing body of the affiliated colleges and schools the minimum number of Muhammadans should be one-third.

(viii) Either the Vice-Chancellor, or the Comptroller, or the University inspector should be a Muhammadan.

(ix) A sufficient number of Muhammadans should be paper setters and paper examiners.

(x) Roll numbers, and not the name of the examinees, should be written on the paper.

(*b*) (i) All the affiliated colleges and schools should make arrangements for teaching Arabic, Persian, and Urdu.

(ii) Like Bengali, Urdu should be recognised as part of the university curriculum, making it optional with Bengali.

(iii) Like Arabic, Persian and Sanskrit, Urdu and Bengali should be recognised as second languages.

(iv) Books objectionable to Muhammadans should not be used as text-books.

(v) In the text-book committees of colleges and schools there should be a sufficient number of Muhammadans.

(*c*) All the affiliated colleges and schools should maintain hostels for Muhammadan students.

The superintendent should be a Muhammadan from the teaching staff.

Facilities should be given for the observance of prayers and fasts.

APPENDIX I.

The Calcutta University.

Now that the Commission appointed by Government to enquire into the affairs of the Calcutta University has been sitting and, so far as we understand, inviting public opinion on various questions affecting higher education in the area within the jurisdiction of the University, it is necessary that the Musalmans of Bengal, who form 52 per cent. of the total population in the presidency, should come forward and point out to the Commissioners not only their special needs and requirements in regard to higher education, but also their grievances against the University. What is responsible for the absolutely inadequate recognition of Muslim claims and Muslim interests on the part of the Calcutta University is the fact that the Musalman community is almost unrepresented on that body. Only 20 per cent. of the members of the Senate are elected and 80 per cent. are appointed by Government. Both the electors and Government have so far failed to do justice to the Muslim community. The ostensible object of Government retaining the nomination system, if it is not to keep the University under the complete control of Government, is proper distribution of seats among all classes interested in, or concerned with, university education, but it is a matter for regret that the interests of so important a community as that of Musalmans have so far met with scanty recognition at the hands of Government in the matter of their representation on the Calcutta University. We are deliberately of opinion that the nomination system should be done away with and the Senate should be entirely elective; only a small number of seats may be reserved for certain educational officers, who would be *ex-officio* members. There must be due provision for the adequate and effective representation of the Muslim community both on the Senate and on the Syndicate. We shall now try to show why separate representation of Musalmans is necessary in an educational body like the University.

AHMED, TASLIMUDDIN, Khan Bahadur—*contd.*

Those who know anything about the conduct and management of the Calcutta University will, we hope, be constrained to admit, unless they are interested in not admitting it, that the University has almost totally failed to minister to the needs and requirements and remove the grievances of the Muslim community. What is most regrettable is that this temple of learning has even occasionally failed to be equally impartial or to mete out equal treatment to Hindu and Muslim candidates appearing at the various examinations. We propose to enumerate here some of the difficulties which Musalman students and the Muslim community have now and then to labour under.

The bulk of Musalman students take up Persian or Arabic as their second language. These text-books are compiled and published by the University. Unfortunately, the publication of these text-books is almost always late, and sometimes it so happens that I.A. or B.A. students have to wait for months together, even for a year, before their course is published. The students concerned cry hoarse over the matter, but all petitions and prayers are unavailing. The text-book which the University prescribes for two years is thus to be read by them within a year or so. The hardship can be easily imagined.

It is a well-known fact that a number of schools and colleges affiliated to the University have no provision for the teaching of Persian or Arabic as a second language. The Musalman community often urged upon the University the desirability of inducing all such institutions to make provision for the teaching of those languages. The Bengal Provincial Muhammadan Educational Conference suggested that provision for the teaching of Arabic and Persian should be a condition precedent to the affiliation of all new institutions and, as regards the existing ones already affiliated to the University, they should be asked to make such provision, on pain of withdrawal of affiliation in case of failure. Unfortunately, this suggestion, though repeatedly made, has been paid no heed to and the result is that at many places Musalman students have reluctantly to take up Sanskrit in place of Arabic or Persian. Paucity of Musalman students can be no excuse now-a-days as in Eastern Bengal more than half the boys are Musalmans in all high schools and in Western Bengal, too, their number is not generally less than one-third in those schools. As regards colleges their number is everywhere sufficient and nowhere insignificant. So provision for the teaching of Arabic and Persian ought to be made everywhere. But the University cares very little for it. Moreover, even in institutions where there is provision it is so inadequate and the quality of education imparted is generally so bad that it often happens that Muhammadan students get plucked in a second language though they may have passed in all other subjects. No efforts are made by the University to induce the managers of those institutions to improve the quality of the education or make adequate provision for the same.

The vernacular of Musalmans of Bengal is Bengali. The exception is insignificant. Under the rules of the University the students have to answer a vernacular paper in all examinations up to the B.A. Musalman students, whatever their second language may be—Arabic or Persian or any other thing—take Bengali as their vernacular and of course, they do so quite naturally. But, unfortunately, the text-books selected for the examinations are generally so Sanskritised that they are difficult for Muslim students and comparatively easy for Hindu students who take up Sanskrit as their second language. There are many Bengali books of the required standards—books from the pen of distinguished writers—which can be easily understood without knowing even a bit of Sanskrit and, if these be selected, there can be no complaint from any quarter. But, unfortunately, the University cannot be made to understand the difficulties of Muslim students.

Government grants are the main source of the income of the University and the 52 per cent. of the population of Bengal has, therefore, we hope, some claim on the funds of that body. While the University has built a palatial building for the accommodation of Hindu law students there is only an apology for a hostel for Muslim law students at a rented house in Mirzapur Street. True it is that the University collected funds from private individuals also for the law college hostel for Hindu students and the contributors were all Hindus, but what we regret to say is that the University did neither try to collect funds for a Muhammadan hostel, nor did it grant a substantial sum out of its own funds, as share of the Muslim community, for the building of a suitable hostel for Muslim law students. We are, however, glad that recently the University has opened a hostel

AHMED, TASLIMUDDIN, Khan Bahadur—*contd.*

for Muslim college students, not, of course, law students, and we are thankful to it for this much even. It must, however, be mentioned in this connection that the construction of this hostel is more or less due to certain pressure which Government brought to bear upon the University.

Last year we pointed out several cases in which Musalman candidates failing to secure the minimum marks in certain papers for the B.A. examination were not of course declared successful while Hindu students getting less marks were declared to have passed the examination. We do not, of course, say that any candidate failing to secure the requisite number of marks should come out as successful, but when Hindu candidates, miserably failing are declared to have passed, why should Muhammadan candidates, securing better marks and deserving favourable consideration, be shabbily treated? The attention of the University was drawn to specific acts of partiality last year; the Muslim candidates in question moved heaven and earth to get their griveances redressed; even the then Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, intervened in the case of a certain student; but the Syndicate was inexorable. What was disclosed was a serious reflection on the very character of the University, but even after the disclosures the University did not move an inch from the position it so wrongly took. In our next issue we shall quote some specific instances of partiality and reproduce some of the comments we made thereon last year, and Dr. Sadler, the president of the Commission, and his colleagues will then see what the University, as at present constituted, is capable of. The grievances of Musalmans will never be removed until and unless there be provision for adequate and effective representation of their community on the Senate and the Syndicate of the University.

APPENDIX II.

Partiality in examinations.

(*a*) The following is reproduced from the issue of the *Musalman*, dated the 9th February 1917 :—

"*What does it mean?*'

Culture and learning always commands respect and one naturally expects better justice, fairness, and impartiality from learned bodies like a university than from any other bodies or departments where passions and prejudices generally play a conspicuous part. A society of learned men is awe-inspiring and is generally looked upon with reverence. Injustice or partiality is never expected to soil its holy precincts. A recent action of the Syndicate of the Calcutta University, to which we all look up for the moral improvement of our people, has startled us. Here are the mark sheets of two candidates, one a Musalman and the other a Hindu, who appeared at the B.A. examination in 1916:—

CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

B.A. EXAMINATION MARKS.

Roll., Cal., No. 59, Azharuddin Ahmed, St. Paul's C. M. College, 7-7-16.

English.		Vernacular, Bengali.		Philosophy.		Economics.		TOTAL.	
Full marks	300	Full marks	100	Full marks	300	Full marks	300	Full marks	1,000
Pass ,,	100	Pass ,,	33	Pass ,,	100	Pass ,,	100	Pass ,,	360
106		36		109		108		8	

AHMED, TASLIMUDDIN, Khan Bahadur—*contd.*

Roll., Cal. No. 1477, Nagendra Nath Roy, II, Ripon College, 2-12-16.

English.	Vernacular, Bengali.	Philosophy.	History.	TOTAL.
Full marks 300	Full marks 100	Full marks 300	Full marks 300	Full marks 1,000
Pass „ 100	Pass „ 33	Pass „ 100	Pass „ 100	Pass „ 360
91+6+3R	33	100	126	359

P. BRÜHL,
Registrar.

It will be seen that the Hindu candidate at first got 91 marks only in English, then 6 grace marks were given to him and, when that too could not secure him the bare pass marks, he was given 3 more marks on his paper being re-examined. The Musalman candidate got pass marks in all the subjects without being favoured with any grace marks. In English he got 6 marks over and above the requisite pass marks. In the aggregate the marks of both the candidates were, however, short by 1 and so both failed in the examination. But in the latter part of November last, that is, some six months after the results of the B.A. examination had been out, the Hindu candidate was gazetted to have passed the examination. Somehow or other the Muslim candidate came to know that the claim of the Hindu candidate was in no way superior to that of his and, accordingly, he moved the Syndicate to consider his case, when one who had failed so miserably in English was declared to have passed, but, unfortunately, to no effect. We for ourselves have not been able to understand the logic of the Syndicate if it is not undue favouritism to a candidate who may have been connected with some influential person: May we ask the Hon'ble Dr. Deva Prasad Sarbadhicary, the Hon'ble Justice Sir Asutosh Mookerjee, and Sir Gooroo Dass Bannerjee, who are at the helm of the affairs of the University, what all this means?

(*b*) The following is quoted from the issue of the *Musalman*, dated the 2nd March 1917:—

"*Calcutta University.—B.A. examination scandal.*

Our readers are aware of the scandalous conduct of the Calcutta University in overlooking the claim of a Muslim candidate at the last B.A. examination who secured pass marks—more than the pass marks—in all the subjects, and in favouring a Hindu candidate who lamentably failed in English. It will be remembered that the Hindu candidate was given 9 grace marks in English in two instalments and his total marks came up to 359. The Musalman candidate failed in no subject and no grace marks were given him and the total received by him too were 359. Thus, in the aggregate, the marks of both the candidates fell short by 1, the total minimum required being 360, and so both failed. As we have already stated in our issue of the 9th ultimo, six months after the results of the B.A. examination had been published, the Hindu candidate was gazetted to have passed the examination. The Muslim candidate then moved heaven and earth for the consideration of his claim, but to no effect. We are thankful to the *Englishman*, the *Amrita Bazar Patrika*, and the *Hitabadi* for condemning this conduct of the Calcutta University. Our contemporary the *Patrika*, however, takes exception to the case being treated as a Hindu-Muslim one. In the opinion of our contemporary the University is incapable of any racial bias, though our contemporary admits that the case under notice calls for a sifting enquiry. We reproduced the articles of the *Englishman* and the *Patrika* in our last issue and our readers must have read them. Nobody would have been more glad than ourselves if the *Patrika's* contention that the case is not a Hindu-Muslim one were correct. Here is another case. A Muslim candidate named Aftabuddin, Roll, Dac., No. 257, got 92+6R=98 marks in English, 44 in Bengali, 112 in history, and 106 in economics. It is to be borne in mind that the pass

AHMED, TASLIMUDDIN Khan, Bahadur—*contd.*

marks in these subjects are respectively 100, 33, 100, and 100. In the aggregate the candidate thus got 360 marks, the minimum required. As in English his marks were short by 2 he was not successful in the examination. The Hindu candidate who at first got 91 marks in English and who failed in the aggregate even after being favoured with 9 grace marks could be declared successful in the examination, but the Musalman candidate who at first got 92 marks in English and got 6 marks more on his paper being re-examined and who secured the requisite aggregate could not be successful. We would not call this a Hindu-Muslim question as in that case our contemporary the *Amrita Bazar Patrika* would take exception to it, but what we deplore is that, in meting out even-handed justice to all, our University overlooks the claims of those who happen to be Musalmans and pays particular attention, let us hope quite unwittingly, to the claims of those who happen to be Hindus and unconsciously does even undue favour to them. His Excellency the Viceroy is the Chancellor of the Calcutta University May we hope that His Excellency would be graciously pleased to put an end to the pranks of this University.

(*c*) The following is reproduced from the issue of the *Musalman*, dated the 16th March 1917 :—

"*Calcutta University scandal.*"

In our previous issues we have shown how the Calcutta University showed undue favour to a Hindu candidate and did injustice to two Musalmán candidates who sat for the B.A examination in 1916. Here is a third case of gross injustice to a Muslim candidate. One Shaikh Azizür Rahaman, Roll. Gau., No. 31 of Gauhati Cotton College, got 109 marks in English, 40 in Bengali, 111 in history, and 99 in economics, and thus 359 in the aggregate. It is to be remembered that the Hindu candidate to whom undue favour was shown at first got 91 marks only in English. He was given 9 grace marks and still his aggregate fell short by 1. In spite of that he was declared to have passed the examination six months after the results had been out. But this Muslim candidate got in economics only 1 mark less than the pass marks. If he was given 1 mark only in economics his aggregate too would not have fallen short by 1. But this 1 mark was denied to him. We do not say that this Muslim candidate, as well as the two others whose cases we noticed before, had any right to get grace marks and to have come out successful in the examination, but what we say is that, when the Hindu candidate in question who lamentably failed in English could be declared to have passed the examination, why the Musalman candidates whose cases were immensely better, and who had much superior claims, were so shabbily treated. Some of our Hindu contemporaries would object to these cases being called Hindu-Muslim ones and so we refrain from so doing. But is it not deplorable that the claims of candidates who happen to be Muslims should be so deliberately overlooked? Is there anybody who can call the University to account and put an end to such scandals?

APPENDIX III.

Grievances of Muhammadan students.

To the Editor of the "Musalman."

Sir,—I have pointed out before that the Arabic and Persian teaching staff in colleges is not competent. However, something is better than nothing. For there are colleges in which there is no provision for the teaching of Arabic and Persian. The Berhampur College is famous for its good teaching staff. But, alas! Muhammadan students' suffering is the same here as elsewhere. Perhaps the college authority will try to hush these sorry facts by saying 'Where are students for whom to make provision?' I must say there are hundreds of students who are compelled to take up other subjects as a second language owing to the various obstacles in the way of taking Arabic or Persian.

AHMED, TASLIMUDDIN, Khan Bahadur,—*contd.*—AHMED, Maulvi TASSADDUQ.

Under the existing systems considerable number of marks is allotted to translating into English of unseen Arabic and Persian passages. As for example, 50 marks are allotted in the B.A. examination. But how can the boys be expected to do this unless they read some books besides text-books ? And students are ever ready to read such books. But who will supply them with those desired books ? The University?—Never, for to hope so is to hope against hope. Year after year it is notified in the University Calendar that an Arabic grammar would be published by the University shortly. We do not know why the University was kind enough to notify this for years have passed and yet the invisible grammar has not been visible ! However, let us think that perhaps the war is its cause and thus console ourselves. Outsiders may say that plenty of Arabic and Persian books may be had at cheap prices. Yes, they may be had, but considering the pressure of study in college life no student can afford to spend his valuable time in reading his clumsily printed books in confusing types. Confusing I say because these have confused our 'Tolba' class for many years. Now let some competent men of our community edit these books which will bring money and which will do a great service to the student community.

Now one vital question relating to the present academical year. All know that Arabic has been omitted from the matriculation text-books, *i.e.*, up to the matriculation examination boys taking up Persian are no longer required to read Arabic along with it. But, as soon as they pass the matriculation examination and enter college, they have to jump like monkeys and reach the top of the tree of 'Arabic Knowledge' for they have to begin at once the celebrated Eastern romance, namely, *Arabian Nights*, and that in Arabic type without having vowel points (*Zer Zabar*). We do not know how these boys can be turned into monkeys. Let the University authorities answer the question.

Lastly, owing to the late beginning of the I.A. session this year, the University has kindly omitted some text-books. The other day we have seen a notice of the University which declares some portion of the Sanskrit text-book omitted. But as yet no notice is issued omitting any portion of Persian or Arabic text-books. Perhaps there was no Muhammadan member in the meeting of the Senate to raise any such question. Be as it may, but our concern is to know whether the University is going to do anything to this effect.

AHMED, Maulvi TASSADDUQ.

(*a*) In the government of the University the Muhammadans have very little voice. Whether it be in the Senate, Syndicate, the different faculties or boards of studies, Muhammadans are not represented commensurate with their importance as a community. Even in the appointment of examiners and paper-setters Muhammadans have never got their due share. It is the fond hope of every educated Muhammadan that, now that the Commission is enquiring into all that pertains to the University, this sad neglect about Muhammadan interests in the government of the University will be remedied ere long.

(*b*) With regard to the courses of study I have already suggested the inclusion of a study of the history and civilisation of Islam.

(*c*) Under residential arrangements I would suggest that all colleges, Government, aided or unaided, should have adequate hostel accommodation for Muhammadan boys. For post-graduate students the University should build a hostel like the Hardinge Hostel.

It is the duty of the University to see that in all colleges where there are Muhammadan students sufficient provision is made for the teaching of Arabic, Persian, and Urdu.

Lastly, I would like to refer to the difficulties which Muhammadan boys encounter in the matter of admission to colleges. The growing demand of the community in this matter has not been fully met by the colleges of Bengal, and especially those in Calcutta. The necessity for a Muhammadan college in Calcutta has now been fully demonstrated.

AHSANULLAH, Khan Bahadur Maulvi.

(*a*) The administration of the Calcutta University is entrusted to the Senate, a legislative assembly of a fairly large size, and the Syndicate, a smaller executive body. Besides these two bodies in which the government of the University is mainly vested there are faculties and boards of studies and accounts subordinate to them.

The following is a comparative statement of the members of different creeds composing the Senate, the Syndicate, and the subordinate boards :—

Constitution of the Senate.

Members.	Europeans.	Hindus.	Muslims.	Others.	TOTAL.
(1) Honorary fellows	2	21	7	3	33
(2) Honorary fellows nominated by the Vice-Chancellor.	..	3	..	..	3
(3) *Ex-officio* fellows	8	1	1	..	10
(4) Nominated fellows	40	22	7	10	79
(5) Elected fellows	3	14	..	3	20
TOTAL	53	61	15	16	145

Muslims . 10 per cent.

Constitution of the Syndicate.

(1) *Ex-officio* members	1	1	..	..	2
(2) Elected members	4	6	..	5	15
TOTAL	5	7	..	5	17

Muslims . 0 per cent.

Constitution of different faculties.

Faculties.	Europeans.	Hindus.	Muslims.	Others.	TOTAL.
(1) Arts	30	23	6	9	68
(2) Science	7	14	..	4	25
(3) Law	4	12	4	3	23
(4) Medicine	8	6	..	2	16
(5) Engineering	7	1	..	..	8
TOTAL	56	56	10	18	140

Muslims . 7 per cent.

Constitution of boards of studies.

Boards.	Europeans.	Hindus.	Muslims.	Others.	TOTAL.
(1) English	7	2	..	3	12
(2) Sanskrit	..	9	1	2	12
(3) Arabic and Persian	..	1	6	..	7
(4) History	4	5	1	1	11
(5) Philosophy	4	4	..	2	10
(6) Mathematics	1	7	..	1	9
(7) Geography	2	6	..	2	10
(8) Teaching	3	4	..	3	10
(9) Law	1	10	1	..	12
(10) Medicine	5	5	..	2	12
TOTAL	27	53	9	16	105

Muslims . 8 per cent.

AHSANULLAH, Khan Bahadur Maulvi—*contd.*

A glance at the figures will show how poorly the Muslims are represented on the governing bodies of the Calcutta University. Muhammadan elements should be sufficiently increased in order that questions of principle may be decided in due regard to the needs and sentiments of the Muslim community. The Government of India have commented on the small part that has been assigned to Muslims and have indicated a desire that Muslims should have a much larger voice in the administration of a university. Unless special arrangements are made for greater representation of Muslims it is idle to expect any appreciable improvement in their educational prospects. The balance between Hindus and Muhammadans cannot be adjusted by nomination inasmuch as such nomination cannot, in justice, be demanded purely on a sectarian basis. In the governing bodies of the University provision should be made for special representation of Muslims in the proportion in which they are represented on the Provincial Legislative *councils* by a separate Muhammadan electorate formed on a broad franchise. Such an electorate may be composed of:—

(i) The Muhammadan graduates of the Indian and European universities.
(ii) The Muhammadan members of the Provincial and Imperial Services (Educational, Executive, Judicial, Medical, &c.).
(iii) Muhammadan barristers.
(iv) Muhammadan sub-registrars.
(v) Muhammadan professors and lecturers.
(vi) Muhammadan head masters of high schools.
(vii) Muhammadan deputy inspectors of schools.
(viii) Muhammadan scholars of high oriental distinction.

The creation of such an electorate will be fully in accordance with the principles regulating the constitution of other self-governing institutions. Considering the importance of the Muslim community I would suggest that at least a third of the members should be Muhammadans. Such a constitution will give the Muslims, who form 52 per cent. of the total population of Bengal, a reasonable share in the government of the Calcutta University.

If the educational advancement of the Muhammadan community is to be assured they should be duly represented on the various governing bodies of the University. To keep out one important section from participation in higher education will be a suicidal policy. It is a paramount duty of Government to range the various division of the vast population in one advancing line of even progress.

(*b*) The interests of the Muhammadan community can but receive scanty consideration under the existing arrangement. Among the faculties science, medicine, and engineering go altogether unrepresented. Similar is the case with the boards of studies that represent English, Sanskrit, philosophy, mathematics, geography, teaching, and medicine.

Bengali, which is treated as a compulsory subject, has no board of its own. All questions connected with Bengali are decided by the Sanskritic board, which is represented by 11 Hindus and only 1 Muslim. This poverty of representation accounts for the numerous complaints to which reference has been made from time to time at the annual sessions of the Muhammadan Educational Conference. Books that are prescribed for the university examinations are found to contain stories and passages hurtful and repugnant to Muhammadan sentiments. There have been occasions when the educational authorities had to intervene and suggested the exclusion of certain texts from the prescribed courses. If the University has to educate all the sections of the community it ought to take into consideration the interests of at least such of them who play not altogether an insignificant part in the growth of scholastic life. It is high time that each of the faculties and boards should be reconstituted with due regard to the needs of the various communities from which students are drawn.

To aid in the promotion of oriental culture among the Muslims the creation of a separate Board of Islamic Studies appears to be indispensable. There is a strong feeling among the Muslims to modernise the madrassah courses and to combine with instruction in

AHSANULLAH, Khan Bahadur Maulvi—*contd.*—AIYER, Sir P. S. SIVASWAMY—ALI, The Hon'ble Mr. ALTAF.

Islamic studies a thorough grounding in the English language. Such a course will more fully equip the Muslim for the battle of life and will go a long way to popularise higher education among the bigoted section who look askance at anything and everything which is unconnected with the tenets of Islam. This board will arrange for the conduct of the senior and junior madrassah examinations, prescribe courses of study for all classes of madrassahs, and take up in addition the work that is now entrusted to the Arabic and Persian Boards of Studies. This board will also arrange for religious instruction and observances in connection with such institutions as can provide for them without offending the religious sentiments of the people of other creeds.

Books which contain words conveying ideas and sentiments peculiar to Muslims, or such words as have not an exact equivalent in current Bengali, will greatly appeal to Muhammadan students. Bengali literature is at present permeated mainly by Hindu ideas and does not interest Muhammadan boys. The Board of Islamic Studies will recommend books of a Muhammadan character as an alternative to other Bengali books more suited to Hindu tastes. Bengali is the vernacular of the bulk of Muhammadan students and it is only meet and proper that in prescribing text-books the needs on such students should be more fully consulted.

(*c*) It is admitted on all hands that students not living with parents or near relations should be called upon to reside in the school or college. Messes and unattached hostels are often hotbeds of evil. They are ill-controlled and ill-managed. Any laxity in the matter of residence defeats the very object of the University as it is mainly in residential schools and colleges that the full benefits of the scholastic life can be derived. The duties of teachers and students should extend to all aspects of the life of the student. At present there is lack of all that makes for a corporate life. The teachers should be required to come in more intimate relationship with the students. Hindu and Muhammadan boarders should, as far as possible, be accommodated in the same place, separate arrangements being made for cooking and other purposes. Combined hostels will be welcomed both from the scholastic and the economic point of view. They will greatly facilitate the growth of an intimate brotherhood among the students of different creeds and will permit of organised tutorial system. At present there is a large number of institutions which are without any Muhammadan hostels attached to them.

The governing bodies of schools and colleges in which the management of the hostel is vested should be reconstituted in due regard to the interests of the different communities. Few hostels have managing committees and fewer still have governing bodies of a representative character.

AIYER, Sir P. S. SIVASWAMY.

(*a*) and (*b*) No such arrangements are necessary either in regard to the government of the University and the course of study or residential arrangements.

(*c*) All that is necessary is that in making residential arrangements caste scruples must be respected in the matter of messing.

ALI, The Hon'ble Mr. ALTAF.

(*a*), (*b*), and (*c*) None; the University should make no distinction for any particular community, especially in view of the fact that the Dacca University scheme gives considerable advantages to the Muhammadan community.

ALI, SAIYAD MUHSIN—ALI, NAWAB NASIRUL MAMALEK, MIRZA SHUJAAT, Khan Bahadur —ALLEN, Dr. H. N.—ALUM, Sahebzadah MAHOMED SULTAN.

ALI, SAIYAD MUHSIN.

(*a*) Adequate representation of each community on the governing bodies of the University.
(*b*) Introduction of subjects interesting to each community.
(*c*) Providing of facilities for the observance of religious rites and for elementary religious education.

ALI, NAWAB NASIRUL MAMALEK, MIRZA SHUJAAT, Khan Bahadur.

(*a*) and (*b*) There should be adequate and proportionate representation in the governing bodies of the University of the important communities in Bengal, as well as on the bodies which settle courses of studies and look after the needs of the student community. Muhammadans should be represented on these bodies according to their numerical strength in the population.

ALLEN, Dr. H. N.

(*a*) As far as Bombay is concerned the University is, and should be, perfectly non-sectarian.
(*b*) In the hostels separate dining-rooms have to be provided for different castes.

ALUM, Sahebzadah MAHOMED SULTAN.

(*a*) It is a well-known fact that the Musalmans are very much neglected, and especially is this the case in Bengal. By far the majority on the Senate is Hindus. The Hindus are also examiners, with very few exceptions, so, naturally, the interests of Musalmans suffer. I would submit to the members of the University Commission and to Government that something now ought to be done for Musalmans who are numerically more than Hindus. Now, as they have awakened, the path of their progress ought to be made smooth so that they may not be obstructed on account of the want of authorities or persons to remove any obstacles that may be in their path of progress. I would suggest, therefore, that one-third of the total number on the Senates should be Musalmans, one-third Hindus, and one-third Europeans. Out of a total number of 100 on the Senates fifteen members are to be elected by the graduates, of which I would suggest that five should be elected from Musalmans, five from Hindus, and five in the manner which the Commission thinks advisable. Amongst the *ex-officio* members I would suggest only the Chancellor, the Vice-Chancellor, the directors of public instruction, and the education member. No other officer or person should be *ex-officio* members.
(*b*) In European schools scripture and catechism are taught so that students may know their God and what is good and bad or moral and immoral. They learn this from their infancy and their minds imbibe such ideas when their hearts are tender and impressionable. Unfortunately, however, nothing is being done in schools where Indian boys are taught. I will take the case of Musalmans. It is very essential that their minds, as well as the minds of Hindus, too, should be impressed with such education and, therefore, religious text-books should be introduced in schools and colleges. Besides, in the history of the Muhammadans the history of their great men should be introduced

ALUM, Sahebzadah MAHOMED SULTAN—*contd.*—ARCHBOLD, W. A. J.—AZIZ, Maulvi ABDUL—BAKHSH, Khan Sahib Maulvi KADIR.

A great many things, and even Grecian and Roman history, which are full of Hindu mythology, are taught in Bengal and are of no interest to the Musalmans.

If there be a sufficient number of Muhammadans on the Senate and Syndicate they will naturally see what is necessary for Muhammadan students. At present the members are so selected that they form too small a minority and their voices are not heard. To say nothing about election, Musalmans are never elected and no notice is taken of them. The election of the Syndicate should be so arranged that Musalmans will be selected by Musalman Senators, Hindus by Hindus and so on. There ought to be a sufficient number of Musalman representatives on the boards of studies and other governing and advisory bodies of the University.

(*c*) Wherever there are colleges, hostels and private lodgings should be erected for the separate residence of Muhammadan students and when the number is small a sufficient portion of the hostel or private lodgings should be set apart for Musalmans. At present many Musalman students are refused admission to colleges, as well as to hostels, for want of accommodation and, therefore, sufficient seats for Musalmans should be set apart in colleges, as well as in hostels.

ARCHBOLD, W. A. J.

There is great danger of weakening communities by giving them privileges altogether apart from questions of the justice or otherwise of such a course of action. But we must not let doctrinaire politics take us outside the limits of common sense. I do not believe in sectarian universities myself, but I see no objection to Hindu or Muhammadan colleges, though I do not advocate them, and I see the absolute necessity of arranging hostel life in India on a sectarian basis.

AZIZ, Maulvi ABDUL.

This is a crying need.

(*a*) The number of the members should be at least in proportion to the population of the different races and communities in the land, both on the Syndicate and the Senate.

(*b*) For Musalmans Arabic, Persian, Urdu, history, and those books which deal with faith, manners, and customs. Books on Muhammadan philosophy, philology, history, and science should be included in the course of studies.

(*c*) These arrangements should be left to Musalmans, Hindus, and Christians for their own pupils. The arrangements should be made by a committee of students under the guidance of their professors and teachers.

BAKHSH, Khan Sahib Maulvi KADIR.

In Bengal the needs and interests of the Muhammadan community, which constitutes the major portion of the population of the province, but is yet backward in point of education, should be specially considered as follows:—

(*a*) In the government of the University regarding the Senate, the Syndicate, the text-book committee, and other executive committees at least ⅓rd of the members should be Muhammadans.

(*b*) In its courses of study to such an extent as would make subjects of Muhammadan interest play an adequate part in them.

(*c*) In its residential and other arrangements to the extent of the growing needs and requirements of the Muhammadan community from time to time.

BANERJEA, J. R.—BANERJEA, Dr. PRAMATHANATH—BANERJEE, GAURANGANATH—BANERJEE, Sir GOOROO DASS—BANERJEE, JAYGOPAL.

BANERJEA, J. R.

(*a*) As far as possible, in the government of the University, the needs and interests of particular communities should be considered. This would require the reconstitution of the Syndicate. Provision ought to be made for sufficient representation of teachers (European and Indian), and the representation of the Hindu, the Muhammadan, the Brahmo, and the Indian Christian communities. The Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, should always be on the Syndicate as representing Government and as being conversant with the needs and interests of the different communities.

(*b*) In its courses of study the needs of different communities have been already considered. Thus, Hebrew has been recognised as a language which a student may take up. This is in the interest of the Jews.

(*c*) There ought to be separate hostels for Hindus and Muhammadans and for other communities if it is found that their members cannot live with Hindus or Muhammadans. As regards other arrangements to promote *espirit de corps* no separate provision should be made.

BANERJEA, Dr. PRAMATHANATH.

(*a*) I am opposed to the principle of separate representation in the government of the University.

(*b*) While the courses of study should, in the main, be the same for all, they may, in respect of some subjects, be adjusted to the needs of particular communities.

(*c*) Separate residential arrangements may be made for different communities, if and when necessary.

BANERJEE, GAURANGANATH.

(*a*) In the government of the University the needs and interests of particular communities should not be specially considered; otherwise, disastrous results would speedily ensue.

(*b*) In the particular courses of study, however, the interests of the particular communities may be adequately considered and safeguarded.

(*c*) I strongly advise, for the sake of harmonious relations, that there ought to be separate residential and messing arrangements for different communities.

BANERJEE, Sir GOOROO DASS.

Excepting matters relating to denominational religious instruction and residential arrangements no other matters occur to me in which the needs and interests of particular communities require to be specially considered. Within the sacred precincts of the temple of learning all votaries should receive equal treatment and none should claim any special favour.

BANERJEE, JAYGOPAL.

(*a*) Muhammadans, Indian Christians, Parsees, and Marwaris, representing minorities, should be given a voice in the government of the University by means of adequate representation.

BANERJEE, JAYGOPAL—*contd.*—BANERJEE, Rai KUMUDINI KANTA, Bahadur—BANERJEE, M. N.—BANERJEE, MURALY DHAR—BANERJEE, SASI SEKHAR.

(*b*) It is not desirable to allow the courses of study to be differentiated except in regard to theology, which should include all " schools " of thought, but never be *sectarianised*, and culture history and the history of the civilisation of different races and communities.

(*c*) Residential arrangements cannot be allowed to be divided into water-tight compartments tending towards disruption of a common corporate university life. On the contrary, the students, as such, should be encouraged to *feel intensely and realise deeply* that they have a common ideal and must live a communal life as the future citizens of one and the same Empire and useful members of one nation, all minor differences notwithstanding. Sectarian prejudices are daily dying out under the liberalising influence of a catholic western culture and the University should be the last body to lend, however indirectly, its helping hand towards the perpetuation of what is so prejudicial to a fuller life.

BANERJEE, Rai KUMUDINI KANTA, Bahadur.

(*a*) and (*b*) Nothing special need be done regarding the government of the University and courses of study.

(*c*) Residential arrangements for Muhammadan and backward Hindu classes should be provided.

BANERJEE, M. N.

The less we hear of communal interests in the University the better. The University is the only place where all races, creeds, and nationalities meet on common ground. I do not think separate universities for Hindus and Muhammadans are movements in the right direction. Separate chairs for Arabic and Sanskrit and for Hindu and Muhammadan philosophy or religion would have met the requirements. The needs and interests of particular communities should only be specially considered in the residential arrangements.

BANERJEE, MURALY DHAR.

The needs and interests of the Hindu and Muhammadan communities should be specially considered :—

(*a*) By having representatives of each community on the Senate.

(*b*) By the creation of degrees in Brahmanic and Islamic studies.

(*c*) By providing separate hostels for Hindu and Muhammadan students and also separate religious instruction if desired by the guardians.

BANERJEE, SASI SEKHAR.

(*a*) The University being the centre of learning should be free from party considerations. There should not be any party government or communal representation in the University, but on its government only the best and capable men should be enlisted, without any reference to his nationality, so long as they will be able to serve the best interests of Government, of colleges and of learning.

(*b*) The claims of the different classical and vernacular languages have been recognised by the Calcutta University and so far as the former is concerned provision for the highest training also exists. A university which does not represent a particular class should not aim at more than what the Calcutta University has done in this

respect. To me it appears that in prescribing courses of study a non-communal university should follow the line of the Calcutta University.

(*c*) In the residential and other arrangements the needs and interests of particular communities should be considered. Encouragement may be given to the backward classes by making special grants for scholarships and special arrangements for hostels and messes.

BANERJEE, UPENDRA NATH.

Especial attention to be paid to the study of subjects connected with England, India, Japan, Australia, the United States, and similar other advanced and important countries of the world and the examiners should do their best to select questions from subjects having especial relation to these countries.

BANERJI, The Hon'ble Justice Sir PRAMADA CHARAN.

I would not make any communal difference in university matters except as to residence in separate hostels for each community.

BARDALOI, N. C.

(*a*) The needs and interests of particular communities should be specially considered regarding the control and management of the University. There should be enough non-official members representing different communities and people. For example, there should have been now enough non-official representatives from Assam to safeguard her interests on the Senate as well as on the Syndicate. The Muhammadan community is also very poorly represented there. This state of things should never occur in the University. It brings on a distrust in the minds of the people so neglected, which is really prejudicial to the best interests of the country.

(*b*) No.

(*c*) Yes.

BASU, P.

As a general principle I consider special representation of any community as highly mischievous. In university matters this is more so. But as the needs of different communities differ much with regard to certain aspects of university life to that extent specially competent persons for that purpose should be asked to give advice.

(*a*) In the government of the University there can scarcely arise any question which requires special knowledge of any community or which affects the needs and interests of any one more than those of any other. The University deals with matters which are common to all young men who are students thereof. Their capacity, efficiency, and method of work are tested and supervised by the University. In purely administrative matters also efficiency, justice, etc., guide the university authorities. And this should be so rather than the sectional interest of any community in the pursuit of imaginary needs peculiar to itself in matters pertaining to the government of the University.

(*b*) Similarly, courses of study should always be determined by the needs of the students of a particular age who have attained a particular training by passing some examination or other test of the University. The University does not attempt, nor

BASU, P.—*contd.*—BASU, SATYENDRA NATH—Bengal Landholders' Association, Calcutta—Bethune College, Calcutta—BHADURI, JYOTIBHUSHAN, DEY, B. B., and DUTTA, BIDHU BHUSAN.

has ever been alleged to attempt, to put in religious instruction or anything else which may prejudicially affect any community more than the general body of students. In such cases, to bring in special consideration of the peculiar needs and interests of any community would mean either an attempt to lower the standard of the course of study for students belonging to that community, or a deliberate fostering of struggles between communities by creating special facilities for putting forth objections where none are put forth under the existing system. The absurdity of the system may be realised by imagining such considerations in favour of the low class labour population of London in that university where perhaps they will attempt to bring in cockney English as part of the syllabus instead of the chaste literature that forms a part now.

(*c*) In residential and other arrangements affecting the social or domestic matters of the students it can be allowed with far greater reason on its behalf that such considerations should be brought in. In such matters it seems that special bodies, consisting of members of each community should be formed, each in charge of students belonging to the same community. They will organise and do the supervision work, whereas co-ordination of rules, etc., may be entrusted to a body superior to them all, in which each will be represented along with other representatives of the University. If this system be introduced the students would experience little change from the homes from where they come to centres of education where they are now compelled more or less to shift for themselves in an alien surrounding.

BASU, SATYENDRA NATH.

(*a*) The government of the University should not be placed on a sectarian basis.
(*b*) For the interests of particular communities special subjects of study may, however, be prescribed.
(*c*) Special residential arrangements may be allowed.

Bengal Landholders' Association, Calcutta.

(*b*) and (*c*) The association is decidedly against the introduction of the 'communal' question in matters of university government and university education No doubt, in primary, and partly even in secondary, education the needs and requirements of classes and communities may have to be taken into special consideration; but the University must be a broad and open republic where students will meet on one common ground of equality as inquirers after truth and where government will have to be directed not with reference to this community or that, but only with one object in view—*viz.*, the promotion of the best interests of learning.

Bethune College, Calcutta.

ROY, D. N.

(*a*) There should be no representation of different communities.
(*b*) and (*c*) The needs and interests of particular communities should be specially considered.

BHADURI, JYOTIBHUSHAN, DEY, B. B., and DUTTA, BIDHU BHUSAN.

(*a*) The aim of the University is "Advancement of Learning." All sectarian differences should be merged, as far as possible, in the common object of fostering

the growth of " a corporate university life ". The leaven of English education is fusing the diverse Indian races into a homogeneous whole. In order to attain this ideal in the near future our petty differences should not be accentuated.

(*b*) For students following different religions and speaking different languages the University allows option as regards translation and the second language. This safeguard is quite sufficient.

(*c*) Religious neutrality is the accepted policy of Government. Hence, students, if they so desire, may have separate boarding arrangements. But teachers being men of culture may, and should, rise superior to prejudice and, hence, ought to live near each other, if the ideal of a residential university is attainable.

BHANDARKAR, D. R.

(*a*) and (*b*) The needs and interests of particular communities should not be allowed to weigh with us.

(*c*) Separate messing arrangements should be made only where they are required.

BHANDARKAR, Sir R. G.

(*a*) and (*b*) I do not think that the centrifugal forces, which are so powerful in Hindu society, notwithstanding our contact with western civilisation for nearly two hundred years, should be further strengthened by the University and, therefore, the needs and interests of particular communities should not be taken into consideration in the government of the University and its courses of study. These should be arranged to meet the needs and interests of Indians, and Indians only.

(*c*) I have already stated in my answer to question 19 that the members of different communities should be allowed to have their own independent messes. If any community insists on having separate blocks of dormitories for its students it should get these constructed at its own expense.

BHATTACHARYYA, HARIDAS.

(*a*) The following communities ought to be represented by a system of election:—

(i) The mercantile community—European and Indian.
(ii) The landowning community.
(iii) The mill-owners.
(iv) The Muhammadans.
(v) The teachers.

The system of election may be the same as that adopted by the Provincial Legislative Council. The post-graduate councils in arts and science ought to have two representatives each. The Calcutta Corporation should also be represented.

(*b*) The courses of study should be uniform for all, except for women. There should be no system of communal education.

(*c*) But separate residential arrangements may be made for Muhammadans, well-to-do classes, and women, and tutorial assistance of the nature indicated in reply to question 19 may be given.

BHATTACHARYYA, Mahamahopadhyaya KALIPRASANNA.

No special consideration should be made for the interests of a particular community.

(*c*) Of course, separate hostels should be established for Muhammadans.

BHOWAL, GOVINDA CHANDRA—BISWAS, SARATLAL—BOROOAH, JNANADABHIRAM—BOSE, Rai CHUNILAL, Bahadur—BOSE, G. C.—BOSE, Miss MRINALINI.

BHOWAL, GOVINDA CHANDRA.

(*a*) Needs and interests of particular communities should not be considered.
(*b*) They should not be considered.
(*c*) They may be considered.

BISWAS, SARATLAL.

(*a*) The government of the University, as well as its teaching departments, should be composed, as far as possible, of Indians, and preference should always be given to the people of Bengal.
(*b*) No special consideration should be paid to any particular community, but the courses of study should not contain anything objectionable to any sect.
(*c*) As regards arrangements for the boarding and lodging of students such interests (*e.g.*, customs) should be observed as far as practicable.

BOROOAH, JNANADABHIRAM.

(*a*) There should be an adequate number of each community proportionate to its educated members.
(*b*) In the courses of study religion should not be a bar to one's taking up any subject he likes. For instance, a Muhammadan ought to be able to aspire to getting a title of Pandit on Hindu Theology and a Hindu may be given a title, if he is competent enough, in accordance with Muhammadan usages. Non-Muhammadans have written books on Muhammadan law.
(*c*) In residential arrangements caste and religion and interests of communities will have to be considered. In a hostel, for instance, there should be arrangements for Christians, Muhammadans, Hindus, the hill tribes, etc., in the same way, to live according to their own views of life. This is necessary in India—but a member of the hill tribes, for instance, should not be refused admission simply because there is no accommodation according to his ways and modes of life. Accommodation should be ready in each case.

BOSE, Rai CHUNILAL, Bahadur.

In view of the fact that the Indian student community is of great diversity in respect of creeds and castes it is necessary, to a certain extent, that the needs and interests of particular communities should be specially considered, particularly in regard to their residential arrangements.

BOSE, G. C.

The needs and interests of particular communities are being taken into special consideration.

BOSE, Miss MRINALINI.

All communities should be treated alike.

CHAKI, Rai Sahib NRITYA GOPAL—CHAKRAVARTI, BRAJALAL—CHATTERJEE, The Hon'ble Mr. A. C.—CHATTERJEE, Rai Bahadur SARAT CHANDRA—CHATTERJEE, SATIS CHANDRA —CHAUDHURI, The Hon'ble Justice Sir ASUTOSH.

CHAKI, Rai Sahib NRITYA GOPAL.

(*a*) There should be separate electorates for Muhammadans and for Pandits from recognised *tols* to elect members of the Senate.

(*b*) For Muhammadans Urdu or Persian should be one of the compulsory subjects in secondary schools.

Special facilities should be given to students who prosecute their studies only in oriental languages. There should be regular examination in those subjects. University degrees should be conferred on them.

(*c*) For depressed classes, or for those belonging to the lower classes in Hindu society, separate arrangements ought to be made for their residence.

CHAKRAVARTI, BRAJALAL.

(*a*) The University ought to take up general questions only, and ought not to enter into any particular matter of any community.

(*b*) and (*c*) Special courses of study and residential arrangements should be left to be provided by the denominational colleges without any interference on the part of the University.

CHATTERJEE, The Hon'ble Mr. A. C.

(*a*) None.

(*b*) None.

(*c*) Yes; so far as absolutely necessary.

CHATTERJEE, Rai Bahadur SARAT CHANDRA.

(*a*) None.

(*b*) None.

(*c*) Yes; special arrangements according to local conditions may be made.

CHATTERJEE, SATIS CHANDRA.

The needs and interests of particular communities should be considered not so much in the courses of study, as in the government of the University and in its residential arrangements. Representatives from all the great communities of the province should act as constituent members of the Senate, and there should be different residential arrangements for the members of such communities as differ widely from one another in respect of the mode of their practical life.

CHAUDHURI, The Hon'ble Justice Sir ASUTOSH.

There is a strong body of opinion against sectional educational institutions, but I favour the idea. There is no harm in founding institutions to meet the special requirements of particular classes, with separate residential or hostel arrangements, but I think separate colleges should meet such wants. I am not in favour of calling such colleges universities. They should be included in the republic of learning I have mentioned.

CHAUDHURI, BHUBAN MOHAN—CHAUDHURI, The Hon'ble Babu KISHORI MOHAN—CHAUDHURY, The Hon'ble Babu BROJENDRA KISHORE ROY—CHAUDHURY, The Hon'ble Nawab SYED NAWABALY, Khan Bahadur.

CHAUDHURI, BHUBAN MOHAN.

(*a*) All communities should be associated with the government of the University.
(*b*) The courses of study should be suited to all communities.
(*c*) The cases of all communities should be taken into consideration in residential and other arrangements.

CHAUDHURI, The Hon'ble Babu KISHORI MOHAN.

(*b*) As regards courses of study there appears to be no necessity for any differential treatment except in the study of religion. Separate chairs may be created for this purpose to such an extent as may be found necessary.
(*c*) The interests of particular communities should be looked after by the University in its residential arrangements by the provision of separate residences.

CHAUDHURY, The Hon'ble Babu BROJENDRA KISHORE ROY.

(*a*) With the transfer of the government of the University and of the boarding houses and hostels practically to the people the University ought to be in a position to encourage the denominational religious education for the students of the Hindu, Muhammadan, and other communities in separate classes and to encourage, if not to enforce, in their boarding houses and homes religious practices and observance of the traditional scruples of the communities in respect of food and clothing and social manners and modes of living, etc.
(*b*) Systematic study of the Hindu scriptures—except the Vedas, Hindu mythology —the Puranas and Itihasas and of Hindu philosophy and Dharmasastras by Hindu students ought to be encouraged in the higher studies and the same advantages ought to be given to Muhammadan students also.
The study of the Vedas ought to be entirely excluded, for various reasons, from the course of study in our colleges except where possible, in case of Brahmin boys in separate classes and under conditions favourable for the study thereof according to orthodox methods.
(*c*) Hindu and Muhammadan students ought to be placed in separate hostels built in entirely separate compounds with entirely separate arrangements regarding religious education.

CHAUDHURY, The Hon'ble Nawab SYED NAWABALY, Khan Bahadur.

In answer to this question I would specially draw attention to the needs and interests of the Muslim community which, for reasons into which I need not go, is relegated to the background in the Calcutta University. I would merely offer a few suggestions with a view to securing for them their proper share in the organisation of the University.

(*a*) *Senate.*—Either through election, or through election and nomination, two-fifths of the Senate should be composed of Europeans, most of which should be from amongst those engaged in the teaching profession, the remaining number of seats to be divided equally between Hindus and Muhammadans, the principle underlying the arrangement being that the European element would keep the balance between the respective interests of the two communities, due regard being paid to the academic character of the University. I make the suggestion especially in view of the continued hardship to which the community has been subjected by those who have been guiding the destiny of the Calcutta University.

CHAUDHURY, The Hon'ble Nawab SYED NAWABALY, Khan Bahadur—*contd.*

Syndicate.—The seats on the Syndicate should be divided in the same proportion between the three communities, as in the Senate, the three sections being partly nominated and partly elected by the members of the respective communities in the Senate; the same proportion to be maintained in regard to the board of accounts, library, general committee, transfer committee, and the students' residence committee. I may here add that, as circumstances stand, I am not in favour of an entirely elective principle to be applied to the formation of the Senate and Syndicate, for, as it sometimes happens, men experienced in the art of canvassing are returned in preference to men of real worth, though I cannot pass without also observing that the privilege of nomination, too, has not always been exercised in the proper way.

The office of the Vice-Chancellor should be filled by Europeans, Hindus, and Muhammadans, in rotation; likewise the office of the Comptroller.

One-half of the ministerial and higher appointments should be reserved for Muhammadans.

(*b*) *Bengali.*—The suggestions which I have made in answer to question 12 in regard to this subject should be followed. Also the following which I transcribe from my note submitted to the Commission on the 13th November, 1917 :—

(i) There should be a separate board for Bengali literature, composed of an equal number of Hindus and Muhammadans, for selecting suitable Bengali text-books for all the University examinations.

(ii) Books in Bengali, suited to Muslim tastes, should be prescribed as alternative text-books.

(iii) When a question bearing on mythology is set in an examination paper there should be an alternative question of a general character.

The standard of difficulty for the Arabic and Persian courses should be the same as that for Sanskrit. To show how the Arabic and Persian courses compare at present adversely with the Sanskrit course I shall, *exempli gratia*, take the texts prescribed for the Matriculation of 1917-18.

The Arabic course includes selections from the *Koran*, the *Arabian Nights*, and the *History of Tibry;* and the Persian from the works of *Sadi*, *Nasir Khosrao*, *Foriuddin Attar*, *Shaik Ali Hazin*, and *Amir Khosrao*, whereas the course in Sanskrit includes selections from *Panchatantram Hitopadesa*, *Punacuthanam*, and *Dhritarashtrabilapa*. Those versed in these languages hold that, from the view of points of diction, style, and subject matter, the Arabic and Persian selections are decidedly of a more advanced type than are those in Sanskrit, and require in the students a developed critical faculty to be understood and fully appreciated by them. You have, in addition to this difference in quality, to take into consideration the difference in the quantity of matter the students have to study. There are in round numbers about 13,000 words in the Arabic course, 22,000 in the Persian and 10,000 in the Sanskrit course. This apart, it is to be borne in mind that Arabic and Persian are foreign languages to the Muhammadan student in Bengal. His mother-tongue is Bengali and, since in this language you have a large number of words derived from Sanskrit, the study of Sanskrit becomes much easier for him than that of Arabic or Persian. But the Muhammadan student prefers, on religious and other grounds, to take Arabic or Persian in the Matriculation and is, consequently, placed at a great disadvantage as compared with a Hindu student who invariably takes Sanskrit for his second language. He has to spend greater time and energy in understanding his subject than a Hindu student and, as a consequence, is obliged to pay a less amount of attention to his other subjects.

This is one of the chief causes why Muhammadans have fared so badly in secondary and higher education. I would, therefore, strongly urge that the existing defect should, without further delay, be removed and the Muhammadans placed on an equal footing with students of other denominations.

The course in Persian should not comprise texts in Arabic for the I. A. and B. A. It may be observed here that in other universities the two subjects are treated

CHAUDHURY, The Hon'ble Nawab SYED NAWABALY, Khan Bahadur—*contd.*

as separate. Till very recently the Persian course in the Matriculation also was defective in this respect, but, after repeated requests by the Muhammadan Educational Conference, this defect was removed, without a simultaneous removal of it from the higher courses with the unfortunate result that the students in the I. A. and B. A. who have not had to deal with Arabic in the Matriculation have to learn it afresh in the college stage. This unnatural amalgamation of the two subjects weighs heavily on Muhammadan students and ought to be given up at once. I may here add that the Syndicate referred this matter some time back to the board of Arabic and Persian which was then presided over by an experienced orientalist, Major Peart, who, after due consideration of all sides of the question, submitted a very strong note to the Syndicate, along with the unanimous recommendations of the board; but the Syndicate did not think it worth while to take action in the matter.

Urdu should be recognised as a second language in all stages. It should be taught also in the middle forms preparatory to the study of Persian and Arabic in the higher forms of high schools.

Texts in Indian history which are hurtful to the sentiments of the community should be excluded from text-books.

Provision should be made for religious and moral instruction to students, under the University.

Provision should also be made for the teaching of Islamic history both in colleges, as well as in the school department.

(*c*) Every Government institution affiliated to the University should be required to have a Muhammadan hostel attached to it, with separate accommodation, to enable the Muhammadan students to offer their prayers. Every other college where there is a hostel should be asked to set apart a wing of it at least for the use of Muhammadan students, with a separate dining-hall and a prayer-room. Every Muhammadan hostel should be placed under a committee composed of Muhammadans. The superintendent should be a Muslim member of the staff of the institution to which the hostel is attached.

Among other matters which may be discussed under this heading I may suggest that in all Government colleges 30 per cent. of the total number of seats should be reserved for Muslim students seeking admission, provided, however, that when these seats are not filled before a particular date every year they may be opened to students of other communities. The University should insist on a similar provision being made in other colleges affiliated to the University. Lastly, I may add that there should be a separate section in the annual report of the University dealing with the progress of Muhammadan education in the different departments of the University.

I may here observe that the recommendations which I have made in answer to this question are some of those which were adopted after an exhaustive consideration of the problem of Muslim education in Bengal by the committee which was appointed by the Government of Bengal under instructions from the Government of India in their letter No. 585—595, dated Simla, the 3rd April, 1913, and I may add that, so far as Government are concerned, most of the recommendations contained therein have been almost given effect to in the Educational Department. But the University, to whom the report of the committee was also submitted, has not thought fit to give effect to any of the suggestions and recommendations made therein. I strongly commend the report of the committee to the earnest and sympathetic consideration of the Commission.

The above suggestions are made with reference to the existing conditions, but the principles underlying them should be borne in mind when the University is to be remodelled on different lines.

NOTE.—A further memorandum submitted by this correspondent on this and allied subjects is included in volume VII, page 206.

CHOUDHURY, Rai YATINDRA NATH—CROHAN, Rev. Father F.—CULLIS, Dr. C. E.—CUNNINGHAM, The Hon'ble Mr. J. R.—DE, HAR MOHUN.

CHOUDHURY, Rai YATINDRA NATH.

I would oppose any communal representation in the governing body of the University and, for the matter of that, in all local bodies. What is wanted is good men, and not men selected in a haphazard way from any community because they belong to it. However, it is desirable that in the oriental side of our University, and in the side which would control Indian history and antiquity, we should have a certain percentage of men from the different communities to enable adequate consideration being given to their respective needs and interests.

CROHAN, Rev. Father F.

The needs of the Anglo-Indian community should be studied, and their higher education more powerfully encouraged. As it is, the university courses do not fit in with their secondary education. The I.A. and I.Sc. courses overlap with those of the Senior Cambridge, and the new course of study proposed by Cambridge for the last school class will even overlap the syllabus of the B.A. or the B.Sc. This is a cause of much disappointment to many.

CULLIS, Dr. C. E.

I consider that these questions would be best dealt with by the University itself, so long as provision is made in it for the due representation of all communities.

CUNNINGHAM, The Hon'ble Mr. J. R.

(*a*) For the purposes of this question I incline to consider the whole community as divided into three main classes:—

(i) The Hindu *bhadralog* and the clean Sudra castes.
(ii) The Muhammadans.
(iii) Others.

Classes (ii) and (iii) should, I think, be adequately represented on the government of the University.

(*b*) I do not advocate the institution of special courses of study for special communities further than this is done at present, the aim being rather the reconciliation, than the emphasis, of differences.

(*c*) In the matter of residential arrangements it is still desirable to provide separate hostels for Muhammadans. So far as the backward Hindu castes are concerned, however, all that is necessary is to allow for separate messing arrangements—kitchens, dining-rooms, etc. Many of the backward castes, however, are shy of intruding in the general Hindu hostels. As a temporary measure reservations may be made for them in large systems. This may be followed by allowing groups to occupy rooms for three or four students in the general system until diffidence and prejudice pass away and students from the other border of the Hindu system can be placed without disadvantage in a hostel wherever room can be found for them. The question is less important in Calcutta than in the mofussil.

DE, HAR MOHUN.

(*a*) and (*b*) In the University there ought to be no special consideration for any particular community.

(*c*) Must be modified.

DE, SATISCHANDRA—DEY, BARODA PROSAUD—DEY, N. N.—D'SOUZA, P. G.—DUNN, S. G.

DE, SATISCHANDRA.

The needs and interests of the depressed or backward classes and poor middle classes should be considered always when there is any proposal for raising fees (tuition and examination) and boarding charges and for concentrating high education only in Calcutta, where living is dear.

DEY, BARODA PROSAUD.

Particular communities coming to the front should have:—

(*a*) Proper representation in the government of the University.
(*b*) Their vernaculars and special laws finding places in the courses of study.
(*c*) Separate residential and other necessary arrangements.

DEY, N. N.

(*a*) In the Senate the needs of the particular communities may be safeguarded by Government nominating some of them. Further, the particular communities are bound to come from the different electorates mentioned in answer to question 5.
(*b*) The languages of these communities ought to find a place in the courses of study.
(*c*) Separate residential arrangements have been found to be necessary for particular communities.

D'SOUZA, P. G.

(*a*) Communal considerations seem out of place in the government of a university and in the courses of study.
(*c*) For a long time to come separate kitchens will have to be provided for the different castes.

DUNN, S. G.

The needs of particular communities should be met by the establishment of special universities, such as the Hindu University at Benares or the proposed University of Islam at Aligarh; these universities should be financed and in every way controlled by the communities which demand their establishment; public funds should not be used for them at all.

(*a*) Apart from these communal or sectarian universities, the needs and interests of particular communities should not be specially considered in the government or academic organisation of the universities; a university in which such needs and interests are considered is a contradiction in terms.
(*b*) The courses should be framed solely with a view to securing the best possible education.
(*c*) But in the residential arrangements there is ample opportunity for the communal spirit; special communities may, and should, erect their own hostels and residential colleges; provide their own tutors and wardens to look after the intellectual, social, and religious interests of their members; and offer scholarships, bursaries, etc., for their poorer classes.

All lecturing, teaching, and examining, apart from special tutorial work done in colleges and hostels, will be directly organised by the university staff, and from this all communal or sectarian spirit should be strictly excluded; sound learning and efficient teaching should be the sole considerations in the appointment to university posts, any other aim is entirely outside the range of a university policy.

DUNNICLIFF, HORACE B.

I consider that science teaching should be entirely non-sectarian. The best men in a given subject should be appointed or elected to control the affairs of that subject. Appointment to University committees should not be made because the candidate's father rendered good service to Government or because he is of a particular religious persuasion, but because he himself is the best man to express helpful opinions on the matters considered by those committees.

I have had experience in two of the most prominent sectarian institutions in the East (the M. A. O. College, Aligarh—5½ years, and the Khalsa College, Amritsar—3½ years) and I cannot call to mind a Hindu-Muhammadan or Hindu-Muhammadan-Sikh question arising. In fact, I have been struck on many occasions by the extraordinary harmony which prevails when the students work, play or have feasts together. They seem instinctively to avoid offending each other's religious points of view. Other things being equal, I should advocate a Muhammadan staff for Aligarh and a Sikh staff for the Khalsa College but, if a suitable man were not available I should recommend the appointment of a suitable man of any creed to fill the post. I have seen Hindu professors at Aligarh and non-Sikh professors at Amritsar and am not aware of any prejudice or bias existing on the staff against the appointment of these men whose efficiency was recognised by their colleagues.

DUTT, REBATI RAMAN.

a) In the general management of the University there is no need for sectarian representation. True education needs no colour, a Hindu or a Muhammadan will do as well, Father Lafont, or a Shams-ul-ulama Mahmud, or a Mahamahopadhyaya Rama Chandra, would do as well. He will prescribe the same course of studies for all, and pass all the students at the same standard. Only on special boards, *e.g.*, theology, Sanskrit education, Muhammadan education, let the particular denominations predominate. On the other boards under the University let the best men of the particular branch be brought in; and few of the best men of a particular community may be encouraged to join, with some slight considerations in their favour. But the Senate of the University should always consist of the best brains of the country, the best men of the individual boards.

(*c*) Let all the students of any community join the school or college as they like; and it is prejudicial to the healthy development of a boy's mental attitude, fraternity, and imperial citizenship to keep reserved compartments for a particular community to the exclusion of another or to keep reserved schools or colleges for any special community. But, certainly, special hostel arrangements have to be made.

DUTTA, PROMODE CHANDRA.

(*a*) and (*b*) None.

(*c*) Arrangements should be made in every college for the messing of such students as are not allowed by the custom to dine in a general hall. There might be general messes and hostels in every college in which there should be no restriction of caste or religion and where Hindus, Muslims, Jains, Sikhs, Brahmins, and Namasudras might live together. Such hostels should be created only if there be definite demand for them, and not otherwise.

GEDDES, PATRICK—GHOSH, Dr. B. N.—GHOSH, BIMAL CHANDRA—GHOSH, DEVAPRASAD —GHOSH, Rai HARI NATH, Bahadur.

GEDDES, PATRICK.

Here, I need not say that, as a university senator, I should wish to deal with distinctive communities as I do in practice as a town-planner, *viz.*, enquire into their requirements, their ideas, their ideals, and endeavour to adjust these with those which to my more modern outlook may seem indispensable. But not with the conviction that mine are to predominate, with impartial indifference to theirs, as sometimes seems to be the attitude of western and western-educated minds, and this within the present generation especially, with its too frequent loss of the cultural sympathies and appreciations so frequent in the past generation, and lack of the anthropological understanding and sociological interpretations of the opening one.

GHOSH, Dr. B. N.

(*a*) Certainly every community should be properly represented in the control of the University.
(*b*) The course ought to be of the same standard in every case.
(*c*) There ought to be separate residential arrangements for all communities, but, in all cases, they ought to get the same advantages.

GHOSH, BIMAL CHANDRA.

Now that the principle of communal electorates has been accepted in the country it would be wise to consider the needs and interests of even small communities in the province, as far as practicable. On this principle also the question of more universities acquires a greater importance. A beginning should be made in the way of recognition of interests and needs by the institution of scholarships and residential arrangements for students from particular communities, and admitting their representation in the Senate as far as practicable. When the vernacular of the community is other than Bengali such vernacular should be recognised (I believe this is already done by the University). And graduates from such communities should be urged and encouraged to carry on independent investigations in matters and subjects of interest to such communities.

GHOSH, DEVAPRASAD.

(*a*) There should be no communal representation on the administrative body of the University.
(*b*) But in view of the fact that there are different communities representing different traditions and cultures at present in Bengal in framing the courses of study their special requirements ought to be taken into account.
(*c*) The same thing is also applicable to residential arrangements, *i.e.*, different messes and hostels should be arranged for the different leading communities.

GHOSH, Rai HARI NATH, Bahadur.

(*c*) In matters of residential arrangement separate provision has to be made for Hindus and Muhammadans for the present.

GHOSH, JNANCHANDRA—GILCHRIST, R. N.—GOSWAMI, BHAGABAT KUMAR, Sastri—GOSWAMI, Rai Sahib BIDHUBHUSAN—HALDAR, Dr. HIRALAL.

GHOSH, JNANCHANDRA.

I don't think communal distinction is desirable:—

(*a*) in the government of the university, or
(*b*) in its courses of study.
(*c*) Residential and other arrangements should be made according to the needs and interests of particular communities.

GILCHRIST, R. N.

I have very little to say on this question, but I wish to point out that the desires of communities would be best met by a decentralisation such as I suggest, *viz.*, the concentration on one divisional college. It is impossible to secure the fair representation of sectarian interests in a centralised University like Calcutta. On general principles I object to the representation of interests of this kind, as such, in a university. The present Government policy regarding Muslims is an example in point. In the Education Department the favouring of sections means the acceptance of lower qualifications than competition in the open market would give. Political reasons, however, may demand such a procedure, and they will demand separate representation. A glance at the many memorials on university representation from Muhammadans in Bengal will show how far the demands made are incapable of fulfilment simply because of a lack of qualified men.

By local universities, however, fair representation of sectional interests is far more possible. The Dacca University will provide for the Eastern Bengal Muhammadans, for example, and Chittagong for Buddhists. The development of these universities, too, will show how real the demands for representation are, *i.e.*, the special studies, or courses for separate sections of the community, may, very reasonably, it may be expected, be endowed by those communities themselves.

I have already said (answer to question 14) that Government control is necessary to secure fairness to minorities of this type.

GOSWAMI, BHAGABAT KUMAR, Sastri.

(*a*) and (*b*) As the education is secular the question of communal interests hardly arises.
(*c*) Such interests, however, must be considered in connection with residential and mess arrangements.

GOSWAMI, Rai Sahib BIDHUBHUSAN.

(*a*) In a university intellectual aristocracy should prevail. It should be governed by intelligent and learned men of high abilities to whatsoever community they may belong. There should be no consideration for caste and creed; no special consideration or concession for particular communities.
(*c*) But special consideration is necessary for residential and dining arrangements for particular communities; and care should also be taken to prescribe such courses of study as may not be obnoxious to the religious or moral persuasion of any particular community.

HALDAR, Dr. HIRALAL.

In the government of the university and in its courses of study it would be ridiculous to consider the needs and interests of particular communities, though in its residential and other arrangements this must necessarily be done. Educational standards should be fixed on academical grounds alone.

HALDAR, UMES CHANDRA—HAQ, Khan Sahib Maulvi Kazi ZAHIRAL—HARLEY, A. H.—HAZRA, JOGENDRA NATH.

HALDAR, UMES CHANDRA.

The needs and interests of the depressed or backward classes and for poor middle classes should be considered especially when there is any proposal for raising fees.

(*a*) There should be some members on the governing body of the University specially nominated from the backward classes if they be sufficiently qualified.

(*c*) Having regard to caste prejudices students of the depressed or backward communities should be allowed to live in the hostels, but separate servants and dining-rooms should be provided for them.

HAQ, Khan Sahib Maulvi Kazi ZAHIRAL.

(*a*), (*b*), and (*c*) In all these three points the interests of Hindus and Musalmans should receive equal consideration.

HARLEY, A. H.

(*a*) It is desirable in view of the number of Muhammadans in this province and the increasing proportion of graduates among them that at least one-third of the total number of the members of the Senate should be from this section of the community. Of the total number of one hundred senators fifteen should be elected by the registered graduates, and of these fifteen, five should be Muhammadans. For the remaining members of Senate the principle of nominating one-third from the Muhammadan, one-third from the Hindu, and one-third from the European community should be recognised. There should be no *ex-officio* fellows except the Rector, Chancellor Vice-Chancellor, Member for Education, and directors of public instruction. Professors should be among the nominated members.

(*b*) It is a universal complaint among Muhammadans that religious instruction has not been a recognised part of the curriculum and many orientalists have been of opinion that educational systems in this land should have been based on the religious courses in the existing institutions. The University cannot give satisfaction to the Muhammadan public until it makes sufficient provision in its courses of moral and religious text-books which will, in some measure, compensate for the lack of "Scripture lesson" and "Catechism" in the school course. I consider that this need cannot be met until there is a strong representation of Muhammadans on the Senate, the text-book committee and the boards of study because the mere acceptance of the principle is not enough; it is necessary to have a group of men with definite views empowered, as also required, by the University to introduce books.

(*c*) As far as possible separate hostels for Musalmans and Hindus should be constructed and, where this is not feasible owing to the small number of members of either community, they should have separate accommodation in the same house, with independent messing arrangements. Seats should be reserved for Muhammadan students in colleges and hostels according to the population of the division.

Hostel accommodation should be provided for Muhammadan M.A. and law students.

HAZRA, JOGENDRA NATH.

The particular communities whose interests and needs are to be considered are:—

(i) The Muhammadans.

(ii) The aborigines.

(iii) The depressed classes.

The Muhammadans and the depressed classes should have their representatives in sufficient numbers on the governing bodies of the University to look after their interests. There are up to now no aborigines sufficiently qualified for this purpose.

Students from these communities should be encouraged by special scholarships to prosecute their studies in the University, and special arrangements should be made for their residence even if these be expensive.

HOLLAND, Rev. W. E. S.

Students of all castes and religions can reside together in adjacent rooms. All that is needed is separate arrangements for food to the extent indicated in my reply to question 19. There is a grievous loss to the liberal influences of university education if the different Indian communities are segregated. Few things make more for an intelligent understanding, healthy, and united Indian life than the living together of India's castes and creeds in the same hostel.

HOSSAIN, WAHED.

There are one hundred fellows out of whom twenty are elected and eighty nominated by Government. But it is not clear on what principle the fellows are selected and nominated. Academic attainments do not seem to be the guiding principle, probably on the ground that ability to manage university affairs does not depend upon academic distinction. But this principle is hardly adhered to in nominating fellows from the Muslim community. However, in more cases than one, fellowship has been bestowed by way of compliment. Exercise of influence through some unknown channel seems to be another determining factor. In some cases, fellowship has been bestowed upon persons who are hardly interested in educational matters, or who seldom care for university affairs, but come only once a year to grace the university hall on the occasion of the convocation. Thus, the absence of a fixed principle has led to indiscrimination. If Government desire to bestow a favour upon an aspirant to distinction they may confer a title upon him, but the bestowal of a complimentary fellowship upon a person not possessing the requisite qualifications for a fellow, or the ability to conduct the affairs of a university, is a sacrifice of principle and abuse of powers vested in Government.

As to the election of fellows the method adopted is not free from objection. Apart from canvassing and wire-pulling, inducement and promises are held out to young and inexperienced graduates for obtaining their votes. Instances are not wanting to show that even a threat was held out to serve one's purpose. Superior influence and expectations raised in the mind of young men fresh from colleges sway the election. Some of our best men—more conscientious and having a sense of self-respect—have refrained from standing for election. A glance at the list of elected fellows and syndics will show how election has revolved in a groove. It will also disclose that none but men belonging to a particular community can hope for success under the present system of election.

The Indian universities are intended for all races and communities inhabiting India, and they preside over the higher education of the children of all classes and denominations. Among the Indian races the Hindu and the Muslim form an important section of the educated class as a whole. Naturally, the educated men who form these two communities are taking a keen interest in, and desire to associate themselves with, the affairs of the universities. But, as a matter of fact, the Muslim element has hardly been represented in the several bodies which preside over the destiny of the Indian universities. They are almost entirely in the hands of one community only. It appears that the Muhammadans have been excluded for the following reasons:—

(i) Constant whispering and misrepresentation by the vested interests regarding the paucity of competent Muslims have so much prejudiced the mind of the officials that they have turned a deaf ear to the repeated representations and complaints of the Muhammadan. In fact, a sort of belief has been created in their mind to the effect that Muhammadans, whatever qualifications they may

HOSSAIN, WAHED—*contd.*

possess and whatever position they may occupy, are not fit to manage the affairs of the University. The effect of this belief is clearly discernible in the exercise of the large powers of nomination in the hands of Government. It can hardly be contended that Musalmans are not fit to manage the affairs of the University although they are competent enough to be judges of the high court, officiating chief justices, members of the executive councils—supreme and provincial—and occupy other high positions under Government.

(ii) It is alleged that academic distinctions and high attainments should be the test for fellowship, and not natural ability and competency. This test has hardly been applied to the election and nomination of non-Muslim fellows of the University. A look at the list of fellows will dispel the illusion. Moreover, it is not at all correct to say that educated men with the requisite qualifications are not to be found among Muslims. We have among us graduates, with diplomas from English and Indian universities, and yet they have been put aside in preference to others. The principle of nomination seems to have been applied differently to the selection of fellows from different communities.

It is significant that ever since the creation of the University not a single Muslim has been successful in being elected a fellow of the University, though some of the candidates were graduates of proved merit and ability. Though the number of Muslim graduates is not now small the number of the registered graduates who alone can exercise the right of voting is very limited, as Muslim graduates are generally poor and can seldom be persuaded to spend the amount necessary to have their names registered. The right of voting is thus practically confined to non-Muslim graduates who seldom consent to record a vote in favour of a Muslim. The result has been that in the matter of admission to the University, through the medium of election, the doors of the University are wholly shut against the Muslim community.

The constitution of the University has been based on legislative enactments, *amended* and *modified* by the Government of India which have reserved the statutory power of nominating a large number of fellows in order to preserve the necessary equilibrium between the interests of different communities. In spite of this large power of nomination, and in spite of the almost total absence of Muhammadans from the governing bodies of the University, very little has hitherto been done to secure an effective representation of Muhammadans in the Senate, the Syndicate and the different boards of studies.

Be that as it may, the higher education among the Muslims of India has come to a stage when a large number of Muslim graduates—some with very high academic attainments—passes out of the University annually. With the remarkable advance made by Muhammadans in all phases of life and activities a desire to be associated with the administration of affairs in their own *Alma Mater* is one of the natural aspirations of these educated men. It will be greatly lowering their level of thought and activities if their natural aspirations in this matter are not satisfied.

In these circumstances, it is submitted:—

(i) That the statutory power of nomination should be exercised on a fixed principle and that if the existing rules and regulations do not allow such a course they should be so amended as to secure an adequate and effective representation by the Muhammadans on the Senate, the Syndicate, and the different boards of studies to the extent of one-third of the total number of the nominated fellows.

(ii) That the election of the Muslim fellows in the above proportion should be through the medium of a special electorate composed of Muslim graduates—registered and unregistered—members of the councils, barristers, Arabic and Persian professors, and principals and professors of Madrassahs. The number of these educated men will be sufficiently large to form an electorate.

If the idea of "separate election," or "special electorate," be considered unpleasant, then the number of Muslim representatives in the several bodies of the University should be fixed in the above proportion and they should be allowed to enter through the general election.

At any rate, the University should have a real representative character, and the educational interests of a community should be allowed to be safe-guarded by the representatives of that community.

HUNTER, MARK.

(*a*) This, I take it, is practically a question of nomination or election to the Senate. It is certainly desirable that the special interests and needs of particular communities should not be lost sight of —and the Government of Madras cannot well be accused of overlooking the claims of any community or educational agency. On the other hand, it is not to the interests of the University as a whole that persons academically considered of little or no significance should be given place and influence in the University, simply as representing this or that community, to the exclusion of men of high academic qualification who are likely to be of real service in university work.

(*b*) No; unless such consideration can be given without detriment to university studies generally. Doubtless, courses in Persian and Arabic should be provided for Muhammadans, and a course in Hebrew for Jews, but this is an obvious obligation.

(*c*) It should certainly be the aim to make provision for all castes and communities in college hostels, and in Madras this may be said to be regularly done.

HUQ, The Hon'ble Maulvi A. K. FUZLUL.

(*a*), (*b*) and (*c*) I am strongly of opinion that the needs and necessities of particular communities, especially the Muhammadan community, should be specially considered and provided for. The reasons are too well known to need a detailed discussion.

HUQUE, M. AZIZUL.

In answering this question I would only confine my attention to the Muhammadan community.

(*a*) I am very strongly of opinion that the needs and interests of particular communities should be specially considered in the government of the University, and always so, especially when that particular community is a very important section of the people. A scheme of reform which does not take note of the actual and practical effect and its consequence on two important communities, *viz.*, Hindus and Musalmans, is radically imperfect. To ignore it in a presidency where the Muslims form the majority of the population is almost suicidal. You cannot create a system where the backward would become still more backward only to allow speed to the forward section. This has just been the case with the Calcutta University which has created palatial residential quarters for Hindus on the subtle plea that the demand is greater among them, while the Musalmans have been left to shift for themselves. The presence of a strong Musalman element in the government of the University would greatly mitigate the difficulties of the situation. The needs and interests of particular communities should, therefore, be fully considered in the government of the University.

The present absence of Muhammadans in the government of the University is a factor which should not easily be brushed aside. Muhammadans have a catalogue of grievances against the management of the Calcutta University. I would take leave to enumerate some of them here:—

(i) There has not been a single Muhammadan on the Syndicate to specially look after the needs of the Muslim community ever since the new reformed regulations have come into force.

HUQUE, M. AZIZUL—*contd.*

(ii) Subjects of lectures and researches selected by the University hardly touch matters of Islamic studies and interest though they often go to Hindu history, culture, and civilisation.

(iii) The list of examiners contains only a very few Muslim names.

(iv) Patronage in office and establishment—tutorial and ministerial—very rarely goes in favour of Muhammadans.

(v) Nobody seems to care for Islamic languages. Persian and Arabic questions are mostly stiff. University courses are hardly published, and never in time. The B.A. third year students did not know of the course even in September, 1915. The B.A. Arabic honours course was not published for nine years before 1916.

(vi) While the University appointed lecturers and professors in every possible subject, even when several colleges were affiliated in some of those subjects, it did not think of Arabic—though the Presidency College was the only college affiliated in Arabic—while students, willing to appear in Arabic privately, not being able to read in any college owing to want of affiliation, were refused permission. Students passing the final and title Madrassah examinations, which represent the highest oriental scholarship in Arabic, were also refused permission.

(vii) The University has hitherto failed to meet the problem of inadequacy of Persian and Arabic staffs in the colleges.

(viii) A huge amount of money was spent on the organisation of Calcutta messes, but very little was spent on Muslim boys.

(ix) The University provided a palatial building for the accommodation of Hindu law students, but nothing was done for Muslim students, though there were over 100 Muslim students at the time in the University Law College. A number of seats remained vacant in the first year in the said hostel but the Muslim students had no room there.

(x) The new regulations are very hard on the Muslim community, the cost of higher education has been almost prohibitive.

(xi) Books by Muhammadan authors are never selected as text-books.

(xii) Sometimes students of other communities were allowed to appear in some subjects privately, owing to want of affiliation, but even the final Madrassah-passed students were refused this concession.

(xiii) Examination dates are sometimes fixed on Muslim festive days.

(xiv) Books are selected which insult and wound the religious feelings of the Muslims.

(xv) Favouritism is shown to Hindu students.

(xvi) A Muhammadan student was refused permission to read in the M.A. Sanskrit classes of a university lecturer.

(xvii) The University has not the ordinary courtesy of even replying to the representations and resolutions of the Muslim associations.

(xviii) Muhammadan interests are not adequately looked after.

(xix) Three cases of gross favouritism were accidentally brought to light very recently. How many cases there have been, none can say.

	Pass marks 100.	Bengali.	Pass marks 100.	Pass marks 100.	TOTAL.
	English (Grace).		Philosophy.	History.	
Hindu student	91—6—3 R.	33	100	126	359 Pass.
Muhammadan student.	96	36	100	108	359 Plucked.
			Economics.		
" "	92—6 R.	44	106	112	360 "
" "	109	40	99	111	359 "

HUQUE, M. AZIZUL—*contd.*

It is impossible to narrate all the other difficulties and disadvantages in a nutshell. *Recently it is understood that, though a number of books of a certain Muhammadan author was sent to the University, the board of studies could not get any copy from the library when it wanted to consider the selection of text-books. I would suggest that :—*

(A) At least one-third of the total number of fellows must be Muhammadans, half of whom should be elected by an electorate of Muhammadan graduates on the lines of the Dacca University scheme. The electorate may consist of all Muhammadan—

(1) Graduates.
(2) Professors, lecturers, head masters, and other educational officers not below the rank of district deputy inspector of schools or drawing pay of Rs. 1,200 or over.
(3) Barristers.
(4) Members of the Provincial Service—executive, judicial, or educational.
(5) Oriental scholars of known repute and ability—a list to be framed by the assistant director of public instruction for Muhammadans.
(6) All high educational officers belonging to any nationality holding charge of Muhammadan educational institutions.

(B) That all Muhammadans qualified to vote should be eligible for fellowship.
(C) That the post of vice-chancellor and the comptroller of examinations should be alternatively held by Muhammadans.
(D) That the ministerial appointments to the extent of one-half should be open to Muhammadans.
(E) That a proportion of one-third of the total number of higher university appointments and examiners should be thrown open to Muhammadans.
(F) That the Muhammadan fellows should return three members to the Syndicate. Every Muhammadan fellow should be eligible for membership of the Syndicate.
(G) That Muhammadans should be duly represented in the governing bodies of colleges and high schools and this should be a condition precedent to affiliation.

(b) The needs and interests of particular communities should be primarily considered in the courses of study and I make the following suggestions under this head :—

(i) That there should be a faculty of Islamic studies and it should be composed of Muhammadan fellows and oriental scholars in Islamic studies belonging to other communities.
(ii) That in the faculty of Islamic studies and the subjects of Islamic theology, traditions, history, literature and antiquities, etc., should be incorporated.
(iii) That there should be a faculty for Bengali as separate from the faculty of the Sanskrit and Sanskritic languages and should consist of Hindus and Muhammadans in the proportion of half and half.
(iv) That Bengali books suited to Muhammadan requirements should be prescribed as an alternative course in all university examinations for Muhammadan students.
(v) That Urdu should be included in the list of second languages for Muhammadans whose vernacular is not Urdu.
(vi) That final Madrassah-passed candidates appearing in any university examinations should be exempted from appearing in the classics or in the vernaculars up to the intermediate standard and also may be exempted from attending lectures in those subjects.
(vii) That Muhammadan students should be permitted to attend university classes without restriction and, should any lecturer, professor, or reader refuse to permit a Muhammadan student to attend his lectures, his services should be forthwith dispensed with.
(viii) Post-graduate classes ought to incorporate a chair in Islamic studies.

(c) In any proposal for residential and other arrangements Muhammadans and Hindus should have half and half so long as enough Muhammadan students are

available to take advantage of these privileges. If there are 10,000 Hindu students and 1,000 Muslim students and, if residential accommodation is provided for 1,500 students in all, 750 must be for Muhammadans.

I also suggest that:—

(A) Admission in one college should not be a bar to admission in another college within a month of the beginning of a session and that without the student being required to take any transfer. But students shall be required to send a notice to the college of first admission. The absence of this rule creates great hardship on Muhammadan students.

(B) The system of writing down names in answer papers should be abolished.

(C) In schools, colleges, and hostels, local Anjumans or associations may arrange for Persian, Arabic, or Urdu teaching or religious training by keeping stipendiary or honorary maulvis, mullas, etc.

(D) School and college students may be permitted to live together in places where a sufficient number of Muhammadan students is not available and in backward areas.

(E) Muhammadan matriculates, I. A.'s, B. A.'s, etc., of other universities may be permitted to attend lectures and to sit for examinations of the University; an appreciable number of Muhammadan students goes up to Aligarh and other places.

(F) The results of the university examinations must be published two months before the beginning of the session.

(G) Residential regulations should not be enforced unless actual provision is made by the college or the university authorities without any unnecessary burden to students.

In any scheme of reform, one should not forget that the University exists for the people—people as a whole, and not a section only. If the major section, through circumstances, or otherwise, has not hitherto been able to take any advantage of the university system three courses are open; either—

(1) the two communities should be separated and two separate universities should be started—one for the forward and another for the backward,

or

(2) the regulations should be so framed that they may not stand in the way of the backward section,

or

(3) there should be two separate sets of regulations for the two separate communities in the same university,

unless, of course, we took the fourth inevitable alternative of not giving the backward sections any advantages of university life and education at all. Remembering the steps that were taken to popularise the spread of education among the people in the fifties and sixties of the last century we should frame the regulations to suit the circumstances under which Muhammadans find themselves to-day and which are almost the same as those in which the more forward sections were in the sixties. We ought not to leave the backward to become still more backward. You cannot hope to create an Oxford or a Cambridge or a Harvard amidst the desert tribes of the Sahara.

HUQUE Kazi IMDADUL.

(*a*) Half the Indian members in the Syndicate should be Muhammadans and there must be a few Muhammadans on each board of study.

(*b*) Muhammadan subjects ought to be adequately represented in the courses of studies, *e.g.*, Islamic history, biography, philosophy, and theology ought to be taught. Further, every college should make provision for the teaching of Arabic and Persian.

(*c*) All Government and aided colleges should have Muhammadan hostels exactly on the lines of other hostels attached to them. Further, the University should build a hostel for post-graduate Muhammadan students on the lines of the Hardinge Hostel.

All Government and aided colleges should have a few Muhammadan members on its staff—not merely teachers of Arabic and Persian, but professors and tutors in other subjects as well. Their presence is absolutely necessary for the all-round training of Muhammadan students.

HUSAIN, The Hon'ble MIAN MUHAMMAD Fazli, Khan Bahadur.

In the interest of the Muslim community to which I belong—

(*a*) a percentage of fellows should be fixed and provision made so that they may get a chance of working on the boards of studies and the Syndicate.

This suggestion is like that for protecting new industries, and is due to the fact that Musalmans have taken to western education only lately and their comparative poverty renders it difficult for them to make good the time lost already.

(*b*) Only partially, *e.g.*, it should be possible for them to specialise in Islamic history.

(*c*) Entirely—because, ordinarily, Hindus refuse to eat, drink, or bathe with them.

HYDARI, M. A. N.

(*a*), (*b*) and (*c*) I am strongly of opinion that in the highest interests of university life, even from its purely academical side, it is necessary that the needs and interests of particular communities like the Muhammadan community should be specially considered in the government of the University, its courses of study, and its residential and other arrangements. There should be an adequate proportion of the members of the community on the Senate and Syndicate and other governing and advisory bodies of the University, and in the arrangements for housing the students. I have already, in reply to question 11, shown how, for instance, the special needs of Muhammadans should be considered with regard to the medium of instruction. Similarly, such subjects as Islamic history and such languages as Persian, Arabic, and Urdu should have a due place in the framing of the university courses of study, and every effort made to equalise the standard required in these with that in other optional subjects and languages.

IBRAHIM, Khan Bahadur MUHAMMAD.

(*a*) In the government of the University there should be adequate representation of the different communities of Bengal on the Senate and the Syndicate, not according to the number of educated men among them, but according to the percentage of their population. In the Calcutta University, half, or if this be found impracticable, at least 33 per cent, of the members of the Senate and the Syndicate should be Muhammadans. To gain the object members should be taken in not by election, but by nomination of Government, with due regard to the interests of the different communities. From the personnel of the Calcutta University it will not be too much to see that it is a Hindu university. The Muhammadan community may appeal to Government alone to safeguard their interests in the University by altering its constitution.

(*b*) Considering the miserable condition of the 20,000 Muhammadan students now studying in the madrassahs of Bengal it may be pertinently suggested that the

IBRAHIM, Khan Bahadur MUHAMMAD—*contd.*—IMAM, The Hon'ble Justice Sir ALI—Indian Association, Calcutta—IRFAN, Maulvi MOHAMMAD—ISMAIL, Khan Bahadur MOHAMMAD.

University should take their cases into consideration and endeavour to do something for them. With this end in view the desirability of the introduction of English as an additional language into the prescribed course of the Madrassah may be considered in connection with the question of its pupils as university students. They should be on an equal status with candidates for different university examinations and be allowed to sit for examinations under the University, as in the Punjab University. The University should have a special board of studies appointed for the conduct of the examination of madrassah students. It must be stated here that the syllabus of studies prescribed for the madrassah covers a wide range of secular and religious subjects, such as Arabic and Persian literature, Muhammadan law, jurisprudence, theology, logic, philosophy, elementary natural science, and mathematics. The concession prayed for, therefore, may not be considered unreasonable.

IMAM, The Hon'ble Justice Sir ALI.

Except in residential arrangements, and in matters of food and religious discipline, no special arrangement is needed for any particular community. The highest branches of education should be open to all communities alike and the endeavour of the University should be to discourage sectarianism, and not to emphasise them. In matters of study the needs of all communities are very much alike, and the universities cannot regulate them with a view to the encouragement of the education of any particular community.

Indian Association, Calcutta.

In the government of the University, or its courses of studies or needs, interests of particular communities should not be considered. There should be a uniformity.

In its residential and other arrangements, where the habits of life of particular communities have to be taken into consideration, attention may be paid to communal needs, if the communities so desired.

IRFAN, Maulvi MOHAMMAD.

(*a*) This is a crying need. The number of members should be in proportion to the population of the different races and communities in the land, both in the Syndicate and the Senate.

ISMAIL, Khan Bahadur MOHAMMAD.

(*a*) The needs and interests of the Muslim community should be safeguarded by adequate representation in the Senate, as well as in the Syndicate. In the Senate the number of seats available for European members of the teaching profession have been provided and should be equally divided between the Hindus and Muhammadans. The same proportion should be observed in the Syndicate also. The office of the vice-chancellor should be filled by a Hindu, European, and Muhammadan, in rotation.

(*b*) Arabic and Persian should be taught exactly up to the same standard as Sanskrit. The course in Persian should not comprise Arabic for I. A. and B.A.—Persian and Arabic should be treated as two separate subjects.
Urdu should find a place as a second language.
Geography should be a compulsory subject for the Matriculation.
Provision for the study of Islamic history should be made in schools and colleges.

(*c*) There should be hostel arrangements for Muhammadan boys in every college and school.

IYER, The Hon'ble Mr. Justice T. V. SESHAGIRI.

Universities which are intended to give equal facilities for talent wherever it may be found should not be hampered by restrictions as regards classes and creeds. They should throw open their portals to all alike, irrespective of creed or caste. I am, however, for offering special scholarships to deserving students belonging to backward communities. I do not think any hot-house experiment by which particular communities are given special representation in the University will have the effect of stimulating education among such communities.

JALIL, ABDUL.

(*a*) There is at present no provision for adequate representation of the interests of particular communities on the governing bodies of the universities which, naturally, leads to the sacrifice of the needs of those communities. The principle of communal representation in the universities should be recognised, the same proportion being maintained in them as in the Provincial Legislative councils. Taking particularly the case of the Muhammadans of India I think they had better try hard for their adequate representation in the University rather than in the Legislative councils.

The most deplorable state of Muslim education in India generally, and in Bengal particularly, demands that steps should be taken to safeguard its interest. It is the duty of Government, no less than that of the communities themselves, that the different communities in India should come up to the same level of culture and education. The sister communities should be more sympathetic towards any effort of Government, or of the Muslim community, designed to further the education of the latter, and bring them to their level, as the advancement of India is bound to be incomplete if any of its communities is not raised to an equal standard of education.

Being thirty years behind them in taking to western learning, the Muslim community require extra help at the hands of Government, and sympathy from and the good wishes of the sister communities, to make up the deficiency and keep pace in the future advancement of education.

(*b*) On the board of studies and the text-book committees particular communities should have adequate representation on the same principle noted above.

(*c*) Attached to every college maintained by Government or district boards there must be separate hostels for Muslim students, and Government, by contributions, should encourage the building of such hostels for students in other colleges maintained by particular communities. It would certainly be to the advantage of students and to a certain extent to that of India as a whole, if all Indian students were living together, but on account of their different modes of living, of culture, and of religion and, in view of the fact that the Muslim students, as generally all other students, take more eagerly to the special hostels for them, it is in the interests and to the advancement of their education that they should be provided with separate boarding and lodging facilities.

A certain number of University and technical scholarships should be exclusively given to Muslim students and the same provision made for students of other backward communities and the so-called depressed classes. The backwardness of Muhammadans in education, especially higher education, and the special circumstances of their middle classes, demand adequate and special provision for them.

In case of colleges established by particular communities, the University before granting affiliation should be satisfied as to the representation, to some extent at least, on the managing body of the college, of communities other than the one establishing it. The same principle should be adopted in the case of communal universities.

KADIR, A. F. M. ABDUL.

Muhammadans should be represented on the Syndicate of the Calcutta University according to the strength of their population in the province. At present, as far as I know, they are not given any place amongst the syndics. Apart from social or political considerations, the arrangement is detrimental to the best interests of education and "advancement of learning" which the University has in view. Not long ago a Muhammadan student who had taken his B.A. degree, with Sanskrit as a compulsory subject, wanted to proceed for his M.A. in Sanskrit. But he was denied a place in the lecture-room of the university professor of Vedas. The only thing which, as far as I know, stood in his way was his creed. There is every likelihood of a recurrence of such events, and a proper safeguard can be made only by giving the Muhammadan a proper and legitimate share in the government of the University.

KARIM, Maulvi ABDUL.

(*a*) In the government of the University the needs and interests of the Muhammadan community should be specially considered. Numerically the Musalmans preponderate in the presidency of Bengal. As such they should have preponderated in the governing bodies of the University that is intended for the education of all classes of people in Bengal. But, far from this being the case, since the establishment of the University, the community has never had, either by nomination or by election, even one-sixteenth of the seats in these bodies. Notwithstanding the comparative backwardness of the Musalmans in western education they might reasonably claim a much larger share of representation in the administration of the University than they have hitherto had. Under the new University Act the total number of fellows has been fixed at 100, of whom 80 are nominated and 20 elected. The reservation by the Chancellor of the power of nominating so many as four-fifths of the fellows, perhaps with a view to preserve the necessary equilibrium between the different communities interested in the University, should have secured the representation of the different communities on the different bodies of the University in proportion to their numerical strength and communal importance. Even if allowance were made for the difference in educational advancement their representation should, on no account, have been so absurdly disproportionate as it is at present. That an overwhelming majority of even nominated fellows should have come from one particular community is regarded as a grievance that calls for immediate redress. There is no fixed principle according to which selection is made by Government. It does not seem to have been always based on academic attainments. As for election, since the introduction of the elective system not even a single Muhammadan has ever been returned although competent men were in the field. Under such circumstances it is no wonder that the interests of the community have not only been systematically neglected, but have sometimes been unjustly sacrificed. This deplorable state of things has prevailed too long to be permitted to continue any longer. I hope and trust the Commission will see its way to make such recommendations as will remove the long-standing grievances of the community by securing for its members adequate and effective representation in the administration of the University. Unless this is done the Muhammadan fellows would be, as at present, in a hopeless minority, and their voice would be too weak to protect the interests of their co-religionists. The statutory power of nomination reserved for the chancellor should be exercised on some principle, and a sufficient number of Musalmans should be selected by him to be fellows of the Calcutta University. After having given the matter much thought, and taken into consideration the different points of view, I have come to the conclusion that, unless at least one-third of the fellows be Musalmans,

the interests of the community would not, under the existing circumstances be sufficiently safeguarded. I have no doubt that the required number of qualified Musalmans would be easily available. If anyone thinks that such a number of competent Musalmans in Bengal and Assam would not be forthcoming he is not, I am afraid, fully aware of the progress the community has lately made in education.

The number of Muhammadan fellows to be nominated and to be elected should be fixed. As for the latter, they may be elected either by the general electorate or by a special electorate consisting of Muhammadan graduates, educational officers of some standing, and reputed oriental scholars. If the election of the required number of Muhammadan fellows be secured it matters little whether they are elected by the general electorate or by a special electorate. The selected and elected Muhammadan fellows should form a separate court, which should elect its own representatives on the Syndicate, the boards of studies and other governing and advisory bodies of the University and also have the privilege of electing some Muhammadan co-opted members. In this connection I would beg to suggest that the elective system, which has an educative value of its own and which creates in the *alumni* of the University, as well as in others concerned in its affairs a particular interest, be extended to an appreciable extent. It is desirable that at least half the number of fellows be returned by election.

A fair proportion of the higher appointments and of the ministerial posts under the Calcutta University should be given to qualified Musalmans. In appointing examiners also their claims should be taken into due consideration.

I am strongly of opinion that the special needs and requirements of Musalmans be taken into consideration in connection with the reorganisation of the Calcutta University, and these should not be left to the proposed Dacca University scheme for I have much misgiving as to how far the community will be really benefitted by the Dacca University. Poor as the Musalmans are, I am afraid the cost of education in a residential university will prove too high to many of them to avail themselves of its benefits, and the special attraction held out to them in the shape of a faculty of Islamic studies and a Muhammadan college cannot induce them to overlook their pecuniary difficulty. Besides, the scope of a residential university being limited, a sufficiently large number of boys cannot be educated there. Moreover, there is no knowing when the Dacca University will come into existence. A federal university like that of Calcutta is best suited for the diffusion of knowledge over a wide area with a large population. Such a process of extensive education is likely to go a great way in uplifting the poor Musalmans of Bengal. It is essentially necessary, therefore, that their special interests should be properly safeguarded in the Calcutta University.

(*b*) The needs and interests of particular communities with reference to the courses of study also require careful consideration. The English literature taught in Indian schools and colleges deals with English life and customs, English heroes and heroines, and English scenes and scenery, and, as such, it cannot prove as interesting and useful to Indian boys as it should be. Besides, it is difficult for them to thoroughly grasp things with which they are altogether unacquainted. Without a fair knowledge of English history and the physical features of England and other continental countries boys can hardly form even a hazy idea of the subjects treated in English books. Practical exclusion of these subjects from the course of studies for the matriculation examination has added much to the difficulties of the boys. It is most desirable that an English literature dealing with Indian life and history and depicting Indian scenes and scenery should be created for Indian boys, particularly for those preparing for the matriculation examination. If the English language is to have a permanent place in the course of studies for Indian boys the creation of a literature of the kind suggested above is essential. The present denationalising and disturbing tendencies, I am afraid, cannot be counteracted unless such a literature is taught.

KARIM, Maulvi ABDUL—*contd.*

Historical text-books should be very judiciously selected. Books containing misrepresentation of facts and unjust criticisms of historical personages should not be included in the list of text-books. The object of teaching history being not so much to acquaint the reader with dry facts and figures as to inspire him with patriotic feelings and noble impulses such books as give, without sacrificing truth, interesting and ennobling accounts of the great deeds of their great men of the past, should be prescribed as text-books in history. A history of Islam should be included in the curricula of studies for the university examinations.

Some of the Bengali text-books prescribed for the university examinations are not suitable for Muhammadan boys. These books deal with subjects which, though interesting to Hindu boys, do not appeal to Muhammadan students, being full of Hindu ideas and sentiments, illustrations from Hindu history and mythology, and quotations from the Hindu Scriptures and classics. They prove most uninteresting and even distasteful to Musalmans. Instead of being inspired by Islamic ideas and ideals Muhammadan boys imbibe non-Muslim thoughts and, consequently, show non-Muslim tendencies in their manners and behaviour. Such books as draw largely upon the history, traditions, and scriptures of Islam and deal with subjects interesting and inspiring to Muhammadan youth should be included in the list of text-books prescribed for the university examination. There are some books of this kind in existence, and experience has shown that an inclination on the part of the authorities to encourage such publications brings in to the market a sufficient number of them. For the uplifting of the Musalmans of this presidency Bengali literature specially suited to their tastes and requirements is essentially necessary. Measures that are calculated to contribute to the improvement of such a literature should be adopted. The formation of a board of studies for the Bengali language, as separate from the existing board of studies for Sanskrit and Sanskrit languages, with a sufficient number of Muhammadan members and the appointment of a reader for this purpose would be steps in this direction.

Books dealing with subjects that are offensive to Musalmans or to any other community should not find a place in the list of text-books. Passages calculated to wound the feelings of any community should be carefully expunged from books that are not otherwise objectionable.

(*c*) The needs and interests of the Muhammadan community should be taken into due consideration in connection with the arrangements for the residence of students. For want of suitable lodgings at educational centres Muhammadan students find great difficulty in the prosecution of their studies. When Persian was the Court language many of the officers and members of the different professions were Musalmans and a large number of Muhammadan students used to board and lodge with them, to feed and otherwise help a student being considered by the Musalmans as a sacred duty and a social obligation. When the number of such philanthropic people considerably declined on account of the abolition of Persian as the Court language the students supported by them had to shift for themselves. This is one of the chief causes that had deterred the Musalmans from availing themselves, to any appreciable extent, of the advantages of the education imparted in English schools and colleges. Even parents who can afford to pay the high cost of English education hesitate to send their children far from home for want of proper guardians. In these days when there is great risk of young students catching contagion from their surroundings, and of being led astray by mischievous people, it is very unsafe to keep them at stations where there is none to look after them. In these circumstances it is urgently necessary that adequate hostel accommodation should be provided for Muhammadan students. At least half of the money available for the provision of residential accommodation should be utilised for their benefit.

As on account of their poverty Musalmans are unable to pay the high seat-rent charged in expensively constructed hostels cheaply built houses should be provided for them. I am not in favour of costly edifices for the residence of students of

any community. If boys accustomed to reside in scantily furnished humble houses are accommodated in well-built and well-furnished structures they are discontented when they go back to their old dwelling. It is most undesirable that, with a view to secure their unnecessary comfort, and to raise their standard of living, the taste of the boys should be changed and a desire for such residential houses created in them as they did not have before coming to the educational institutions and will not have after leaving them. As a rule such houses should be provided as are generally the dwellings of the majority of those who come to reside in them. Besides other advantages this will reduce the cost of education.

The chief advantage of the residential system lies in the opportunity it affords for the formation of character through the close association of pupils and preceptors. This is the chief reason why the residential system prevailed in olden times in most of the educational institutions in this country. It would be superfluous to say that Musalmans attach much importance (perhaps much more than the members of other communities do) not only to religion, but also to morals and manners, and they view with much disfavour any deviation from the established social etiquette. Unless the residence of Muhammadan students is placed in charge of good Musalmans, and the atmosphere in which they live and move is Islamic, such deviation cannot be altogether avoided. For example, a Christian professor may not see anything objectionable in not only tolerating, but even in enforcing, a football or hockey match at a time when Muhammadan boys should be engaged in their Maghrib (evening) prayers, and he may not have hesitation in calling for a peg when he finds himself run down in the field. Such occurrences, if they chance to happen, cannot but be viewed with alarm by the Musalmans, and cannot but detract from the popularity of the institutions concerned. Such being the case, I would strongly urge the desirability of invariably putting Muhammadan students under the charge of Muhammadan professors, who can command the esteem and confidence of their co-religionists. That the success of hostels to a great extent depends upon the judicious selection of their superintendents should never be lost sight of.

KHAN, MOHOMED HABIBUR RAHMAN.

The various communities should be adequately represented on the various executive and academic committees of the University.

The proportion of the representatives of the Muslim community, considering its number and existing educational condition, should be 40 per cent.

LANGLEY, G. H.

(*a*) Each community should be fairly represented because each subscribes to the funds whereby the University is supported. By fair representation also the interests of the various communities will be maintained.

(*b*) Courses of studies should be designed to meet the needs of the various communities, but narrow sectarianism in the selection of subjects should be discouraged.

(*c*) If any workable scheme can be devised it is advisable that students from different communities reading for higher examinations should reside together (answer to questions 4 and 7).

LATIF, Syed ABDUL, Khan Bahadur.

There is a serious complaint against the Calcutta University that the needs and interests of particular communities are not considered at all. This is due to the

LATIF, Syed ABDUL, Khan Bahadur—*contd.*—MAHALANOBIS, PRASANTA CHANDRA—MAHTAB, The Hon'ble Sir BIJAY CHAND—MAITRA, GOPAL CHANDRA—MAJUMDAR PANCHANAN.

fact that representatives of these communities are not on the boards of the University. Hindus and Muhammadans are mainly the students of schools and colleges under the Calcutta University, but, while Hindus are fully represented Muhammadans are almost entirely ignored. The result has given rise to the complaint that it is a Hindu university. The *Mussalman* which is recognised to be an impartial organ of Musalmans, with no quarrel with the Hindus, has from time to time pointed out instances of injustice to Muslim students. In its issue of December 14th, 1917, it has ably pointed out some of the grievances of Muhammadans, which can hardly be expected to be removed as long as the existing constitution of the Calcutta University continues. There is no doubt that the representatives of one community cannot appreciate or realise the difficulties of students belonging to another, and it is only by the association of the members of different communities on the Senate and Syndicate that their angle of vision may be changed and the defects of exclusiveness from which the Calcutta University now suffers may be removed.

MAHALANOBIS, PRASANTA CHANDRA.

It is necessary, under existing social conditions, to make some provision for communal needs. But the general ideal should be a fundamental unity in academic needs, rather than diversity of purpose for different sections of the people.

The University, though making adequate provision, should never encourage the general tendency of our social life to differentiate itself into an ever-increasing number of watertight, and to a great extent mutually exclusive, compartments. A proper and fundamentally *unified* differentiation is a different matter altogether; but it must be admitted that the present artificial process of innumerable cleavages in our society is not a thing to be encouraged.

MAHTAB, The Hon'ble Sir BIJAY CHAND.

I do not think any such special consideration is necessary in the government of the University, but such consideration is necessary in fixing the vernacular courses of study, each community being given the opportunity to study its own vernacular literature; and there should be separate messes for Hindus, Muhammadans, and Christians according as the number of students belonging to any of these communities may require in any college. Besides this there should be no other distinction. The general principle of education and discipline should be the same in every case.

MAITRA, GOPAL CHANDRA.

(*a*) The government of the University should be in the hands of the most competent persons, irrespective of the communities to which they may belong.

(*b*) As to courses of study, communal interests need be considered only in recognising the different scriptural languages as equally important subjects of study.

(*c*) There should, under existing circumstances, be separate residential arrangements, but not separate colleges for different communities.

MAJUMDAR, PANCHANAN.

(*b*) Books on Hindu and Muhammadan religion or divinity may be introduced into the courses.

(*c*) Provision should be made for the residence of the depressed classes of the Hindu community.

MASOOD, Syed Ross—McDOUGALL, Miss ELEANOR—MITRA, The Hon'ble Rai MAHENDRA CHANDRA, Bahadur—MITRA, RAM CHARAN—MOHAMMAD, Dr. WALI.

MASOOD, Syed Ross.

The various communities should be adequately represented on the various executive and academic committees of the University.

McDOUGALL, Miss ELEANOR.

(*c*) I think that the needs and interests of special communities should be considered with regard only to this.

MITRA, The Hon'ble Rai MAHENDRA CHANDRA, Bahadur.

(*a*) A proportionate number of representatives from all communities must form the governing body of the University. This proportion should be according to the number of students in each particular community that receive education.
(*b*) There should not be different courses of study for different communities except in the vernaculars.
(*c*) Separate residence for separate communities should be provided for.

MITRA, RAM CHARAN.

I think that only in residential arrangements should there be some distinction between Hindu and Muhammadan students; but even this may be done away with with the unanimous consent of the boarders.

MOHAMMAD, Dr. WALI.

It is perhaps very unfortunate that the needs and interests of the various communities in India are not always identical. This is due to differences in religion, ideals, traditions, manners, the language of its classical and sacred literature. Muhammadans, for instance, form an important minority and their just claims cannot be ignored. In Bengal, though over half the population is Muhammadan, yet their education, both elementary and advanced, has been seriously neglected. Government is alive to this state of affairs and has taken special measures to remove the disparity. The granting of special concessions in the form of exemption from fees, together with special scholarships, provision of hostels, the appointment of special Muhammadan inspectors, and the improvement of Maktabs and Madrassahs have all helped elementary education. In higher education Muslims are still backward. Taking the figures for 1915-16 we find that, out of a total of 55,489 students receiving university education in British India, only 5,992 were Muhammadans. This gives a percentage of only 10·8 while Muhammadans form nearly 23 per cent of the total population of India—these figures become still more startling when we bear in mind that in Bengal more than half the population is Muhammadan. The Calcutta University Calendar shows that in the various governing bodies of the University (like the Senate and the Syndicate) Muhammadans are conspicuous by their absence. What is more deplorable is the non-existence of Muslim professors on the staffs of Government or private colleges. Even the few assistant professorships of Persian and Arabic are scarce. When it is borne in mind that the public administration demands a fair representation of all the important communities of the presidency, and that public servants cannot be trained except at the universities, the problem becomes of the utmost importance.

(*a*) It is evidently necessary that on the various controlling bodies of the universities Muhammadan interests should be adequately represented and properly

safeguarded. It may be urged that, owing to the scarcity of Muhammadans on the professoriates of the colleges, suitable representatives are not forthcoming. Until suitable Muslim professors from Bengal are available it may be necessary to import professors from other provinces of India. The M. A. O. College, Aligarh, the Islamia College, Peshawar, and the Islamia College, Lahore, could perhaps spare a few capable men for either temporary or permanent service in Bengal. Specially trained men can be secured by offering special scholarships for advanced study in India and abroad. I attach great importance to the adequate representation of Muhammadans in the government of the University and consider it a question of vital importance deserving the careful attention of Government and the public.

(*b*) The Dacca University scheme contemplates the creation of a department of Islamic studies. This is a much needed improvement and will be welcomed by Muhammadans. A department of Islamic studies on the same lines should be created in Calcutta and perhaps at other important places. It is essential for the success of this experiment that the existing madrassahs, which are to serve as feeders, should be reformed and improved without unnecessary delay.

There is a general complaint among Muhammadan students of Bengal that no arrangements for teaching Arabic and Persian exist in many of the important colleges. This can be easily remedied by the appointment of Arabic and Persian professors. Urdu should be recognised as a vernacular for such Muhammadan students as do not want to take up Bengali. Special scholarships, medals, and prizes should be given to Muhammadan students seeking higher education. It is not difficult to devise means to encourage Muhammadans if a genuine effort were made and co-operation secured.

(*c*) Muhammadans take to the residential system much more easily than Hindu students. This is owing to the absence of any rigid caste system or any hard social restrictions. If special hostels for Muhammadan students are established, and facilities for religious instruction are provided, Muhammadan students would flock to them. Such hostels should not be isolated from others, but should form a part of the general residential system. In the Punjab, in hostels attached to Government and mission colleges, Muslim and Hindu students live not only in adjoining rooms, but often in the same dormitory. Their dining-halls and kitchens, however, are separate. In Allahabad they have got separate hostels situated near each other, but having their own management, kitchen, and dining-hall. I am strongly opposed to segregation on the basis of religion or caste or creed, but would, under existing social conditions, have different wings of the same hostel reserved for different communities.

MUKERJEE, ADHAR CHANDRA.

Communal representation is not desirable in the University.

MUKHERJI, PANCHANANDAS.

I strongly think that the needs and interests of particular communities should be specially considered in the residential and other arrangements of the University and its constituent colleges. But I do not think that it is desirable or necessary —except perhaps in the case of Muhammadans—that there should be any special representation of particular communities in the government of the University. As regards courses of study the needs and interests of particular communities should be consulted with reference to the study of the second languages and the vernaculars.

Murarichand College, Sylhet—NAG, P. N.—NAIK, K. G.—NANDY, The Hon'ble Maharajah Sir MANINDRA CHANDRA—NANJUNDAYYA, H. V.—NEOGI, Dr. P.

Murarichand College, Sylhet.

(*a*) and (*b*) None.

(*c*) Residential and messing arrangements for separate religious denominations and such sub-castes as by custom are not allowed in the general hostel and the mess. There may be one general hostel with a single messing arrangement for those students who have no religious prejudices (view of some of us).

NAG, P. N.

(*a*) and (*b*) The needs and interests of particular communities should be specially considered, according to their educational and numerical strength, in the government of the University and in its courses of study. Men of talent and ability, when available, should represent the interests of particular communities.

NAIK, K. G.

(*a*) and (*b*) At the portals of the University all communal differences should vanish.

(*c*) Residential facilities should be provided for all communities, if possible.

NANDY, The Hon'ble Maharajah Sir MANINDRA CHANDRA.

(*a*) and (*b*) Communal needs and interests should have no consideration either in the government of the University or in its courses of study.

(*c*) In residential and kitchen arrangements, however, the special habits and traditions of the particular communities should be respected. Encouragement may be given to the backward classes by making special grants for their education as well as residence.

NANJUNDAYYA, H. V.

(*a*) In the government of the University it goes without saying that persons versed in all the branches of learning pursued should have a share. In the lay element (which should also be selected with an eye to securing the services of men interested and capable of taking an intelligent share in the advancement of learning) all important sections of the people for whose benefit the University exists should be duly represented. In an Indian university the Indian element should be predominant—I mean among the lay portion of it. The Musalmans have a somewhat different ideal of education as regards languages and so they should find a place.

(*b*) Those who wish to study branches of Sanskrit learning and the vernacular languages and of Musalman culture (where there is a demand for it) should have their needs supplied as far as possible.

(*c*) In residential and messing arrangements the broad distinctions of caste and race, to the extent they are respected in the province of the University generally, should be respected.

NEOGI, Dr. P.

(*a*) and (*b*) In this connection I would strongly urge for special educational facilities for what are called the *depressed classes of the Hindu community* such as

NEOGI, Dr. P.—*contd.*—North Bengal Zamindars' Association, Rangpur—PARANJPYE, The Hon'ble Mr. R. P.

the Namasudras, the Shahas, the Dhobis, Bagdis, etc. I don't know their exact numerical strength, but I think they form a very large percentage of the Hindu population of Bengal. Their degraded social position, poverty, and misery can only be removed through education, in which they are exceptionally backward. Special facilities have justly been given to Muhammadans for their education in schools, as well as in colleges. For example, every Government school is bound to accept a certain percentage of Muhammadan students as free students. Then there are special scholarships for Muhammadan students, awarded on the results of the matriculation and intermediate examinations, and special hostels for Muhammadan students have been built everywhere. I would strongly plead for the same, if not more, liberal treatment for the depressed classes, who are infinitely more backward in education than Muhammadans. My specific recommendations on the subject are the following :—

(i) A schedule of the communities forming the depressed classes should be prepared and Government should instruct the schools maintained or aided by them to admit poor students belonging to these classes as free students up to 5 per cent of the total number of students in the schools.

(ii) Twenty special scholarships of the value of Rs. 10 each and ten of the value of Rs. 15 each should be given by Government to students belonging to these classes on the results of the matriculation and the intermediate examinations respectively.

(iii) A special central hostel for students belonging to these classes should be built at Calcutta and in other centres suitable arrangements for their residence should be made. I often find that a student belonging to this class is unable to find a seat in ordinary hostels or messes. At the same time a separate mess in a separate hired building for three or four students of this type costs a good deal. We in Rajshahi have solved the difficulty by starting what is called a "Liberal Mess" in which besides students belonging to these classes students of other higher castes who have no objection to live with them are put. In this way Brahmans, Kayasthas, and students of other castes live with the sons of the depressed classes and the mess expenses are shared by them all. I do not know if the same system prevails at other places. If it does not I would strongly recommend that a "Liberal Mess" on the system followed at Rajshahi be established in connection with every secondary school and college not only in Bengal, but throughout India.

(iv) At least two graduates belonging to the depressed classes should be nominated fellows of the University so that they may bring their special grievances to the notice of the University.

North Bengal Zamindars' Association, Rangpur.

(*a*) No other test than that of education is deemed necessary.

(*b*) No course of study calculated to wound the religious feelings of any community should be prescribed.

(*c*) Residential arrangements should be made with due regard to the religious susceptibilities of the students.

PARANJPYE, The Hon'ble Mr. R. P.

I am strongly of opinion that no communal considerations should be introduced in the government of the University. The Senate and the Syndicate should consist of the best men. As regards courses of study it is natural that some subjects may specially appeal to some special community, *e.g.*, Persian and Arabic to Muhammadans, Sanskrit to Hindus, Avesta and Pahlavi to Parsis, Pali to Buddhists, etc. The Senate, or at least

the boards of study, should contain representatives of all the subjects which the university offers to teach and the University should aim at teaching all subjects for which there is a demand. It should so arrange its courses that they are not too narrowly sectarian. Thus, I would deprecate a course of Sanskrit for Jains in which no books, but those by Jain authors, are prescribed. Every student of Sanskrit should have some knowledge of the literature contained in Sanskrit as a whole before specialising in one particular branch.

In the matter of separate institutions for different communities I deprecate the foundation of communal universities or even colleges. I am willing to allow only separate hostels at the most, but I would prefer a hostel for all classes, the messes only being distinct for different classes. In this way all classes of young men will have ample opportunities of coming together and will begin to feel unconsciously that they are Indians first and foremost, and not members of their separate little communities only. This is the impression that I want them to take from their education, and not merely the prescribed amount of book-learning in various subjects.

RAHIM, The Hon'ble Mr. Justice ABDUR.

(*a*) Speaking for the Muhammadans it is extremely important that they should be adequately represented in the government of the University, including the Senate, the Syndicate, the board of studies, and the examining board, and also on the governing bodies of hostels, messes, and lodgings. I may here mention that the practice in the Calcutta University of insisting upon the names of the candidates to be written on the answer papers has long been a matter of complaint in the Muhammadan community and, I think, in fairness to the examiners themselves, the system should be changed. In Madras the names of the examinees are not divulged, but I have not heard that any inconvenience is caused thereby. As for the courses of study I would recommend that Islamic history be recognised at least as an optional subject.

(*b*) In any system of higher education of women, the cultivation of the fine arts, especially music and painting, should have a special place. In schools for women the care and management of children, the domestic arts, and the art of housekeeping should be an indispensable part of the curriculum.

(*c*) Speaking for the Muhammadan community the great difficulty in the way of higher education among the women is the custom of *purdah*. It is, no doubt, showing some signs of weakening, and many families are now prepared to send their girls to ordinary girls' schools up to twelve or thirteen years of age. At present, therefore, higher education among Musalman women would only be possible if a college were to be founded at each university centre for Muhammadan *purdahnashin* girls, wholly staffed by women teachers, and all necessary arrangements be made for the observance of *purdah*. Among them such early marriages as prevail among the Hindus are not largely in vogue. On the average they are married between the ages of sixteen and twenty-two. Wherever it be not feasible to establish a college such as is suggested the only other course is to organise home classes and provide women teachers to go round and take those classes.

RAY, DR. BIDHAN CHANDRA.

(*a*) The government of the University should be vested (as I have explained in answer to question 14) in the Senate, which should consist of members elected from different constituencies. Such constituencies should be chosen with an eye to their usefulness from an educational standpoint. No representative of

any particular class or sect, as such, should have any place there. The chief communities that should be represented, besides those directly connected with educational institutions, are :—

(i) Commercial and business men.
(ii) Engineers.
(iii) Medical men.
(iv) Literary scholars of eminence.
(v) Men connected with the spread of education among the masses and the backward classes.
(vi) Women's education should be directly represented by women.

(*b*) In choosing courses of study great efforts have been made in the past to avoid such studies as might offend particular communities. For example, the study of the growth and practice of different religious faiths may have been omitted, because it was felt that the university teaching should preserve a spirit of neutrality in such matters. But if these are taught from a purely educational standpoint they could hurt the religious susceptibilities of only a few.

(*c*) Happily, the broad dividing line between youths of different castes and religions is fast disappearing. No scheme of reform should be adopted which may operate directly or indirectly to widen it. It is painful to a sensitive mind to see that students among whom a spirit of *bonhomie* should be paramount have to live apart, eat separately, and feel differently because of the rules which have been instituted in a hostel in conformity to the wishes of a few. I have opportunities of knowing that such feelings of aloofness and mutual separation are fast vanishing. Classes and sections there must be; but why establish them among students during college life ? Differential treatment is still evident in institutions where youths of different nationalities reside. True there are differences in the mode of life, customs, etc., and they will be there; but they are necessary evils, and separate arrangements should not prevail in one part of the institution which are not found in another.

RAY, MANMATHANATH.

(*a*) The needs and the interests of particular communities need not be specially considered in the government of the University except that in the Senate of the University there ought to be men competent to deal with the particular courses of study which may have to be framed to suit the needs of particular communities. The only question then is :—Who are most competent to advance the interests of learning—the different *interests* should be represented, but not the different *communities*.

(*b*) The needs of particular communities may be considered to some extent in respect of the courses of study, *e.g.*, Arabic, Persian, and agriculture.

(*c*) In the hostel arrangements the special needs and interests of particular communities may have to be considered, but there need be no special arrangement with regard to the facilities of admission to educational institutions.

RAY, SARAT CHANDRA.

As regards education no consideration should be made for any particular community. Only as regards residential arrangements necessary consideration may be made to suit the convenience of the particular community.

RAY, SATIS CHANDRA—REYAZUDDIN, SYED, Quazi—ROY, The Hon'ble RAI SRI NATH, Bahadur—ROY, The Hon'ble Babu SURENDRA NATH.

RAY, SATIS CHANDRA.

I agree that the needs and interests of particular communities should be differentiated in the courses of study, in the residential arrangements, and in the government of the University. But I would guard against the danger of subordinating general interests or national culture to communal interests or culture.

I would not reduce the standard of examination because a particular community requires special encouragement, or that special examinations should be instituted for testing the fitness of its members for special callings and professions, because it is backward in education. This course is bound to excite needless jealousy in the community receiving least favoured treatment and will tend to degrade the callings and professions by the introduction of men with a lower standard of university education.

REYAZUDDIN, SYED, Quazi.

(*a*) The needs and interests of particular communities should be specially considered according to their population. My special interest concerns the Muhammadan community. Now, 52 per cent of the population of Bengal belong to this community. And they ought to be represented by 52 per cent on the Senate and the Syndicate of the University to look after the interests of the students of the community. The education of the community should not depend on the discretion of the other community, which is its rival, in every affair. Some scandals have already been brought to notice as to the results of the examination, which are conducted by, with a few exceptions of Europeans, Hindus. In the government of the University unless there are Muhammadan members in proportion to their population the difficulties and disadvantages of the Muhammadan community would not disappear. There should be a proportionate number of inspecting and teaching staff, also examiners.

(*b*) In the course of study also books written in the vernaculars and in English by Muhammadan authors should be introduced into the curricula.

A similar number of members should represent the text-book committee.

(*c*) Of the money spent on education if 52 per cent be allotted for the education of Muhammadan students, and Muhammadan students are helped in the shape of stipends (as the Muhammadan community is too poor to bear all the expenses) a residential arrangement is possible.

I believe Muhammadans have a right to claim these privileges as of right.

Before these changes are effected the names of all the examinees should not be written on the answer books as has been adopted in the Allahabad University.

ROY, The Hon'ble RAI SRI NATH, Bahadur.

(*a*) and (*b*) The communal interest should not be allowed to interfere with the government of the University or the course of study.

(*c*) Separate hostels should be provided for the different communities.

ROY, The Hon'ble Babu SURENDRA NATH.

(*a*) The Muhammadan community considers that it is very poorly represented in the Senate of the University. I think a few more Muhammadan members may be added to the Senate.

(*b*) and (*c*) I do not think that particular communities have any real grievance either in the course of study or in its residential and other arrangements.

SAHA, MEGHNAD—SAHAY, Rai Bahadur BHAGVATI—SANYAL, NISIKANTA—SAPRU, The Hon'ble Dr. TEJ BAHADUR.

SAHA, MEGHNAD.

(*c*) If the residential system be adopted I think that proper care should be taken for the accommodation of students of democratic classes (I use this term to denote those classes which are usually, but sometimes very unjustly, styled depressed classes). It is a standing complaint that, at the present time, the hostels attached to colleges are practically the monopoly of a few aristocratic classes—*viz.*, of the Brahmans, the Kayasthas, the Vaidyas, and the Nabasaks. Members of democratic classes are either not admitted, or, if at all admitted, they are allowed to live not as a matter of right, but as a matter of grace. If any student of the orthodox type demurs to living with them in the same room, and taking meals in the same dining-hall, the unfortunate student is asked to remove to some other place, and take his meals in his own room. The writer knows of several instances where this state of things has actually existed.

Now members of democratic classes feel that, in at least those hostels which have been constructed at public expense, they have the same right as members of other classes. They expect that they should be admitted freely and allowed to live in a manner consistent with their ideas of self-respect and dignity. It will not do if separate hostels are opened for them, for, in that case, at least twenty-five separate communal hostels should be opened for each college, one for the use of each particular community.

That being clearly impossible, the only feasible solution is that the hostels should be declared freely open to all classes of students. The Government, as a matter of principle, does not make any distinction of caste or creed in points of law or employment. The same principle should be adopted in this case. Those students, or communal leaders, who find it irreligious to dine with their fellow-brethren of other castes, should be asked to shift for themselves, or construct hostels at their own expense. They should not be allowed or encouraged to introduce a feeling of discord in the pure academic atmosphere.

SAHAY, Rai Bahadur BHAGVATI.

I would recommend separate universities for special needs and interests of particular communities. To provide for their special needs and interests in a university that is to cater for the general population will be ineffective and a source of trouble.

SANYAL, NISIKANTA.

There need be no cut-and-dry rule. The University should have freedom to adopt what appears to it to be the best policy. But no principle should be acceptable which stands in the way of academic efficiency.

Neither the Hindus nor the Muhammadans have accepted for women of their communities higher education as imparted in the present institutions. There should be no undue expansion of such education at their expense, until it can be made acceptable to them.

SAPRU, The Hon'ble Dr. TEJ BAHADUR.

(*a*) and (*b*) I am not in favour of any communal representation in the government of the University, nor do I think that it is possible to design courses of study with reference to the needs and interests of a particular community.

(*c*) As residential arrangements, I should prefer Hindu and Muhammadan students living in the same hostels, though necessarily separate arrangements will have to be made for their board.

SARKAR, GOPAL CHANDRA—SARKAR, KALIPADA—SASTRI, Rai RAJENDRA CHANDRA, Bahadur—SAYIED, ABDULLAH ABU.

SARKAR, GOPAL CHANDRA.

Except in respect of residential arrangements, and in prescribing courses of study, I do not think that special considerations are necessary in the government of the University in the interests of any particular community.

SARKAR, KALIPADA.

I am not for making distinctions of the sort contemplated so far as education, pure and simple, is concerned. There must be one standard and one rule for all. It is preposterous to think, for example, of a Muhammadan student being allowed to graduate with a simpler course of study than his Hindu and college mate.

But, in certain pecuniary matters, as, for example, college and examination fees, prizes, medals, and the like, some consideration may be shown to backward areas or communities. These areas or communities should be represented in the government of the University.

SASTRI, Rai RAJENDRA CHANDRA, Bahadur.

When Hindus and Muhammadans and, possibly, other sections of the people are going to have universities of their own, no special consideration need be shown to them either in the management of the University or in regulating its courses of study. It is only residential and other arrangements that call for consideration in the case of important sections of the people.

SAYIED, ABDULLAH ABU.

Rightly or wrongly there is a strong feeling amongst Muhammadans that though they are numerically superior to other communities in Bengal, and are making every effort to advance in education, very little regard is paid to their requirements in the University. Cases like that of a Muhammadan Sanskrit student being removed from the University class on the ground of his *faith* naturally cause strong resentment and Muhammadans reasonably feel that had they been given a proper share in the government of the University such sectarian prejudices could have been effectively checked. The community has repeatedly urged upon the University the desirability of doing away with the practice of the examinees' names being written on answer papers, but hitherto to no purpose. To get an insight of what the community feels regarding the constitution of the University, I would invite a reference to the issues of December 14th and 21st of the "*Mussalman*" of Calcutta. Although Persian and Arabic are taught in many of the colleges affiliated to the University, in the cultivation of which Muhammadans are deeply interested, it is to be regretted that there has not been for several years past, and even at present, a single member on the Syndicate of the University who is interested in their studies. University publications on these subjects seldom come out punctually, and some have never seen the light, though their publication has been promised since the inception of the new regulations. Besides, the few members of the community that are on the Senate are mainly taken from those not connected with collegiate education which they are supposed to control. Provision for at least two Muhammadan members on the Syndicate and 20 on the Senate should be made.

Since Muhammadans are more cosmopolitan than any other community in India it is necessary to offer for the proper education of the youths of that community a course on Islamic history and civilisation, *alternating* with some other subject throughout their university career. At present, such a provision exists only in the post-graduate course of history, but this should begin earlier from the I. A. stage rising up to the M. A. In no case can the argument of teaching people their own glorious past be applied with greater force than in that of the Muhammadans.

Scottish Churches College Senatus, Calcutta—SEAL, Dr. BRAJENDRANATH—SEN, BIPINBEHARI.

Scottish Churches College Senatus, Calcutta.

(*a*) We consider that any very marked adaptation of the University to the needs and interests of particular communities is alien to the very idea of a university. Normally, if discussion is kept on purely academic lines no question should arise in the University as to the particular community to which a student belongs. We do not, therefore, think that any formal provision should be made for the representation of particular communities in the government of the University. We consider that this should be left to the practical common sense and public spirit of the electorates or nominating authorities. At the same time the University should regard it as one of its functions to see that the needs of a particular community are not overlooked and that every encouragement is given to backward communities.

(*b*) As to courses of study we are of opinion that a sufficient number of options would meet all the requirements here.

(*c*) The provision for the various communities in regard to residential arrangements should be left to the different colleges, acting either separately or through voluntary co-operation.

SEAL, Dr. BRAJENDRANATH.

My scheme of a provincial educational council, with the control of general policy and financial management, would provide for the representation on an elective basis of the principal interests and communities, but the Senatus Academicus in charge of educational administration (including courses of study and examinations) will be composed of representatives of the teachers in all the faculties, general as well as technological, with co-opted experts and specialists and business and professional men chosen in the interests of educational efficiency without reference to the claims of communities. So far as residential and other arrangements are concerned the educationally backward communities, or those below "the water-line" (like the Muhammadans on the one hand and the *Sahas*, *Suvarna-Vaniks*, *Yugis*, *Baruis*, and *Namasudras* on the other), have separate claims on the public funds, and should be represented on the students' residence committees in the University, but every college hostel should provide an additional heterodox department which should be opened to members of all communities without distinction of caste or creed. The humiliating position assigned to students of the so-called "lower" castes in some hostels (not all private institutions) is a running sore which should be stopped at once.

SEN, BIPINBEHARI.

The University has been founded on a secular basis and on the principle of equality. In the republic of learning no sectarian considerations should be allowed to interfere with higher training. The walls of separation between classes and creeds should go down under the influence of liberal culture, and the University should promote social intercourse among all classes of students with due respect for their religious principles. A common intellectual kinship and rivalry should take the place of petty strifes separating one community from another. Freedom of thought and spirit of intellectual inquiry will remove all sectional prejudices. The object of the University is to place all classes on a common intellectual platform. If the Senate or the governing body of the University is composed of men of liberal culture there does not appear to be any necessity for safeguarding the interests of particular communities by a system of communal representation which, if introduced, will give rise to a number of factions and petty strifes prejudical to the best interests of the University as a corporate body.

SEN, BIPINBEHARI—*contd.*—SEN, Rai BOIKUNT NATH, Bahadur—SEN, Dr. S. K.—SEN, Rai SATIS CHANDRA, Bahadur—SEN, SATISH CHANDRA.

The Calcutta University has not been indifferent to the special needs of particular communities. It has prescribed courses of studies suited to their requirements, and has always acted in harmony with their religious and moral scruples.

But the boards of studies should be better organised by the admission to them of scholars and professors, other than fellows of the University, who have long specialised in the subjects for which the boards are constituted. It not infrequently happens that gentlemen who are fellows of the University, but who neither teach a subject nor have made a special study of it, are appointed to be members of the board in that subject. I beg to suggest that members of the post-graduate boards of studies should be members of the under-graduate boards of studies.

There should, however, be separate hostel arrangements for students belonging to different communities.

SEN, Rai BOIKUNT NATH, Bahadur.

(*a*) and (*b*) In the government of the University and in its courses of study no special consideration is required for the needs and interests of particular communities.

(*c*) Residential and other arrangements may be made for the Muhammadan community, Christian converts, and the domiciled community.

SEN Dr. S. K..

(*a*) The main points are the religious and social requirements of the Europeans, Eurasians, Native Christians, Hindus (Liberal) and (Orthodox), Brahmos, and other castes and sects. If the ideals of the British universities and standards, with British elements dominating at present, are maintained, special consideration in the government of the University is not required.

(*b*) As regards courses of study the interests of European men and women, Eurasians, and others with the same ideas should be considered in framing mechanics, music, drawing, and similar courses.

(*c*) It is difficult to observe the difference in habits and sentiments of Indians of different religions in England. That idea should be encouraged by having general hostels. Particular small accommodation for more orthodox types ought to be made in the beginning.

SEN, Rai SATIS CHANDRA, Bahadur.

(*a*) In the government of the University the needs and interests of particular communities should be considered.

(*b*) Yes; but on no account should there be any lowering of the standard in the courses of study.

(*c*) Yes.

SEN, SATISH CHANDRA.

(*a*) The constitution of the University should be catholic and eclectic. I do not consider that there is need for special communal representation.

I, however, think secondary schools, as forming the groundwork of the University, should be adequately represented on the University.

(*b*) It suffices if courses of study are various, as at present, to meet the choice of students of different sects.

(*c*) Residential arrangements should be made according to the requirements of the particular community to which the boarders belong. I would strongly advocate a religious training of the inmates within the hostel.

SEN, SURYA KUMAR—SEN GUPTA, Dr. NARENDRANATH—SEN GUPTA, Dr. NARES CHANDRA.

SEN, SURYA KUMAR.

(*a*) Particular communities should have a share in the government of the University in proportion to the number of boys studying in colleges from their respective communities.

(*b*) No special consideration in the course of study should be made in favour of any particular community.

(*c*) Residential arrangements may be made for different communities at different places. Any other arrangement in favour of a particular community should not be made inasmuch as it is likely to result in discontent and bitterness of feeling.

SEN GUPTA, Dr. NARENDRANATH.

I am not in favour of representation of the particular religious or social units in the government of the University. But arrangements should be made for the residence of different sects and religious groups.

It is desirable, however, that the different professions, such as law, teaching, and medicine as well as the mercantile community, should be represented on the Senate.

I have no sympathy with the Dacca University plan of introducing special degrees and special courses of study for the Muslim community.

SEN GUPTA, Dr. NARES CHANDRA.

There ought to be considerable provision for free tuition and boarding, as well as partial remission of fees for poor students of all communities—especially of backward communities.

The interests of Muhammadans should be considered in the designing of the courses by giving to Arabic and Persian the same place as Sanskrit. If they so desire, Muhammadans may endow special chairs for Islamic studies, but I do not think the University is called upon to provide in a special manner for such studies in the present circumstances.

I do not think that there are any special interests which ought to be secured in the government of the University. The only possible interests are those of Muhammadans and Anglo-Indians. But I think it would be against principle to give to Muhammadans and Anglo-Indians, as such, a right to have representatives in the Senate. High academic qualifications and interest in education are essential in every member of the governing body of the University. Where a Muhammadan or Anglo-Indian has such qualifications he should be appointed by all means, but no one should be appointed merely because he is a member of a particular community.

I am of opinion that the number of elected fellows ought to be largely increased. If that is done there is a sufficiently large number of Muhammadan graduates, who may, if they are so inclined, return quite a decent number of Muhammadan fellows by getting themselves registered and voting in a block.

To look upon education from the point of view of sectional interests is a pernicious habit and should not be encouraged. On this matter, it should be remembered that questions on which the interests of Muhammadans go against those of others arise in the Senate once in fifty years or more. For the sake of these rare occasions it would be absurd to permanently weaken the Senate by bringing in members who are there not by virtue of their academic qualifications, but because they are supposed to look after the interests of a community.

SEN GUPTA, SURENDRA MOHAN—Serampore College, Serampore—SHARP, The Hon'ble Mr. H.—SHETH, Pandit HARGOVIND DAS T., NYAYATIRTHA, VYAKARANTIRTHA.

SEN GUPTA, SURENDRA MOHAN.

(*a*) I do not think that particular communities can be specially represented on the Senate or the Syndicate. They should be represented by general electorates of schools and colleges, as well as by members of educated communities and by benefactors and if they cannot come in by any of these channels I am afraid they must be satisfied with their representation by Government nominees only.

(*c*) In residential arrangements attention should be paid to making separate arrangements for special communities.

Serampore College, Serampore.

We consider the University should be broad enough in its aim and outlook as to be able to deal fairly and impartially with the particular communities and minorities in its area. No community ought to be made to feel that it cannot rely on liberal treatment and fair play on the part of the university authorities. Even prejudices should within reason be respected, provided that thereby the rights and liberties of others are not interfered with. This principle we would carry into all three departments mentioned in the question. A university that exercises its powers and privileges in a tyrannical way, and drives minorities to form separatist independent organisations, is unworthy of the name.

SHARP, The Hon'ble Mr. H.

The consideration of the needs and interests of particular classes is of great importance. Among such communities in Bengal would be reckoned the Musalmans (who though numerically just over half the population, form a minority among those who seek higher education), the Buddhists, and the depressed classes.

(*a*) The Musalmans require larger representation on the governing bodies. This can best be arranged by the establishment of local universities at centres of Muhammadan population like Dacca and Chittagong and by the devolution of examinations.

(*b*) One of the chief complaints of the Musalmans has been the alleged difficulty of the Persian course owing to insistence upon a certain knowledge of Arabic. This has been partially remedied. Another is the unacceptability to them of some of the books recommended for the study of the vernacualar in the matter of language, subject, and sentiment. I have not heard of any complaints from Buddhists regarding the Pali course. The suggestions made in my general note would probably remove any alleged hardships.

(*c*) Complaints are sometimes made that Musalmans have difficulty in gaining admission to colleges and to hostels. I am unable to say how far these complaints are justified. It is important that Musalmans should have their own hostels (to a considerable extent they now possess them) supervised by Muhammadan professors, and with arrangements for religious observance, which is much prized by this community.

SHETH, Pandit HARGOVIND DAS T., NIYAYATIRTHA, VYAKARANTIRTHA.

The needs and interests of all important communities, irrespective of their number should be considered if they contribute towards the literature of the country, helping modern research in sciences, philosophy, language, etc. The members of such communities should be given the opportunity of placing their views as regards the governing body of the University; their literature should form a part of the courses of study and their views should be respected in residential and other arrangements.

SINHA, KUMAR MANINDRA CHANDRA—SINHA, PANCHANAN—SIRCAR, The Hon'ble Sir NILRATAN—SÜDMERSEN, F. W.—SUHRAWARDY, HASSAN—SUHRAWARDY, Z. R. ZAHID.

SINHA, KUMAR MANINDRA CHANDRA.

(*a*), (*b*), (*c*). Every effort should be given to secure adequate representation for the interests of particular communities, such as the Muhammadan and the domiciled Anglo-Indian, and every attempt should be made to include representatives of such communities in the deliberations of the University. This will help a cosmopolitan view being taken of problems affecting the University.

SINHA, PANCHANAN.

The Calcutta University had always been undenominational and in the best interests of education should remain undenominational. The needs and interests of particular communities need not be specially considered either in its government or in its courses of study. But there should be separate residential arrangements for Hindus, Musalmans, and Christians.

SIRCAR, The Hon'ble Sir NILRATAN.

The interests of particular communities may be recognised in the residential arrangements, but they should be altegother ignored in the government of the University, as well as in the courses of its study.

SÜDMERSEN, F. W.

I do not think that the present University can be fairly charged with any deliberate neglect of any particular community. Muhammadans, however, are of opinion that they do not get a fair representation upon the Senate and the Syndicate and that the Muhammadans on the Senate are usually unconnected with collegiate education.

SUHRAWARDY, HASSAN.

(*a*) Proper representation of members of all communities is necessary to safeguard particular interests and answer peculiar requirements, *e.g.*, there is not a single Muhammadan on the faculty of medicine.

(*b*) Only in general education.

(*c*) It is very necessary that easy and free social intercourse should be encouraged to fight down caste and racial prejudice so that in the end an advanced student and 'Varsity' man will break through the shell of bigotry and denominational bias in a way worthy of one having a liberal education, and not simply get through certain stiff tests of an academical nature.

SUHRAWARDY, Z. R. ZAHID.

(*a*) The Muhammadan community, backward as it is in education, should receive special consideration, and for this purpose the representatives in the Senate should be increased so as to secure at least one-third of the number of senators from the members of that community. On the Syndicate there should be the same proportion. Besides, every institution should have a few Muhammadan

professors in the general line, and not for Arabic and Persian only, as at present. I understand there is not a single Muhammadan on the staff of any college except for Arabic and Persian.

(*b*) In the case of Bengali-speaking Muhammadans Urdu should be considered as a second language, along with Persian, Arabic, etc.

(*c*) With regard to hostel accommodation and other facilities for Muhammadans I adopt the recommendations of the Committee appointed by the Bengal Government to consider questions connected with Muhammadan Education in 1914.

WAHEED, Shams-ul-Ulama ABU NASR.

(*a*) The Musalmans must have an effective hand in the government of the University in order to promote Muslim education and safeguard the peculiar interests of Muslim students. "The ratio of the number of Muslim senators to the total number of Indian senators should be equal to the ratio of the Musalman population of Bengal to the total population." The Muslim fellows of the University should be allowed to nominate an adequate number of representatives on the Syndicate from among themselves. There should be, at least, one Muslim member on every board of studies. If the study of Bengali be made compulsory on all students there should be adequate Muslim representation on the board of studies for the Sanskritic languages (as this board also selects text-books in Bengali) in order to see that text-books containing expressions offensive to Muslim taste and feeling should not be selected. In order to increase the number of Muslims qualified to sit on the Senate qualified Muslims should be appointed to the staff of the University. There should be Muslim representation on the governing bodies of colleges.

(*b*) An Islamic course of studies, under a faculty of Islamic studies, combined with English, leading to the university degrees, should be provided. Every college should make provision for the teaching of Arabic, Persian, and Urdu. The University should make provision for the study of the history of Islamic civilisation beginning from the intermediate stage.

Though the value of hostel accommodation has been definitely recognised the actual accommodation provided for Muslim students is quite out of proportion to their needs. The University should make adequate provision for hostel accommodation for Muslims. Muslim students should be under the superintendence of Muslim teachers Provision should be made for religious observances.

In order to ensure that Musalman students will be able to secure admission into colleges an adequate percentage of seats should be reserved for them.

WEBB, The Hon'ble Mr. C. M.

In Burma the community whose needs and interests require to be specially considered is the Burmese community. I should deprecate any special consideration being given to any other community. The University of Burma should be a purely national university guiding and co-ordinating the intellectual activities of the Burmese and of the indigenous races of the province.

WILLIAMS, Revd. GARFIELD.

(*a*) Not at all in the government of the *University*. Very largely in the government of the *colleges*.

(*b*) Not at all in the university courses. Colleges should be at liberty to give what compulsory or optional teaching they like on any subject they like in any residence or group of residences under their control.

(*c*) The University should have nothing to do with this. This is a matter for the *college* authorities who should be given power to do what they think best in respect of this matter.

WORDSWORTH, The Hon'ble Mr. W. C.

I consider that the following should have their needs and interests specially considered in the government of the University, in its courses of study, and in its residential and other arrangements :—

(i) The Muhammadan community.

(ii) Those engaged in European education.

(iii) Those engaged or interested in women's education.

It is advisable that efforts should be made to interest the non-official and non-educational community, both Indian and European, in the affairs of the University. Of recent years the university's interpretation of the needs of the public it serves has been mainly inspired by one dominant personality, with much resultant unrest. A more catholic government would give wider satisfaction, and disarm much hostility. A more catholic constitution of the Senate might be accompanied by the reservation to Government of the right of nominating two members of the Syndicate : this could be used to nominate, *e.g.*, a Muhammadan, when, as is usual, neither the faculties nor the Senate elect one.

YUSUF, Khan Sahib Maulvi MOHAMMAD.

(*a*) It is desirable in view of the number of Muhammadans in this province and the increasing proportion of graduates among them that at least one-third of the total number of members of the Senate should be from this section of the community. Of the total number of a hundred senators fifteen should be elected by the registered graduates, and of these fifteen seven should be Muhammadans. For the remaining members of the Senate the principle of nominating one-third from the Muhammadan, one-third from the Hindu, and one-third from the European community should be recognised. There should be no *ex-officio* fellows except the Rector, Chancellor, Vice-Chancellor, Member of Education, and the Director of Public Instruction. Professors should be among the nominated members.

(*b*) It is a universal complaint among Muhammadans that religious instruction has not been recognised as part of the curriculum, and many orientalists have been of opinion that educational systems in this land should have been based on the religious courses in the existing institutions. The University cannot give satisfaction to the Muhammadan public until it makes sufficient provision in its courses of moral and religious text-books which will, in some measure, compensate for the lack of scripture lessons and catechism in the school course. I consider that this need cannot be met until there is a strong representation of Muhammadans on the senate text-book committee and the boards of study and faculties : because the mere acceptance of the principle is not enough, it is necessary to have a group of men with definite views empowered, as also required, by the University to introduce books.

(*c*) As far as possible separate hostels for Musalmans and Hindus should be constructed and, where this is not feasible owing to the small number of members of either community, they should have separate accommodation in the same house, with independent messing arrangement. Seats should be reserved for Muhammadan students in colleges and hostels according to the population of the division. Hostel accommodation should be provided for Muhammadan M.A. and law students,

ZACHARIAH, K.

My general answer would be:—"As little as possible." As a free trader I do not believe in the protection of infant communities—and this for two broad reasons, besides special ones.

(i) Communal representation and division are inimical to the development of a corporate spirit. On the other hand, they tend to create factions and cause questions to be decided not on their intrinsic merit, but on party grounds.

(ii) They tend, further, to keep the communities specially represented in a continued state of tutelage.

There is nothing so invigorating and healthy as having to stand up and fight without special favour. To these general reasons may be added special ones applying particularly to a university. The component units of a university—which, like the State, is a *communitas communitatum*—are not racial or religious communities, but colleges. The test of a university is indeed whether it can melt diverse elements into a common culture—it must fuse, and not simply envelope. In this matter, we may take warning from the evil results of the division into "Nations" in mediæval universities. Everyone knows of the secession of the Germans from Prague in 1409. Here is an example from Oxford. "A more serious fray than usual between northern and southern students in the University in 1334 led to the retreat of the former who . . withdrew to set up a rival university at Stamford. ... The King was forced to recall the Northerners."

Nevertheless, certain exceptions are necessary.

(b) In the courses of study communal differences have, to a certain extent, to be considered, *e.g.*, in allowing different vernaculars.

(c) In hostels different kitchens and dining-halls may be needed. (But see my answer to question 19.)

QUESTION 23.

(i) Are there any points in which your answers to the foregoing questions would be different in respect of the needs of men and of women?
(ii) To what extent, and in what fields, are additional and special facilities for higher education required for women?
(iii) What are the peculiar difficulties and needs which affect the higher education of women in India?

ANSWERS.

Aiyer, Sir P. S. Sivaswamy.

Additional and special facilities for higher education are required for women to enable them to take their proper place in the professions of teaching and medicine.

The system of early marriage interferes with the progress of higher education among Indian women, but I am inclined to think that with the extension of the system of high schools and colleges, staffed entirely by women, there will be less and less objection to the sending of girls to high schools and colleges for the purpose of education. Medical colleges run by female doctors and taking in only female pupils will soon become a necessity. In fact, it has been engaging the attention of certain medical missionaries and, I believe, also of Government.

Ali, Nawab Nasirul Mamalek, Mirza Shujaat, Khan Bahadur.

(i) So far as the Muslim females are concerned their guidance should be entrusted to Muslim gentlemen until the women are fit to give advice themselves.
(ii) and (iii) To the proper education of Muslim females *purdah* and early marriage are the greatest obstacles. The prejudice of the past years against any and every kind of female education has considerably diminished, but as this cannot be got rid of in a short time, rearrangement should be made by appointing visiting female teachers who might go inside the *zanana* and teach Muslim *purdah* girls. Government should select important centres of Muslim population and there encourage the establishment of girls' schools and liberally help the existing ones with the ultimate view of making them training schools for teachers. Special care should be given to those places where old and aristocratic Muslim families live to enlist their sympathies and draw the students from that class which will carry influence with the general public and popularise female education. The greatest difficulty at present is to find trained female Muslim teachers even for the lowest forms and, so far, there seems to be no Government provision to remove this urgent want.

Association of University Women in India.

(i) It is not desirable that a lower standard should be required of women than of men in any department of study.
In regard to professions equally open to men and women it is suggested that the standard of work and the curriculum should be the same.
(ii) The special needs of India make necessary a training in mothercraft and child culture and in domestic science and domestic sanitation. It is suggested that special diploma courses in these subjects and in arts, applied arts, home arts, should be provided at a central teaching institute.

ASSOCIATION OF UNIVERSITY WOMEN IN INDIA—*contd.*—BANERJEA, J. R.—BANERJEA, Dr. PRAMATHANATH—BANERJEE, GAURANGANATH.

(iii) The peculiar difficulties which affect the education of women in India are:—
(*a*) The *purdah* system.
(*b*) The practice of early marriage.
(*c*) A widespread prejudice against education, even in its primary stages, based on mere conservatism.
(*d*) A wider spread fear of higher education as likely to unsettle women and unfit them for home life.

The chief needs are:—
(A) Training colleges.
(B) Women qualified and willing to undertake educational work both in schools and colleges. It is thought that the improvement of school education would help the situation in regard to the higher education of women.
(C) Definite propaganda, stirring up the women who have received the advantages of higher education to a sense of service.

It is thought that there should be some definite separate organisation to represent women in matters relating to the University; and that women should, in addition, be represented on the Senate.

We would recommend that such separate body should include:—
(1) Two representatives of each affiliated college, one being the principal.
(2) Principals of affiliated schools.
(3) One representative of European secondary schools.
(4) Two representatives of the Association of University Women in India.
(5) One representative of the interests of medical students.
(6) Any other representative whom it may be necessary to co-opt from time to time.

That the Council should be a regularly constituted body meeting at stated intervals and forwarding its recommendations to the Syndicate.

That this Council should be recognised by the Senate and should be supplied with all the literature, etc., that is supplied to the members of the Senate.

BANERJEA, J. R.

(i) No.
(ii) For training of teachers and for medical education. Women cannot go in for law as they are not allowed to practise in courts. The career of a teacher, doctor, or inspectress is open to them. Hence additional and special facilities for training of teachers and for medical education are required.
(iii) Girls in orthodox Hindu families are married early and hence the higher education of women is seriously affected.

BANERJEA, Dr. PRAMATHANATH.

The educational needs of women are not absolutely identical with those of men, but a course of general instruction is as necessary for the former as for the latter. The question of special facilities for women should be carefully investigated with the help of persons who are intimately acquainted with the conditions of women's education in this country.

BANERJEE, GAURANGANATH.

"With scrappy teaching, with no preparation for her subsequent calling as wife and mother, without any comprehension of the position of a man as a citizen, she becomes the life-companion of the latter. But the family is still the mainstay of the nation and will remain so as long as the life of the State is healthy. The whole civic

BANERJEE, GAURANGANATH—*contd.*—BANERJEE, Sir GOOROO DASS.

education of the boy will give us much less anxiety if all girls are trained for their duties as wives κατ' ἐξοχήν."—*Dr. Georg Kirschensteinerin* "*Education for Citizenship.*"

(i) (*a*) For women who wish to prosecute their studies regularly in schools and colleges, preparing themselves for the university examinations, I suggest that there ought to be a separate arrangement for instruction, with courses of study specially adapted to the characteristic needs of Indian women. For instance, a graduated course in domestic economy, principles of hygiene, child-psychology, æsthetics, fine arts, etc., should form a part of the university curricula for women, in lieu of certain abstract and abstruse technical and scientific subjects, *e.g.*, advanced mathematics, technology, chemistry, geology, zoology, etc.

(*b*) For women living under the *zanana* system, who, owing to special social and economic reasons, cannot attend a course of study in schools or colleges affiliated to the University I propose that a special course of instruction suited to their peculiar needs should be inaugurated and for this purpose strictly *purdahnashin* institutions (like the proposed Tikari College for Women) should be established, where such a course could be completed within eight years, beginning with their sixth year and ending with their fourteen.

(iii) I consider the following causes as mainly affecting the higher education of women in India, *viz.* :—

(*a*) Too early marriage.
(*b*) Too early child-bearing.
(*c*) The *zanana* system.
(*d*) Depressed economic conditions of the middle class.
(*e*) Peculiar social structure and environment.
(*f*) Want of strictly *purdahnashin* schools and colleges.

BANERJEE, Sir GOOROO DASS.

(i) There are three main points in regard to which my answers to the foregoing questions would be different in respect of the needs of men and of women, namely :—

(*a*) The subjects to be taught, which should include those the study of which will impart knowledge or skill which will be useful to females in playing the part assigned to them by nature in their domestic and social spheres.

(*b*) The institutions for teaching, which, in the case of females, should be schools and colleges established exclusively for them.

(*c*) Rules relating to the residence of students, which, in the case of females, should be largely relaxed.

(ii) I do not think that any additional or special facilities for higher education are required for females by reason of any peculiarity in their mental constitution, which, if anything, gives them advantage over males. And my limited experience leads me to endorse fully what the Sanskrit poet says :—

> "To gather knowledge men must strive,
> And over many volumes pore ;
> But favoured women all their lore
> With ease through Nature's grace derive."

(iii) The *zanana* system and early marriage are institutions which create difficulties in the way of the higher education (as ordinarily understood) of women. But they serve useful purposes in their own way, and, rightly regulated, they have their fair side, and help a higher training, spiritual if not intellectual, which has made the Hindu wife and the Hindu mother, 'when pain and anguish wring the brow,' the 'ministering angels' that they have been.

BANERJEE, Rai KUMUDINI KANTA, Bahadur—BANERJEE, MURALY DHAR—BANERJEE, SASI SEKHAR—BANERJI, The Hon'ble Justice Sir PRAMADA CHARAN.

BANERJEE, Rai KUMUDINI KANTA, Bahadur.

(i) Special subjects for studies, such as music, may be prescribed for female students.

(ii) In the field of teaching, especially in the secondary stage, additional and special facilities should be given. In Bengal female education is more backward, and one of the causes is the dearth of female teachers.

(iii) Social customs, such as early marriage, affect the higher education of women in India.

BANERJEE, MURALY DHAR.

(i) My answer to question 13 would be different in respect of women. In the secondary schools in Bengal girls should be taught sanitary science, domestic economy, and cooking in place of physical science, physiography, and geography in the higher classes.

In the colleges lady students should be taught child-psychology as an alternative to logic or science at the intermediate stage and rearing up of children and nursing of the sick as alternatives to an optional subject at the graduate stage.

(ii) In medicine, fine arts, and some branches of technology additional and special facilities for higher education are required for women.

(iii) The peculiar difficulties that affect the higher education for women in India are their early marriage and seclusion. To overcome these difficulties the following arrangements are needed:—

(*a*) Besides an arts and science college separate medical, fine arts, and technical colleges for ladies should be established.

(*b*) To enable married non-resident students to pursue their studies the lectures should be arranged at convenient hours, *e.g.*, between 12 noon and 3 P.M. so as not to interfere with domestic duties.

(*c*) Omnibuses should be provided at a moderate charge for all non-resident students.

(*d*) The fees should not be prohibitive and there should be free studentships and stipends for meritorious poor students and widows.

BANERJEE, SASI SEKHAR.

(i) In some respects the needs of men are different from those of women. In regard to women my answer to question 7 should have no application. I do not think that there is any need for women to qualify in technological and applied science. My answer to question 22 would also be slightly different so far as parts (*b*) and (*c*) are concerned. The needs and interests of women should be specially considered by the University in its courses of study and in the residential and other arrangements.

(ii) Domestic science and hygiene may be made a special branch of study both at the intermediate and degree stages.

(iii) The *purdah* system and early marriage of girls that prevail in India offer special difficulties. To these may be added the absence of secondary schools for girls outside Calcutta and also the want of an adequate number of women teachers for schools and colleges.

BANERJI, The Hon'ble Justice Sir PRAMADA CHARAN.

The chief difficulties in the way of higher education among women are the custom of *purdah*, or seclusion of women, and early marriage. The best remedy would be the establishment of separate colleges for women.

BARDALOI, N. C.—BASU, SATYENDRA NATH—Bengal Landholders' Association, Calcutta—Bethune College, Calcutta.

BARDALOI, N. C.

I am not a great admirer of higher education of women till our men find sufficient means to feed them. Besides, I find that the best traditions of national life are lost by training up Hindu girls on the model of European girls or of girls of other countries, the ideals and religions of which are quite different from those of ours.

BASU, SATYENDRA NATH.

The needs of men and women are not identical. The training of women should, therefore, be different from that of men.

Special facilities should be offered to women in the fields of medicine and pedagogy.

In formulating a scheme for the education of women the requirements of their social and domestic life should not be lost sight of.

Bengal Landholders' Association, Calcutta.

The question of university education for women in Bengal (and in India generally) is not so much an educational as a social question. There are social customs among our people (early marriage, *purdah*, and so on) which present an insuperable bar in the way of spreading university education among our women; and till these customs have been largely modified the discussion of such questions has hardly any practical bearing. Perhaps much can be done for female education by organising something in the nature of university extension lectures; but we doubt as to how far missionary work of this nature will fall within the scope of the activities of the University.

Bethune College, Calcutta.

(i) Girls seeking university education fall into two classes—those who intend to qualify themselves for the teaching profession, and those who study only for culture and accomplishment. The case of girls intending to join the medical profession does not arise as they may begin medical studies immediately after matriculation or at any stage of their college career.

Bhattacharya, K. C.
Chowdhury, B. K.
Roy, D. N.
Sen, P. C.
Chatterjee, K. B.

Girls' colleges accordingly should have two departments—a special department to train in educational theory and practice and a general department. The standards in the special department should be assimilated, as far as may be, to the university standards for the degree of teaching.

For the general department it is not necessary and is, in fact, undesirable that there should be the same rigid standards as those which in the circumstances of the country have to be fixed for boys in view of their qualifying themselves for the services or the professions. Each college should be allowed to fix its own courses of study and to grant leaving diplomas to its students. Such of them as may desire to have their attainments appraised by university standards in any subject may at their option present themselves for the university examinations in the subject, it being undesirable for them to offer more than one subject at a time. The hustle of the examinations which is only a hard necessity in the case of our boys is good neither for genuine culture nor for physical health. The strain on health that it involves is recognised to be too much in the case of many boys, and there can be no excuse for gratuitously exposing the future motherhood of the country to this wasting influence.

Women here should have greater freedom of study, especially in subjects which may increase their practical value in life.

Roy, D. N.

Bethune College, Calcutta—*contd.*

(ii) The particular needs of the education of women should be specially considered, not necessarily by the University which, however, must look after the interests of those women who follow a university course.

Banerjee, Miss Marie.

There should be a special board consisting mainly, if not entirely, of women. The board should be entrusted with the promotion, guidance, and control of the education of women in general, irrespective of the communities to which they may belong. This board of studies should be independent of the University.

With reference to question 22(*a*) women's colleges and schools are, according to the present system, not at all represented in the government of the University. This seems a serious omission since men by themselves could not possibly be aware of all the needs and difficulties peculiar to a women's school or college. Institutions for women should be equally represented on the Syndicate and Senate of the University with those of men so that the question of women's education might no longer be subject to the ideas of men who, after all, must have very little knowledge of the special training needed by the women of India to equip themselves for life.

With reference to question 22(*b*) in university education the courses of study for women should remain mainly the same as that of the men, but among the optional subjects domestic economy, scientific needlework, and drawing might be specially included for women at the intermediate stage.

With reference to question 22(*c*) there should be no private hostels for women unless those hostels be placed under regularly recognised boards consisting mainly of women. It would be better, however, if there were a sufficient number of hostels or sufficiently large ones attached directly to the recognised colleges for women to meet the need for them. At present there is a great demand for more hostels for the women whose homes are in distant villages and who find it extremely difficult to find accommodation suitable from all points of view. There are even cases when students have had to give up higher education because they were unable to get into desirable hostels.

(iii) The higher education of women in India, as we understand it at present, means university education. This sort of education, however, is not suitable to all the women of India. It may be, in fact it is, necessary for those women of the Christian and Brahmo communities who desire, after completing their course of studies, to take up some career, *e.g.*, medicine, teaching, etc. There are many, however, at present who have no such intention, but who follow a university course simply because there is no other system of education they can take up in order to satisfy their desire to acquire more knowledge than is to be obtained in the present high schools.

A separate system of education, other than university, might be introduced for such students whose numbers will gradually increase with the increase of proper facilities for the education of Hindu and Muslim girls.

Before writing further with regard to this system of education I would like to state that there should be more *purdah* schools for Hindu and Muslim girls where the teachers will be women only. Many Hindu and Muslim girls (and I even know of cases of Christian girls) are at present prevented from studying in certain girls' schools because of the presence of male teachers. And there are many Hindu and Muslim girls who are unable to study at all because there are not enough schools with only women on the staffs. There are also many Hindu girls who are prevented from continuing their studies after marriage for the same reason, though their people would most readily allow them to do so if only the staffs were all women. I know of similar cases with regard to university education. Remarks are often made by Indian men, even by Christian men (who are supposed to be more advanced in this respect than Hindus) against the presence of men in girls' schools and colleges.

Going back to my point with regard to a separate system of education, other than university, I need not emphasise the real want of a proper system of education for the increasing numbers of Hindu and Muslim girls, as well as for those Chris-

Bethune College, Calcutta—*contd.*

tians and Brahmos who do not intend to take up careers, but who will marry sooner or later. It would do them and the future generation a world of good if they were taught how to manage their homes and bring up their children.

The curricula for such students should include a study of the vernacular, mathematics, English, Sanskrit (Persian for Muslims), history, geography, nature study, hygiene, first aid, domestic economy, cooking, needlework, music, and drawing —all according to scientific methods. During the two last years of the course some, if not all, the following subjects might be retained, *viz.*, vernacular, English, history, cooking, needlework, music. To these should be added a simple study of the psychology of the child mind and of the training and management of children. The students who follow the above system would be expected to continue their studies until the age of eighteen years by which time the course should be completed for it is doubtful whether there will be more than a very few students, for whom the above course is designed, who will be allowed to continue studying after that age.

The board of studies for the direction of women's education referred to in question 23 should have directing, and perhaps inspecting, control over those schools which follow the above system, for there should be one superior body to see that the same standard be observed throughout the province.

The board might consist partly of heads of women's institutions, partly of women of university standing unconnected with educational institutions, and partly of Indian women of position and some, though not necessarily, university education. These might possibly co-opt a few men to sit on the board.

There need be no public examinations for the women of these institutions. It should be sufficient for the head of every school to give certificates indicating the degree of success attained by the students before leaving school or college if the institutions be styled as such.

(ii) The women in Calcutta are at present much exercised by the withdrawal of the facilities they have hitherto enjoyed of studying medicine in their own city. It is true that there were only a few women availing themselves of such facilities; in the nature of things this was inevitable but the number would have increased.

Janau, Miss A. L.

The present policy seems to be to send all women desiring medical education to Delhi. No policy could be better calculated to kill out the growing desire of women to become qualified as doctors.

Delhi is 900 miles from Calcutta, its vernacular is different—its university is naturally different—what fathers of young girls would be likely in this country (or even in England) to send their daughters 900 miles, to what, on account of the difference in the vernacular, may be called almost a different country, for the five years necessary to qualify as doctors?

Instead of discouraging like this the young womanhood of Bengal from taking up medicine everything should be done to encourage them to do so. Women doctors are wanted by the women of Bengal.

The present condition of women's education in India is a transitory one—the difficulties are chiefly due to the secluded position to which the women of India have been subjected since the Muslim invasion.

At the present time, all will, I think, agree that the days of seclusion on the old lines are numbered and that the main problem of to-day is to make the transition from the past to the future in such a way as to avoid any disaster or reaction.

No body of men is competent to deal with the manifold problems which such a transition creates—only the women of India can do that. The co-operation of the men will be needed at every step, but their contribution must be that of ready sympathy and of a determination to help the women in every way to realise their at present hidden capacities.

Bethune College, Calcutta—*contd.*

From what I have gathered from my contact with many types of Indian ladies I conclude that the two following distinct types of education are required by them:—

(*a*) An education for the majority whose mental outlook and capacity does not allow of university standards.

For these a full education fitting them for their lives should be available and should be entirely in the hands of women and of such others as they may call into their councils.

(*b*) An education for the minority (but as years pass a constantly increasing minority). These require an education of the university type, but on much broader, more wholesome lines than is available at present.

The solution of the problems connected with this type of education seems to lie in the admission to all the university boards, syndicates, and senates of a number of broadminded, representative women, who would voice the opinions of the women graduates and undergraduates and the general feminine public.

The result should be two-fold:—

(A) In those subjects of study common to men and women the University would be the richer by the greater breadth of view due to the admission of women to its councils.

(B) Alternative subjects of study would be introduced into the university scheme, subjects which are at present absent because they appeal only (or more) to women.

Each university would in this way be an Alma Mater to its daughters, as well as to its sons, providing each with the means of study in their own peculiar branches of learning and, at the same time, nothing would be labelled as a man's or woman's subject, each individual being free to choose those subjects in which he (or she) feels his (or her) power lies.

Such a scheme would, I believe, suit the women of India better than a separate women's university. This latter has been considered necessary because of the impossibility experienced so far of obtaining a proper foothold and position for women in the existing universities.

It may indeed be necessary in order to develope women's education on the right lines to have some such separate universities and this for the following reasons:—

(1) On account of the early age of marriage which makes higher education impossible to so many girls if on exactly the same lines as men.

(2) On account of the necessity, in order to obtain present university standards at an earlier age, of teaching every subject (except English) in the vernacular.

But with the general changes both in social customs and in the men's universities it is possible that the need of separate universities for women will pass away and they will be absorbed into others or will admit other colleges into their fold.

It is to be hoped that the separation of men and women students into different universities, if it takes place at all, will not be a permanent one and that, with a saner and broader outlook on life as a whole, on the part of both men and women, it will be possible for them to avoid any such separation of the sexes, as separate universities would entail, during the important undergraduate years—a separation which would only result in making their future co-operation in life more difficult.

But if one university is to provide a bountiful education for both men and women then it must add to itself all the diversity and breadth which at present is lacking and to do this it must admit to all its councils representative women as well as representative men.

Finally, I must state that to answer this question with any degree of practical usefulness it would be necessary to double the size of this report.

Bethune College, Calcutta—*contd.*—Bethune College, Calcutta, Students of.

I hold most strongly that a commission of women should be at once appointed to deal with the whole of women's and girls' education in India. The need of an ideal, of a plan, for the whole of such education is the first and the greatest need.

The Commission should consist of women, as representative as possible, women imbued with new ideas and aspirations, women representing the more conservative forces, women well versed in the ideals of India's ancient civilisation, women representative of every community. With these should be associated western women, who can give of their mature experience both in Europe and in India, western women in sympathy with the formation of a real Indian type of womanhood, a type founded on, and developing from, the heroic women of India past, the Seetas, the Savitris, the Damayantis, than whom no finer women need be sought as models for the future ideal Indian women.

The Commission would prepare a plan and to do this would study the past, its aims and ideals, its successes, and its failures—the past not of India only, but the educational past of other lands,—and drawing from these a rich experience would be able to give India a plan that would allow of the moulding of present circumstances, which are still quite plastic, and of making them subserve the purpose of raising a fair fabric, which should be a complete and well-balanced structure calculated rather to serve future developments than *only* to deal with present needs.

As the deliberations of such a commission would necessarily cover a long period no time should be lost in the formation of such a body.

The result of the work of this commission would be almost unlimited; there is no dearth of ideas among Indian women, no dearth of energy among them when they feel that their ideas can be made to materialise—not only women's and girls' education in India would benefit from the deliberations of such a body, but the world of women would be the richer and both directly and indirectly the education of the other half of mankind would derive much inspiration and assistance.

Bethune College, Calcutta, Students of.

(*a*) It is not desirable that there should be a separate university for women—

(i) If there were one, the field of competition would be, for us women, limited to that amongst ourselves only.

(ii) If the standard were lower than that among men, we women could not stand properly by the side of our brothers.

(iii) We women do not want to lag behind.

(*b*) There must be a wider scope of subjects:—

(i) Bengali literature should be introduced into the university syllabus as a subject for men and women throughout the B.A. pass, honours, and M.A. courses.

(ii) Science should be introduced into the college.

(iii) Music, needlework, painting, drawing, hygiene, and first-aid should be taught in the college, but attendance at these classes should be optional.

There need be no university examination in them, but students should have the opportunity of receiving the culture to be had from their study.

(*c*) The Bethune College should be fully affiliated up to the honours degree standard in all the following, without delay:—

Philosophy, economics, history, mathematics, geography, botany, and in other science subjects, such as physics, chemistry, physiology, zoology, as soon as the latter can be introduced.

(*d*) Assamese and Khasi should become university subjects up to the B.A. standard.

(*e*) The prescribed courses in history for the I.A. and B.A. examinations are too long. They should be shortened.

Bethune College, Calcutta, Students of—*contd.*—BHANDARKAR, Sir R. G.

(*f*) Students (whether men or women) if they have failed at any one examination should, in order to be given a pass in it, be required only to pass in the subjects in which they have failed, provided that they pass in the failed subjects at the next ensuing examination.

(*g*) M.A. classes should be opened in the college and students should have opportunities to train for other professions than that of teaching.

(*h*) A museum should be attached to the college.

(*i*) Accommodation in the college should be increased in order to allow a greater number of students and a large choice of subjects.

(*j*) Advanced students should be given facilities to go abroad for further study.

(*k*) In the mufassal where colleges for men exist women students should be admitted. This would give many girls the opportunity of having a college education who at present cannot find a seat in the Calcutta colleges or whose parents, for a variety of reasons, do not see their way to sending them to colleges in Calcutta.

(*l*) The number of hostels for women students should be increased.

(*m*) In hostels for women students each student should have a separate cubicle.

(*n*) Women students should be given every possible opportunity for games, exercises, and outings in the open air. We find we have many fewer opportunities for this than our brothers; mental work should be accompanied by physical exercise.

(*o*) Women students at college should be given that freedom and responsibility that will fit them to take charge of their pupils if they become teachers or of other young people in their own homes.

SUNITI BALA GUPTA, *Fourth year prefect.*
CHITRALEKHA BANDYAPADHYAYA, *Third year prefect.*
KAMALA DAS, *Deputy second year prefect.*
SUDHA DUTTA, *First year prefect.*
TORUBALA SEN GUPTA, *Representative, fourth year.*
SHAKUNTALA RAO, *Representative, third year.*
HIRAN DE, *Representative, second year.*
SUBODHBALA ROY, *Representative, first year.*

BHANDARKAR, Sir R. G.

(i) My answer to the preceding questions are applicable to the education of men and women generally.

(ii) But I think there ought to be separate high schools and colleges for women with, so far as possible, women teachers and professors, and the course of instruction should include music, drawing, painting, domestic economy, and sanitation. A large scope for the use of the vernaculars should be allowed in these institutions. When there are no separate institutions and women must attend the institutions established for men, they should have a separate building for residence, as well as for messing arrangements.

(iii) The custom of early marriages in the case of girls has prevailed for a very long period; but within the last thirty years the restraints it imposes have been slackening. But still in most cases girls are married before they are sixteen. If they get children between sixteen and twenty-one or twenty-two their education will be greatly hampered. But there are some girls who remain unmarried for life. And there is a large number of young widows in the present condition of our society in which early marriage is still widely prevalent and the practice of widow marriage is looked down upon and greatly discouraged even by highly educated young men who, on the death of their first wife, would marry rather a virgin of thirteen or fourteen than a young widow even below the age of twenty. There

is nothing to render the higher education of such young widows impracticable and for these and for girls who remain unmarried to a very late age, as well as the few who choose a single life, such educational institutions as we have got for men should be established for women with the modifications I have noted in my answer to (ii) above.

BHATTACHARJEE, MOHINI MOHAN.

(ii) The residential system cannot benefit female students, and it cannot be insisted upon in their case; for even among Brahmos and Indian Christians few would like to put their girls in hostels or boarding houses. If, therefore, the University is turned into a residential university female students should be permitted to stay with their friends or even distant relatives. There ought also to be a women's college where instruction should be given in all the ordinary subjects so that it may not be necessary for the students to go to other colleges to attend lectures. In other words, inter-collegiate co-operation need not take place with the women's college. The lecturers there should also be women for in this country girls are accustomed only to talk freely with their own relatives. In the case of Hindu or Muhammadan girls it will very often be necessary to permit them to appear at examinations without attendance at lectures. Special scholarships will have to be established for poor students, and a large number of educational appointments ought to be reserved for them. Science students should not be compelled to do practical work. More liberty might be given to medical students. A separate medical college for women may not be possible, yet separate arrangements ought to be made as far as practicable.

(iii) The *purdah* and the system of early marriage are the greatest obstacles to the higher education of Indian women, so much so that higher education for women may almost be said to be beyond the scope of practical reform. No Hindu or Muhammadan woman of an orthodox type has ever joined a college or even read up to the higher classes in a school. The girls who receive university education are either Brahmo or Christian. Their number is small, but it will slowly increase. All necessary facilities ought to be provided for their training. The time is far distant when the University will be called upon to make arrangements for the higher education of any large or even a decent number of girls in Bengal. At present, vigorous attempts ought to be made to spread primary education amongst the girls and culture in the *zanana*.

BHATTACHARYYA, HARIDAS.

(i) I shall answer this question broadly from my personal experience in teaching ladies up to the M.A. standard.

There ought to be a separation of the courses of study for men and women and I have no objection even if the Bethune College be raised to the status of a women's university. The time has not, however, come when women's education can be left entirely to themselves.

The system of education and examination ought to be easier and the courses of study more suited to the needs of their sex. Domestic economy, music, etc., should be included as optional subjects.

There should be facilities in the honours college for teaching ladies and also in the post-graduate classes as at present.

(ii) Ladies ought to be encouraged to study medicine and law and their courses in these subjects ought to be easier and limited to the essentials of these sciences. If women be not allowed to practise in law courts, they ought to be allowed to appear as juniors in cases where *purdahnashin* women are plaintiffs or defendants.

(iii) As it is more difficult for women to leave their homes I should suggest that a system of co-education be allowed and encouraged in the mofussil colleges if the present system continues.

The hostel arrangements at Calcutta ought to be improved, and boarders ought to receive lessons in music, painting, etc.

BHATTACHARYYA, Mahamahopadhyaya KALIPRASANNA.

(i) In the curricula for women there ought to be subjects for fine arts, such as music, painting, etc.; and in the high schools needle work also.

(iii) The *purdah* system and early marriage are the principal drawbacks affecting the higher education of women in Bengal.

BHOWAL, GOVINDA CHANDRA.

(i) In scientific, industrial, engineering, and legal education the needs of women will be different from those of men. They should be trained in fine arts, such as painting, drawing and other useful arts, and particularly in the art of hygiene, child-rearing, and housekeeping. Medical training is absolutely necessary for them.

(ii) For females, female teachers will be necessary.

(iii) The manners and customs of the country, particularly the *zanana* system and marriage system prevalent at the present time, are great obstacles in the way of the high education of women. In consideration of the functions they have to perform in society and the duties they have to perform in the family a general high education of women is not possible. But there should be provision and facilities for the high education of those that can afford to have it and have a high mission in life and high ambitions and aspirations.

As women have begun to come to the front in all spheres of life provision should be reserved for their high education on an equal footing with men.

BOMPAS, The Hon'ble Mr. C. H.

The remarkable thing about Bengal is that although the men have taken to western education with greater alacrity than those in any other part of India, the women remain intensely conservative and, except in the small Brahmo community, the demand for the higher education of women is of the very slightest. This state of affairs depends on social forces over which we have no control.

BOROOAH, JNANADABHIRAM.

(ii) Women should be above everything else good mothers and good wives. There should be no objection to their getting any degree—some of them must be prepared to take charge of girls' schools and colleges. Female education is one of the most crying needs of this country. Their sphere, however, is in their homes. They must be able to decorate their houses with their own pictures; they must be also good musicians. Fine arts should be taught to our women.

They make excellent doctors and nurses. They are "ministering angels when pain and anguish wring the brow." They should be encouraged to take doctor's degrees.

They must be excellent cooks—culinary arts should be a part of the curriculum.

BOROOAH, JNANADABHIRAM—*contd.*—BOSE, Rai CHUNILAL, Bahadur—BOSE, G. C.—BOSE, Miss H. B.

(iii) The foremost difficulty in Assam is the lack of a college or even a girls' high school. Some of our girls go to Calcutta and Giridih to be educated. If a college were started in Assam we would have more girls going in for higher education. A girls' high school in Assam, if not a college, is most urgently needed.

BOSE, Rai CHUNILAL, Bahadur.

(i) Generally speaking, the education of women in this country should be somewhat on a different basis from that for the men. The majority of Indian girls in the present conditions of society cannot devote many years of their life to school education; consequently, in their case, the courses of instruction should be so regulated as to give them the largest amount of useful knowledge within the smallest limit of time. Their education, for the most part, should be through the medium of the vernaculars, and literature, arithmetic, history, geography, hygiene, and domestic economy should form the main part of their curriculum. They should also be taught to read and write English correctly. A special school certificate granted by the University at the end of such a course would greatly encourage female education in this country.

As for those girls who would aspire to university degrees I would make no distinction in the courses of study or in the period over which they extend. I would only suggest that special branches as alternative subjects may be prescribed for girls, such as music, drawing, painting, sewing, embroidery work, etc. I would further suggest that girls taking no scientific subjects should be allowed to appear as non-collegiate students without going through a regular course in a college.

(ii) Special facilities should be given to women for medical education.

(iii) Social customs and usages.

BOSE, G. C.

The number of colleges for women should be increased and their courses of studies specially adapted to their natural requirements.

BOSE, Miss H. B.

(i) As regards women they require special teaching in domestic economy and music. It would be an advantage if arrangements were made in existing schools for pupils for teaching domestic economy.

The University of Calcutta ought to have a faculty of music for granting degrees of music. Music should be introduced into the university curriculum from the matriculation stage.

(ii) Women have not the legal career open to them. They are not allowed to practise in courts of law. Hence, they must become teachers, inspectresses, or doctors. Therefore, it is absolutely necessary that additional and special facilities for teachers' diplomas or degrees should be provided for them. Government should have teachers' training colleges for women.

The Bethune College ought to have arrangements for I.Sc. teaching, for the study of subjects like physics and chemistry is necessary for medical education.

(iii) The difficulty is that girls of orthodox Hindu families are withdrawn from schools at a very early age and this seriously affects the education of women in India. As regards "needs" the question has been already answered in (i).

BOSE, KHUDI RAM—BOSE, Miss MRINALINI—CHAKI, Rai Sahib NRITYA GOPAL—CHAKRAVARTI, BRAJALAL.

BOSE, KHUDI RAM.

(i) and (ii) Our lady students—under-graduates and graduates—should have larger facilities provided for them in the direction of ethical and æsthetic culture. The study of mathematical and physical sciences even at the matriculation stage should be rendered wholly optional; and the practice of some of the branches of fine arts should be made compulsory in the interest alike of domestic economy, æsthetic culture, and refinement.

(iii) Abject poverty of Indian households, comparatively early marriages, and delicacies and refinements peculiar to Indian womanhood, constraining them to keep themselves religiously aloof from a crowded medley of young men in higher college forms, impose themselves as so many insuperable barriers to the "higher education" of women in India as conceived in its occidental acceptation.

BOSE, Miss MRINALINI.

(ii) The only existing Government college for women in the Presidency, *viz.*, the Bethune College, should be improved and staffed so that it may compare with any of the first-grade colleges for men affiliated to the Calcutta University.

Some good high schools for women may be opened in some of the large mofussil towns.

(iii) Some of the difficulties are:—

(*a*) Early marriage.
(*b*) Observation of caste, and the social practice of not sending girls to any boarding institution among the Hindus and Muhammadans.
(*c*) *Purdah* system.
(*d*) Social prejudices against the higher education of women.
(*e*) Want of suitable institutions, with proper arrangements for tuition and residence of those women who observe caste and *purdah*.

At least one good high school (for the present) entirely staffed by qualified women teachers where *purdahnæshin* Hindu and Muhammadan women may study is needed in Bengal. There should be separate hostel arrangements for Hindus and Muhammadans. Young married women without children may also be admitted as boarders.

CHAKI, Rai Sahib NRITYA GOPAL.

(i) For women English as the medium of instruction should not be made compulsory. Bengali or Urdu ought to be made the medium of instruction.

(ii) Additional and special facilities for higher education in medicine ought to be given to women.

(iii) Among orthodox Hindus and Muhamadans the early marriage of girls and the *zanana* system are the two principal peculiar difficulties which affect the higher education of women in India.

CHAKRAVARTI, BRAJALAL.

Women occupy a peculiar position in the domestic and social life of the Hindus, and the traditions of the family are kept up mainly by them. It is strictly enjoined in the religious books of the Hindus that females should not be allowed to come under any influence outside that of the family. For this reason no system of school and college education can be made to suit their requirements. Moreover, the

system for the education of our boys has not as yet been working satisfactorily and cannot be said to have passed beyond the stage of experiments. Under the circumstances we do not venture to undertake any new experiment regarding the education of our girls. I may, at the same time, point out that women get sufficient moral and practical training in the household and that is far more important than the type of education our schools can give.

CHANDA, The Hon'ble Mr. KAMINI KUMAR.

The Education Department and medical profession are practically the only openings for women, and their education should accordingly be regulated.

CHATTERJEE, Rai LALITMOHAN, Bahadur.

(i) My suggestions with regard to the education of women in India would be entirely different from those I have ventured to offer about the proper education and training of men.

My idea of a college and school for Indian girls is briefly as follows:—

A large garden, with four or five houses, not very big, home-like, and after the modern Indian fashion, more or less. The houses should be big enough to accommodate altogether, say, a hundred girls. No separate college or school building is necessary. Each house should have one or two sitting-rooms which would serve for class-rooms when required. Only a small range of laboratories, simply furnished, would have to be added. There should be no more *purdah* in the school and college than there is in ordinary Indian homes now-a-days. Cooking (as far as caste rules permit), keeping the houses in order, nursing, entertaining guests, keeping accounts, looking after the garden, supervising sanitary arrangements,—everything should be done by the girls by turns under the watchful eyes of each house-mistress. The house-mistress should be an elderly Hindu widow of a respectable family, not necessarily one of the teachers, nor even a graduate. The teachers should, preferably, be women, but competent women teachers are few. There is no harm in having men teachers just to come for the lectures. Male servants may be kept as in Indian households. Women visitors and male relations of the boarders up to the age of ten should be free to come and go. There should be fixed hours for lectures, which should be few. In other matters, the girls should enjoy the freedom of home.

Indian music, painting, needlework, hygiene and sanitation should be compulsory for every girl, though not necessarily for examination. *Elementary* physics, chemistry, botany, and physiology should be compulsory subjects for study at different stages. The curricula should also include:—

(*a*) An outline of the history of the world, with geography.
(*b*) The histories of England and India in greater detail.
(*c*) A course of English literature, with training in English conversation.
(*d*) A course of Bengali literature.
(*e*) A short course of Sanskrit literature.
(*f*) Elementary mathematics.

These various subjects should be spread out over the whole period of a girl's stay at school and college. The medium of teaching should be Bengali.

Girls should enter school at the age of nine. The preliminary training before that should be given at home. They should cover the school course in four years and the college course in three and reach the leaving stage in seven years, that is, at the age of sixteen. During this period there should be no university

examination. There should be one at the end, answering, in some respects, to the intermediate examination, but different, and more varied in range. Girls who only seek general culture and mental training would stop at this stage. Those who want to go further should read for the ordinary B.A. examination of the University and there should be a separate college for them consisting only of the third and fourth year classes. Girl students should be allowed to sit for the B.A. examination after two years' private study at home if they so wish.

Day scholars should spend as much of their time as possible at the school or college.

Attached to the college should be classes for adult women, the relations of the girl students, and others. Courses of general lectures in Bengalion such subjects as hygiene, sanitation, elementary science, psychology of child-life, etc., occasionally illustrated by magic lantern slides, should be arranged. In this way the girls of the school would remain in close touch with elderly women, which is desirable, and the training of the school will come to be understood and appreciated in Hindu households which is more than can be said now.

I have consulted some of my orthodox colleagues and they assure me that there is nothing in the scheme I have sketched which strict Hindus will not accept if they at all favour the education of women.

(ii) Medicine and teaching are two suitable fields for which facilities should be given for the higher education of women.

(iii) The peculiar difficulties which beset the higher education of women in India are :—

(*a*) The *purdah*.
(*b*) Early marriage.
(*c*) Poverty.

Their great need is general culture and training, such as may give them more self-confidence and enable them to discharge their duties in the household wisely. As yet, for the large majority of Indian women, there is no place in society outside the home.

CHATTERJEE, RAMANANDA.

As, according to social custom, Hindu women of the *bhadralok* class and most Musalman women observe *purdah*, much brain-work without corresponding physical activity affects the health of our women students more injuriously than that of our young men, as the latter enjoy perfect freedom of movement in the open air. Nevertheless, so far as a liberal education in the arts and sciences is concerned, I would not make the courses of study for women different from those for men in any essential respects. My opinion is on the whole the same as that expressed by Huxley in the following passage extracted from a letter which he wrote to Sir Charles Lyall in 1860 :—

"I am far from wishing to place any obstacle in the way of the intellectual advancement and development of women. On the contrary, I don't see how we are to make any permanent advancement while one-half of the race is sunk, as nine-tenths of women are, in mere ignorant parsonese superstitions : and to show you that my ideas are practical I have fully made up my mind, if I can carry out my plans, to give my daughters the same training in physical science as their brother will get so long as he is a boy. They, at any rate, shall not be got up as man-traps for the matrimonial market. If other people would do the like, the next generation would see women fit to be the companions of men in all their pursuits—though I don't think men have anything to fear from their competition. But you know as well as I do that other people won't do the like, and five-sixths of women will stop in the doll stage of evolution to be the stronghold of parsondom, the drag on civilisation, the degradation of every important pursuit with which they mix themselves."

For some subjects of secondary importance learnt by boys and young men domestic science may be substituted for girls and women.

The arrangements for recreation, play, and refreshments should be for women students the best possible. Their class-rooms should be very spacious and perfectly well-lighted and ventilated. Their benches or other seats should be such as not to directly or indirectly cause any physical deformity. For physiological reasons the percentage of lectures to be attended by them should be less than in the case of male students.

In the Education Department the salaries of women teachers should, for the same kind and grade of work, be higher than for men teachers. This is necessary because unmarried women of the *bhadralok* class in our country require a female companion or attendant or a male relative, to live with them, when working away from home, which is not the case with single male teachers. It is also necessary in order to attract distinguished lady graduates to the service and keep them there.

Whether my suggestion regarding external degrees be accepted for male students or not it should be accepted for women students. Those girls and women who pass examinations as private, external, or non-collegiate students should be eligible for scholarships if their merit entitles them to the same. The number of scholarships for girls and women should be greatly increased. Government ought to spend at least as much for the education of girls and women as for that of boys and men. The sums spent for female education at every stage should be separately shown in all provincial and Imperial educational reports. My suggestions in this connection deserve serious consideration as the only practicable means of spreading higher education among women to an adequate extent.

Though at present healthy places like Madhupur, Deoghar, Giridih, etc., are beyond the administrative boundaries of Bengal every encouragement ought to be given to the starting of recognised or unrecognised classes or institutions for girls and women in those places and in the hamlet of Santiniketan in Bengal; for there Bengali women and girls of the *bhadralok* class can move about freely in the open air, which is an essential condition of healthy existence for all and particularly for brain-workers.

The vernacular ought to be, and may easily be, recognised as the medium of instruction and examination for girls and women to a wider extent than for boys and men. For most girls and women who receive education do not seek posts in the public services but only want to be literate and cultured.

CHATTERJEE, SATIS CHANDRA.

(ii) In connection with female education, it is desirable to have separate colleges and different courses of studies which should be so prescribed as to secure for women the highest training especially in certain household industries, in the vernaculars, the principles of morality, of practical hygiene, and in child and education psychology. These are essentially necessary for the higher education of women in India.

CHAUDHURI, The Hon'ble Justice Sir ASUTOSH.

(ii) I am against Bengali women going through university examinations as now conducted. They suffer in health. Girls' schools in Bengal have not been progressive. Early marriage and the *purdah* system stand in their way. A limited class of women wants to go up for university degrees. Separate colleges may be founded for them. Our efforts should be directed to improve the schools. Women who want to go to the University should have the same facilities as men, but special facilities for them are not wanted and need not be provided. There is scope for work for them in medicine and as teachers.

CHAUDHURI, BHUBAN MOHAN—CHAUDHURI, The Hon'ble Babu KISHORI MOHAN—CHOUDHURY, Rai YATINDRA NATH—CHOWDHURI, DHIRENDRANATH.

CHAUDHURI, BHUBAN MOHAN.

(ii) The education of women should be different from that of men. Their education should be such as will fit them for the duties which they will have to perform in the world. Their text-books and standards of examination should be easier, and they should be placed, as far as possible, under female teachers. The *purdah* system prevalent both among the Hindus and the Muhammadans stands in the way of giving higher education to Indian women. Arrangements should be made for giving their education at home with the help of peripatetic female teachers brought up according to Indian ideals.

CHAUDHURI, The Hon'ble Babu KISHORI MOHAN.

(ii) The problem of the education of our women is a very complicated one owing to the peculiar customs of our country in matters of caste and marriage. For such of our women as desire higher education separate colleges should be established and facilities should be given for imparting such special education as may be necessary for girls who marry early. The education of women should be conducted with the object of making them fit partners in life for men and good mothers of future generations, and not the rivals of men in the ordinary works of life. Colleges for women should make special provision for a thorough teaching of such subjects as music, domestic management, and cookery. The subject, however, is of sufficient complexity and importance to justify the appointment of a special committee for its thorough investigation.

CHOUDHURY, Rai YATINDRA NATH.

(ii) The question of the education of our women, especially their higher education, is very difficult and complex. It is doubly so in a country like India. God has by differentiation of the sexes naturally sanctioned practically different sets of duties for men and women. In educating our women we should keep this always in our view. Education practically considered is that which fits us for life and, consequently, that education is the best which fits us most for life. Now the chief concern of our women should be :—

(*a*) Domestic life.
(*b*) Rearing up of children.
(*c*) Participation in the general social life.
(*d*) Real partnership of our life with a better power for the stimulation of our higher and nobler virtues.

Each of these except the third requires separate treatment in the education of women. It is, therefore, necessary that we should have separate colleges and, if possible, separate universities for women with separate curricula. The subject has not received that amount of close attention both from our Government and our countrymen which its supreme gravity requires and eminently deserves. This should form the subject for a separate commission.

CHOWDHURI, DHIRENDRANATH.

The peculiar difficulties in the way of higher education of women are two—early marriage and *purdah* system. There is a need of more colleges in the country. From time to time it has been found out that arrangements are not made for the study of all the subjects girls want to take up. Facilities are not always given for the spread of higher

CHOWDHURI, DHIRENDRANATH—*contd.*—CULLIS, Dr. C. E.—DAS, Dr. KEDARNATH—DAS GUPTA, KARUNA KANTA.

education to its utmost extent in the case of women. But to me it appears that money spent on their higher education is money spent for the spread of real education in the country. Our women pursue knowledge for its own sake: they are not aspirants for Government service. Institutions educating our women are not service-securing agencies, but enlighteners of hearts. Here, the University has got an opportunity to give real education. So more attention should be paid to the improvement of the existing ones and the establishment of new ones. But quite the reverse is found to be the case. A veritable step-motherly attention is paid to them. Both men and women are human beings. Both possess the same mind to be developed. The Upanishads says:—

"The Soul is neither male, nor female."

So in imparting higher education by which intellect is developed, heart is broadened, and will is strengthened there needs be made no distinction between man and woman. Humanity in both of them should be equally developed. Without this no nation can prosper.

But female education has been woefully neglected in the country. If any distinction between men and women is to be made it should be kept in mind that women should not be detached from their home surroundings. If the boarding system is introduced for them it should be as far as possible a substitute for the home. They should not be placed under foreigners. Unfortunately, this has been the case in more than one important institution. It can be said without any reflection on the merits of the lady in charge of the Bethune College that she, with the best intentions possible, cannot prove a mother to the Indian girls under her. She cannot enter into their feelings and they into hers—they are so diversely opposed by early training and surroundings. Instead of being developed their hearts would get a check, their wills, instead of being properly trained, would get a wrong bent. There must be misunderstandings and misunderstanding is at the root of nine-tenths of the evils wrought in human society.

CULLIS, Dr. C. E.

(i) The foregoing answers apply to men students only, university education for women being only possible where the traditional habits of the country have been discarded. The elementary and secondary education of women is specially important because of the influence it would have on that of children; but it is rendered difficult by the early age of marriage and the secluded lives led by women.

(ii) The higher education of women in medicine would be of special value.

(iii) There is need for women as teachers and medical advisers.

DAS, Dr. KEDARNATH.

(ii) Higher education should be conducted under similar conditions, both for men and women. Medical education has been imparted to women under the same conditions as men, without any inconvenience and with the best of results. Slight modifications may be necessary and can be accomplished without any trouble or inconvenience.

DAS GUPTA, KARUNA KANTA.

(ii) Girls should have ordinarily nothing to do with the science course, except so far as it will help them to study medicine. Domestic economy, cooking, and nursing may replace some of the existing courses of study, especially geometry. In their case, the medium of instruction should be the vernacular throughout their career in schools and colleges. The study of English and the existing medium of instruction in English even in schools stand in the way of female education in Bengal.

DATTA, BIRENDRA KUMAR—DE, HAR MOHUN—DE, SATISCHANDRA—DE LA HEY, Miss D.

DATTA, BIRENDRA KUMAR.

(ii) I am for the establishment of a separate university for women. At least, there should be a separate Director of Public Instruction to look after their education. At present, the education of women has not received that attention from Government which it should owing to the apathy of the public in this respect. There should be established a high English school for girls in each district town and a college for women in each division. There should also be started for women a separate medical college or at least a medical school and greater facilities should be allowed to them to qualify as doctors and midwives.

DE, HAR MOHUN.

(i) For women whose course of study is other than linguistic vernacular should be the medium of instruction and of examination.

(ii) We have at present but very little higher education for women. It requires great expansion in every direction.

(iii) The questions of *purdah* and early marriage stand in the way of the higher education of women in India. In order to help them the system of education now obtaining in India ought to be thoroughly changed. This can be done by only those who are specially regarded by the country and they ought to be free from any foreign influence; otherwise they are sure to lose the confidence of the people and the whole schedule would come to nothing.

DE, SATISCHANDRA.

(ii) Women—I speak of Hindu women—should be educated, so that they may perform efficiently their legitimate duties in their married state, and so that they may earn their livelihood when they become widows. After such an education their higher intellectual craving should be satisfied. The physical and moral sides of their education should not be ignored.

DE LA HEY, Miss D.

I am not familiar with educational work in Bengal, and can only speak from my experience in Madras, and from my experience of the higher education of the women of this presidency.

(i) Although girls who seek a university degree must necessarily take the same course as that laid down for men I think an institution something on the lines of Professor Karve's Women's University would be helpful for many girls. Girls often wish to continue beyond their high school course without taking up quite such strenuous and purely literary work as the University demands of them. Such an institution should include music, painting, domestic economy, etc., in its curriculum. I do not think it should claim the title of a university, nor perhaps should it even claim to be part of a university. It would, however, be necessary for it to grant some diploma or other if it was to enjoy any popularity.

(ii) In this presidency the most pressing need at this moment is greater facility for girls for the prosecution of higher studies in science subjects. The two colleges for women are both, however, working to meet this need, and, after the war, this difficulty should no longer exist.

The next pressing need is that of a medical college for women. It is beyond doubt that girls in this country make better progress if they can study in institutions

specially set apart for them. The Lady Hardinge College at Delhi, of course, offers this facility, but the distance is very great for girls from other parts of India, and the courses of the Punjab University do not always coincide with the preparation given for the medical course by other universities.

(iii) The peculiar difficulties and needs which affect the higher education of women in this presidency are the custom of early marriage and the few facilities for studying apart from men. The custom of early marriage takes girls away from school at an early age and prevents a large number from proceeding to higher education. Both in the high school and college classes girls in the mofussil often have to study with boys, and as a rule, they seem to get little help and real training in such cases unless they are in small classes, *e.g.*, B.A. honours. There is very little in the way of hostel accommodation in Madras for Hindu school-girls from the mofussil, and, though both women's colleges are fully residential in character, parents are often reluctant to send their girls away from home at all. It is hard to see how either of these difficulties can be met. The custom of early marriage is not likely to die out quickly. Government or private bodies cannot be expected to put down girls' high schools and women's colleges throughout the country when the demand is comparatively small. Development of one of the Madras high schools into a boarding school for Hindu girls seems a hopeful scheme. The hostel accommodation of the two women's colleges is already well appreciated.

DEY, BARODA PROSAUD.

(i) There would not be any appreciable difference in the answers to the previous questions in respect of the needs of men and of women, except in the matter of hostels; greater care should be taken in the hostels for women, and courses of study may be made a little less rigid in the case of women.

(ii) Additional and special facilities for higher education should be given to women in the fields of medicine and teaching.

(iii) Early marriage, *purdah* system, general poverty, and want of a suitable calling after the university career are the peculiar difficulties which affect the higher education of women in India.

D'SOUZA, P. G.

Women are withdrawn from education at a very early age. It is, therefore, necessary to ensure that a large proportion of female pupils get a maximum of training before they are about fourteen. This can only be done by educating them through the vernacular. English may be a compulsory second language, but this is not so necessary as in the case of boys. It is also necessary that the curricula of women's instruction should be different from those of men, but there should be no objection in the university stage for women to take up men's courses if they consider them more suitable. At present women may be specially trained for teaching, medicine, domestic science. A little business training may also be given.

Indian women do not readily take to such occupations as typewriting, stenography, signalling, etc., at present. In the absence of a strong commercial motive for education combined with peculiar social customs and habits, progress in female education is bound to be slow.

DUTT, REBATI RAMAN.

It is unnatural to drill all women to the man's course. Women have their special needs and temperaments and their course should be particularly suited to them

The matriculation course will be the same as for boys with the addition that sewing, tailoring; and the Indian system of domestic medicine should particularly be taught to them Their college course will be over in three years, the intermediate examination taking place one year after the Matriculation and the final course two years after the intermediate course; and their college course will necessarily be simpler than that for boys. Religious instruction should be a part of their daily course and a particular examination should be held on Indian theology, though there will be no university test in it. No age restriction should be kept for girls. The girls' college course is likely to be over in this way at the age of eighteen and the present marriageable age for girls has slowly risen to that already and many Hindu fathers in towns may keep their girls in school or college to that age. But the great responsibility for the spread of female education lies on us. We have to accept our girl graduates with all warmth and admiration without regarding them as blue stockings. For no class of beings, however able and self-sacrificing, will ever choose the most rigorous discipline of maidenhood for the selfless task of teaching our girls. No particular denomination can serve this cause very long. We ourselves have to take up the task of our girls' education, with the natural concerns of our women's life, with our own wives and sisters, and we ourselves have to accept that particular denomination as one of us in grateful warmth for all that it has done. Charity makes us gods of men and Love will wash away the memories of pain.

DUTTA, PROMODE CHANDRA.

(iii) Education on present lines is too denationalising for women, and hence there is a genuine desire to hold aloof from the movement for female education.

Female education must be under the control of the Hindu and Muslim inspectors.

Unless girls' schools are run on more orthodox lines female education cannot make much progress through Government educational agency.

DUTTA, RABINDRA MOHAN.

(i) The educational needs of men and women in India will in all cases be determined by the ideal of life before us. We do not want that women in India should continue to labour under the darkness of ignorance and superstition, or cling unreasonably to fossilised remains of the past out of which every semblance of life has vanished and thus be always in continual conflict and disagreement with their educated husbands, brothers or sons. But we do not want at the same time that women in India should be steadily anglicised, importing into our peaceful homes the evils of suffragettism or the spirit of revolutionary and rationalistic iconoclasm, condemning all our ancient institutions that are the outcome of a long past and are a part of our flesh and blood as it were. The object of university education both for men and women ought to be rather a reconstruction of our own past in the light of the changed conditions of the modern world than a total disregard of the past and an attempt to build a new world of our own in a craze for western mimicry. Our past, like the past of every other nation, consists of many good things mixed up inevitably with evil; and the world of modern science is likewise made up of good and evil things most intimately mingled with one another. Under such circumstances our object in university training always ought to be in the first place to enable our students to adapt themselves to the life of to-day, which involves a general knowledge of the past as well as of the present, and in the next place to give a specialised training in particular branches of knowledge.

(ii) From this standpoint it is necessary that in secondary schools the training given to women should be different from that given to men, and in the university stage the method of training women should be different from the method of training men.

The function of secondary schools should be viewed from two different angles of vision. They prepare students for university life; they prepare boys and girls, who are unable to prosecute studies in the University, for the struggles and needs of worldly life. In the case of women in this country, as they marry at a very early age, and have to look after domestic affairs as soon as they enter married life, they in most cases are unable to complete their course of studies in secondary schools, and the secondary schools for girls as they are at present do not prepare them for the duties of domestic life.

(iii) Therefore, though from the standpoint of university education the work done in secondary schools need not be different in the case of women from that done in the case of men, from the other standpoint indicated above there ought to be a difference. This requires that our girls, in their school career, should not only have an intellectual equipment that would make them fit companions for their educated relatives, but also acquire some knowledge of things that is necessary in domestic management and in the life of maternity, which begins very early in life in this country. Their course of studies in secondary schools should, therefore, not only include Indian history, the geography of the world, arithmetic, books on contemporary Indian national life and citizenship, and elementary principles of science, but also books on Indian domestic duties, on Indian feminine ideals, on the laws of health, duties of maternity, and practical training in needle work, cooking, etc. A knowledge of the English language will also be necessary for them for the right and proper understanding of their brethren who receive an English education and often express their ideas in English.

In the Brahmo Girls' School at Calcutta, and the Mahakali Pathsala, instruction is given to girls to some extent on the lines suggested by me, but much still remains to be done.

Mess life or hostel life for female students in India is not at all desirable at present. It is prolific of nothing but evil consequences on Indian domestic life; and unduly anglicises the mind of young female students without any corresponding gain.

(iii) The university education of females in Bengal, if it is really meant to be popular and widespread, cannot be effectively advanced by the establishment of colleges like the Bethune College; for almost none except Brahmo and Christian ladies, who again are an insignificant minority in Bengal, will ever attend them. For the spread of university education among females, who do not, like the Brahmo and Christian ladies come out of the *purdah*, the University must employ a number of touring female tutors, teach the students at their own homes, and supply them with books of reference from a common lending library meant exclusively for them. This system of touring lady tutors should be adopted by secondary schools for the female students of their higher classes; also, as many of these are married, before they finish their course of education in secondary schools; after marriage they are not allowed to attend any public school.

The system of touring female tutors tried by Christian missionaries in this province has been found to work effectively; whereas the establishment of colleges like the Bethune College or the Ravenshaw Girls' College at Cuttack has been useless so far as the majority of the population is concerned.

GEDDES, PATRICK.

This peculiarity is a question of the psychology of the sexes even more than of their psychology, and, of course, of both within their place in social and moral life. As

I believe that our curricula demoralise men so I am convinced not merely by statistics, but by lifelong observation, that they sterilise women; and this to a serious extent, in every sense of that word. Again, as but a single illustration of the contrast of studies, a man's view of economics is of "the production, distribution, and consumption of wealth;" and a docile parrot-woman learns this, more precisely, and "does well in the examination." But a thinking woman begins with its consumption and comes to family budgets, etc., beyond mere money wages.

Every study is thus bisexual in its perspective; and that universities do not see this is only another example of their present senilescence. Yet with this view, I believe all the more in the mutual education of the sexes, as well as in their independent needs and disciplines.

These answers are, however, already so long that I cannot continue this subject nor enter into its details. Enough if I emphasise the above views as suggesting a thorough distrust of those educationists who forget that Apollo and Pallas are not mere sexless ideals of culture.

GHOSA, PRATAPCANDRA.

(iii) The paucity of highly educated men.

GHOSH, BIMAL CHANDRA.

(i) A greater relaxation as regards attendance at lectures and college examinations is required in the case of ladies. An "*Aegrotat*" degree may be given to such candidates when recommended by the principal and the professors.

(ii) Special facilities are required for women in—

(*a*) Training as teachers, especially as school teachers.
(*b*) Medical education.
(*c*) Scientific training.
(*d*) Training in music and domestic science.
(*e*) Training in certain technological subjects, *e.g.*, embroidery and designing, and agriculture and dairy farming.
(*f*) Training in nursing and sanitary science and midwifery.

A diploma in nursing, another in sanitary science for health visitors, another in midwifery would go a great deal to make these professions "respectable" and, therefore, popular with educated women of the better classes.

(iii) The difficulties and needs are—

(*a*) The question of conveyances to and from the college.
(*b*) The question of residence.

These two are best solved by locating ladies' colleges in district towns.

(*c*) The question of physical exercise and recreation.
(*d*) The question of the strain of examinations.

Under the present system women do better when they take three years over the usual stages instead of two.

For the adequate and proper discussion of these questions, and for first-hand opinion on all matters pertaining to the education of women, women graduates should be represented on the Senate and the boards of studies, and one at least should sit on the Syndicate. A beginning in this direction has been made by including the principals of the Bethune and Diocesan colleges on the post-graduate council in arts. An extension of this proceeding is needed in all the departments of the University.

GHOSH, Rai HARINATH, Bahadur—GHOSH, JNANCHANDRA—GHOSH, Rai Bahadur NISI KANTA—GOSWAMI, BHAGABAT KUMAR, Sastri—GOSWAMI, Rai Sahib BIDHUBHUSAN.

GHOSH, Rai HARINATH, Bahadur.

(ii) Doctors and sanitarians.
(iii) The *purdah* system and early marriage constitute special difficulties in the matter of the higher education of women.

Poverty is another difficulty. People naturally prefer to educate their boys well knowing that in future they will make them happy and comfortable in their old age and glorify their family, whilst the girls after marriage will be at the mercy of others. These difficulties, I am afraid, all stand seriously in the way of expansion of education, high or low, among women.

In the matter of the education of girls there is also another important need for more *boarding houses* where girls of school-going age can have accommodation. There are many among the richest of this country who are quite capable of bearing the expense of the higher education for their girls, and are not believers in early marriages, but they do not find places where their girls can be kept and trained in high education or in a sanitary mode of living.

GHOSH, JNANCHANDRA.

I think there should be a separate university for women. But, if that be not feasible, their courses of study should be made different from, and much simpler than, those for men.

GHOSH, Rai Bahadur NISI KANTA.

(i) Some elementary courses should be provided in domestic hygiene, domestic economy, sanitation, cookery, and sewing.
(ii) In Medicine.

GOSWAMI, BHAGABAT KUMAR, Sastri.

(ii) Under the customs of the country Indian women do not enjoy the same freedom of movement as western women, especially after childhood. Yet in the interests of the whole country and the race, they must be educated. Conditions, therefore, must be brought into being which will make possible wider and wider diffusion of education among women. Starting a large number of new institutions exclusively for the education of women, and providing facilities for them, apart from boys, are certainly necessary. Lower tuition fees and suitable arrangements for conveyance where necessary are some of these facilities.

The most important step in the training of women. however, must be taken in the direction of the introduction of a somewhat different curriculum for girls. Along with some general education girls must be taught things which will be of service to them in their womanhood. They should be trained according to their liking in useful arts and handicrafts. This will enable them to earn a living in case of necessity and, in any case, will provide them with possible sources of income.

There should also be facilities for the training of widows in such institutions for obvious reasons. Where necessary, they should be trained free of all charges.

GOSWAMI, Rai Sahib BIDHUBHUSAN.

(ii) Such women as study medicine, law, etc., as the avocation of their life should receive a liberal education; and facilities for such education should be afforded to them by starting women's colleges and hostels under the control of qualified lady principals, teachers, and superintendents.

(iii) The social system of the Hindus and the Muhammadans stands in the way of their women prosecuting studies in public schools beyond a certain standard attainable by them before they are married. Within this limit they should receive such training as would make them thrifty, God-fearing and considerate housewives, faithful wives, loving and noble-hearted mothers, and a source of blessing to the houses or families with which their lot may be cast by the irrevocable and sacred ties of marriage.

Goswamy, Haridas.

(i) The education that is provided for girls should not be of the same type as that for boys. The existing system does not take note of this fundamental principle and shape the curse for girls accordingly with a view to train them for their future position as wives and mothers. It is not wise to implant in them, by means of education, tastes which they would not have an opportunity to gratify in their after-life, and thus to sow the seeds of future discontent and discord. The effect of this indiscriminate imparting of high western education to our girls has had the unfortunate result of unsexing our educated women and of denationalising them,—a result bad enough even in the case of boys, but infinitely worse in the case of future mothers.

(ii) While, therefore, university education may be provided only for those who are to become teachers and doctors the education of the majority should be such as to prepare them for the duties of wifehood and motherhood.

Bearing these principles in mind I would confine their education to religious and moral instruction, a thorough literary knowledge of the vernacular, a decent working knowledge of English, a simple scientific education in the laws of sanitation, hygiene, rearing up of children, and first aid; some art, as music, painting, drawing, or needlework to fill the idle hours of life; and plenty of physical exercise.

Guha, Jites Chandra.

There ought to be a women's college in every district in Bengal and two or three such colleges in Calcutta.

Guha, Rajanikanta.

(i) Education for women should be of two types in Bengal. Up to the matriculation standard the courses of study should be identical for all students, male and female. At the university stage there should be a bifurcation. The object of the one type should be to provide for the higher studies of such of the girls as are physically and intellectually capable of profiting by them, and that practically on the same footing with their brothers. As the number of these will not be large there ought to be a second type which will aim at giving the bulk of the female students a training which will enable them to fulfil their legitimate functions in the family and society, and to be good wives and mothers. The curricula for this should include domestic hygiene, physiology, child-psychology, first treatment of diseases and accidents, and other allied subjects, with English as a compulsory subject; and logic, history, philosophy, the classics and economics as optional; and the specialised course should be divided between the I.A. and B.A. examinations.

Haldar, Dr. Hiralal.

(i) The courses of study should be the same for both men and women.

HALDAR, UMES CHANDRA.

(i) The University should modify its rules and regulations in the case of female students so as to give a great stimulus to the spread of female education. The University should not only meet the requirements of women, but it should take the lead in the matter. Hindu women may be educated so that they can perform efficiently their legitimate duties in their married state and so that they can earn their livelihood when they become widows.

(ii) Educated young men nowadays desire that their brides should be well-educated, know music and have some knowledge of domestic affairs. Many guardians who want to give their daughters in marriage to highly educated young men are willing to give their girls higher education at least up to the matriculation stage. In the absence of any better course suitable for girls, the boys' course will be not unacceptable. But that course can be so modified as to suit the special requirements of girls. There is a great demand for music. Here, as in Europe and America, music should be made one of the subjects for the matriculation course. Cutting-out and making of garments is a subject which will be highly popular with the pupils, their guardians, and the general public. It is also essential for our every-day life. Domestic economy should also be included in the curriculum. An additional subject in Bengali, containing extracts from the great Hindu and Muhammadan epics and the lives of distinguished Hindu and Muhammadan women, will greatly add to the popularity of the course. These subjects may be prescribed instead of additional mathematics and classical languages. The present standard in mathematics for the matriculation course is enough for the girls. In the case of boys the standard should be raised, but in the case of girls it should be retained. In the case of girls teaching and examination in all subjects except English must be through the medium of the vernacular even if the same concession be not granted to boys. The present age-limit is an insuperable obstacle to the progress of higher education among women. The girls of the upper classes of Hindu society are now generally married between the ages of fourteen and sixteen. It is pretty certain that most of these girls would read up to the standard of the matriculation examination at least if they were permitted to appear at it before their marriage. This privilege should be granted only to *purdahnashin* Hindu and Muhammadan women and not to Brahmo and Christian girls. To prevent any abuse of this concession it may be ruled that no female candidate will be admitted to the college course before she is sixteen. The number of girls' high schools is too small; moreover, Hindus are unwilling to send their girls to boarding houses. The senior mistresses of girls' middle English schools, who are generally graduates and under graduates, are quite competent to coach girls for the matriculation examination. Special permission may, therefore, be granted, when occasion arises, to girls to appear at the matriculation examination from such girls' middle English schools; without this facility the mere permission to appear as a private student will be of no practical value. The girl will get no instruction for want of a tutor, the guardians being, on principle, unwilling to have their girls coached by a private male tutor. The examination should be held in the girls' native town or village even if that place be not the centre of examination for male candidates. The examination should be held in the girls' school premises and never in the boys' school. In the absence of a girls' school, the examination may be held at the candidate's home under proper supervision.

(iii) The peculiar difficulties are the *zanana* system, early marriage, and caste prejudices. Women need education in domestic economy, hygiene, and religion.

HOLLAND, Rev. W. E. S.

(iii) Early marriage and the *purdah* system interpose very heavy obstacles in the way of the spread of higher education among women.

My experience of Indian men induces me to believe that their cordial co-operation in female education will not be secured till the curriculum of girls is of a more practical nature than that at present obtaining. And the deplorable hygienic conditions of Indian female and child-life make education in hygiene doubly necessary.

HOSSAIN, WAHED.

(i) In considering this question one cannot shut one's eyes to the requirements of the Indian home. As our females live within *purdah* their education should be practical with reference to the position which they will fill in social life. The life and occupation of Indian ladies are quite different from those of their European sisters. Their education and training should, therefore, chiefly be considered from the Indian point of view. The question then arises as to whether their education should be the same as that of Indian boys. Having regard to the conditions of the Indian life and oriental manners and customs it seems to me that the system of education for Indian girls should be different from that of Indian boys and that two distinct courses of studies should be framed for our boys and girls respectively. The same sort of education will hardly serve the purpose for which it is intended. While aiming at culture and liberal education the courses of study intended for Indian girls should consist of more good books on domestic economy, hygiene, sanitation, nursing, home treatment, housekeeping, etc., and of less mathematics, trigonometry, physics, and other cognate subjects. The practical side of their training should receive prominent attention, and their courses of study should be leavened with religious subjects.

(ii) The following remark made in the report of 1916 in respect of education for the girls of the domiciled European and Anglo-Indian communities are equally, rather more forcibly, applicable to the education of Indian girls:—

"The domestic training of the girls of the domiciled European and Anglo-Indian communities has become economically indispensable. The failure to recognise this and a silly tendency to set far too much store on the acquisition of 'accomplishments' have been productive of a great deal of mischief and misery. The recognition of the fact that it is an essential part of the function of every girls' school to equip each of its pupils with at least some elementary knowledge of, and capacity for, household management need not interfere in the least with the intellectual development of the girls."

Domestic training should be a special feature of a girls' school. What an Indian home requires is a good housewife and the course of studies should be framed accordingly.

The Government of India in their resolution dated the 21st February 1913 have also recognised the principles which should be adopted in the curriculum for Indian girls. Those principles may be stated as follows:—

(*a*) The education for girls should be practical with reference to the position which they will fill in social life.

(*b*) It should not seek to imitate the education suitable for boys, nor should it be dominated by examinations.

(*c*) Special attention should be paid to hygiene and the surroundings of social life.

(*d*) Services of women should be more freely enlisted for instruction and inspection.

If Government really desire to extend the benefits of education to Indian girls and to *purdah* women the Education Department should adopt such methods of imparting education as will be acceptable to all classes of people. The education itself should be more lively and more "practical with reference to the position

which the girls will fill in social life." I, therefore, take this opportunity of making the following suggestions for the consideration of the authorities :—

(A) The education of Indian girls should aim more at domestic training with reference to their home life and the present tendency to acquisition of artificial accomplishments should be discouraged.

(B) A special syllabus for girls should be prepared dealing, among others, with subjects which will give an idea of domestic requirements and impress them with the responsibilities of the Indian home life. It should contain subjects of general interest, as well as rules of conduct with reference to religious practices daily observed in their homes. In the case of schools or *maktabs* meant for girls the policy of religious neutrality should not be allowed to interfere.

(C) The courses of study should be so framed as to enable a girl to go up for university education and examinations, and there should be no bar in the way of her choosing the courses of study prescribed for Indian boys, as our country requires well-trained female doctors, teachers, midwives, etc.

HUNTER, MARK.

(i) I do not think that any of the foregoing remarks require modification in respect of the needs of women.

(ii) and (iii) I have nothing to say under these heads which would be other than a superfluous excursion into the obvious. A good deal has been done in Madras in recent years for the higher education of women. There are in the city of Madras two well-staffed and well-equipped colleges for women giving instruction up to the degree standard. Both are full to overflowing. There are two smaller women's colleges in the mofusil. No doubt the Commission will visit the two women's colleges when it comes to Madras.

HYDARI, M. A. N.

(i) No, except that the argument for using the vernacular as a medium of instruction is even stronger in the case of women than of men.

(ii) The profession of teaching, medicine and social service.

(iii) The *zanana* system and the necessity for providing conveyances or locating collegiate institutions near the places where the lady students live.

IMAM, The Hon'ble Justice Sir ALI.

(ii) There are various colleges that train up girl students for degrees already existing in Bengal. It would be desirable to have a central college for the education of girls alone if the expenses of such an undertaking could be met. But the number of girl students at present studying for the higher degrees is so small that the large expenses involved in a separate institution would hardly be justified.

To me the question of women's education seems to be of as great interest as that of men. But it also seems to me necessary to bear in mind the position that women occupy in our social system. The first need seems to me to make our women better wives and mothers than they are now. For affection and devotion to their household duties the women of India could hardly be bettered. What they lack is a better knowledge to perform the task that society demands of them. For such purposes the Seva Sadan institutions of Mrs. Ranade in the Bombay Presidency and the Women's University of Professor Karve of Poona seem to me more useful than a mere degree of the Calcutta University with high honours in hydrostatics. To carry on institutions like these successfully would, I think, be beyond the strength of our Government universities.

Indian Association, Calcutta.

(i) The educational needs of women vary. There may be many women who will devote themselves to the ordinary university course for the acquisition of higher knowledge; there may be others again who may have to make a living out of such a study. But to the generality of women who want to make themselves useful at home a different course of education will have to be designed.

(ii) To this part of the question the recommendations of the Dacca University Committee generally furnish a good answer in principle.

The question of cost is of great importance.

If the additional course recommended by the Dacca University Committee be found too heavy to be taken along with the regular university course students may be allowed to choose their subjects from the university and the additional courses. The result of the examinations in the subjects chosen will entitle the student to certificates of efficiency.

There is no provision for imparting scientific education to women in Bengal.

(iii) (*a*) The *purdah* system.
(*b*) Early marriage.
(*c*) The end of all education with marriage.
(*d*) General apathy in the matter of giving higher education to women.

But the conditions set forth above are fast changing in favour of education for women in this country.

IRONS, Miss M. V.

(iii) There are special difficulties with regard to the higher education of women:—

(*a*) The *purdah* system, which especially amongst the Muhammadans limits the school life of every girl. This could partly be remedied by encouraging younger children to attend school.

(*b*) The universality of the marriage system. The great majority of teachers marry, which means that they undertake dual responsibilities. Amongst school children early marriage again closes their school career.

(*c*) The lack of trained teachers, without which the schools cannot improve. This is the crux of the educational problem at present. There are only two training centres for the whole of Eastern Bengal. Of these four students from the Eden Training Class presented themselves for examination this year. Six students from the Kalimpong Training Class, which is exclusively for Hindi-speaking students. There should be secondary training centres attached to the schools at divisional head-quarters and primary training schools attached to the schools at district head-quarters. At present there is a total lack of facilities for the training of teachers.

(*d*) Lack of hostel accommodation for the existing teachers. The impossibility of recruiting teachers unless adequate protection is given to them.

(*e*) The schools existent will not improve until the inspectorate is strengthened. There is one inspectress and four assistant inspectresses in control of three large divisions comprising Eastern Bengal. There are about 5,559 primary schools, 15 middle schools, and 3 high schools under their control, apart from the numerous *zanana* centres to be visited. The inspectorate should be strengthened by appointing a chief inspectress for each division. At present there is only one inspectress for the Dacca, Chittagong, and Rajshahi divisions, an area comprising some 47,252 square miles. There is no means of rapid communication in a district intersected by many large rivers. There should be at least three assistant inspectresses under each inspectress and a special assistant inspectress to look after the *zanana* work which could be developed were it sufficiently organised.

(*f*) Lastly, the problem of primary education needs consideration. The curriculum needs to be more elastic as in such a large area conditions of life are very varied. A number of peripatetic teachers might be trained so as to visit the schools inaccessible at present to the existing inspecting staff.

IYER, The Hon'ble Mr. Justice T. V. SESHAGIRI.

(i) The course of study for Indian women should be different from that prescribed for Indian boys. Upon one matter my mind is very clear and that is in the case of Indian girls a high degree of knowledge in English should not be insisted on. Their training should be, as far as possible, in, and through, the vernaculars. Indian girls of this presidency are not able to attend schools after their twelfth or thirteenth year and their education has to be completed within that period. If, therefore, we should compel them to study a foreign language, and get all their higher knowledge through its medium, we would be practically denying them such knowledge altogether. Moreover, the sort of education which women of this country stand in need of is not the same as that which boys aim at. Ordinarily, Indian girls do not seek employment as a means of livelihood, and they are almost all of them married and their comforts and conveniences are looked after by their husbands. What is wanted of Indian girls is the capacity to manage the affairs of the household, to bring up their children, to attend to the sanitary requirements of their homes, and to be helpmates to their husbands in the work they have to do. No doubt, they should have some knowledge of English in order to enable them to converse with their English sisters and pick up useful information from English books, but that is a very secondary matter. The main object that should be kept in mind is to make them useful helpmates to their husbands and a real source of inspiration to their children. No doubt, there will be an advantage in co-education in the case of those who aspire to become teachers or devote themselves to social service. But the number of this class of girls would be very limited indeed. For them no special facilities need be provided for. They can take their chance along with the boys. However, in regard to one department of knowledge, they should, I think, be given special facilities, and that is in regard to medicine.

The lying-in hospital and the Medical College should provide special courses of training for Indian girls who are not willing to undergo a regular course of study for the medical degree. A certificate or a diploma from the college authorities testifying to their fitness will enable them to earn an honest livelihood and be of use to their sisters.

JALIL, ABDUL.

(ii) In the design of their courses special attention should be paid to their needs and requirements, which are :—

(*a*) General knowledge of the subject.

(*b*) The principles of hygiene and household management and practical training in them.

(*c*) The several arts suitable for indoor work.

The special conditions prevailing in India demand that while the colleges and other institutions for men may also be open to women there should be separate colleges established for the latter.

(*d*) Higher female education should be particularly looked after by a committee appointed by the University.

(*e*) There should be established more training colleges for women.

(*f*) Provision for scholarships should be made.

(*g*) The Government and the University should seek more co-operation of the people in the advancement of female education.

(*h*) Separate hostels, with *purdah* provisions, for women.

(iii) The peculiar difficulties and needs which affect the higher education of women in India are :—

(*a*) The *purdah* system, affecting the Muslims in particular and, to a certain extent, other communities in general.

(*b*) The custom of early marriage among the Hindus.

(*c*) Lower status in society accorded in general to women.

(*d*) The prejudices among the men against the education of women on account of the want of education in the former.

JOHNSTON, Mrs. A. B.

(i) The answer is " Yes," particularly with regard to :—

The callings and professions which are necessary for service to, and the advancement of, India, and for which a high degree of training are required, such as :—

(*a*) Teaching—particularly in primary schools. They can teach better in the vernacular than English women.

(*b*) Medicine.

(*c*) Nursing.

(Every endeavour should be made to raise the status of doctors and nurses.)

It is obviously important that there should be an army of women trained in these three professions to enlighten, help, and succour the many millions of ignorant, suffering, and helpless women in *zananas*. Men cannot do the work, and it is no use asking or expecting the women to come out of *purdah* yet. It will be, and wisely so, a slow process.

(iii) The custom of early marriage creates difficulties in training girls for professions that need long experience before they can do any real good. Nevertheless, good salaries, to induce girls to remain in their professions and in the case of nurses to minimise temptation, and comfortable hostels with bright social life, will help to solve the difficulty.

The University should recognise both degrees and diplomas in domestic science and home arts for women.

A degree should be granted after a four years' course.

A diploma should be granted after a two years' course.

Degrees should be either a *science* degree or an *arts* degree.

If a science degree then only domestic science subjects would be studied.

If an arts degree the domestic science subjects would be substituted for certain subjects in groups A and B of the present syllabus which are often quite useless and most irksome to many girls.

The syllabus in domestic science and home arts is sufficient for an *honours course* if desired. *Every effort must be made to kill the idea that domestic science means only cooking.* (Suggested syllabus herewith.) The diploma (two years' course) is intended for girls who want a training for home duties, but not for a professional life.

Suggested syllabus in :—

Domestic science and home arts.

Science—

Physiology.

Hygiene.

Nature study.

Child study—including psychology, great educational reformers, kindergarten methods of teaching, child's health and welfare—physical and moral.
Eugenics.
Citizenship.
Study of writers on art—*e.g.*, Ruskin and William Morris.

Arts—
Cookery—including food values, adulteration and preservation of foods.
First aid and sick nursing.
Needlework and cutting-out.
Music.
Art—including applied art in needlework, house decoration, and dress.
Housewifery—in this climate girls need not take such a rigorous practical course as in England, but they should at least know how things ought to be done, by "doing" for themselves.

A domestic science and home arts college should be established as part of the University, where girls could attend a certain number of hours per week for an arts degree and receive instruction in their other degree subjects in the residential arts college.
Domestic science students should be residential in the domestic science college.
Diploma students will probably be home or day students, but it should be made possible for them to be residential.

There is a great desire on the part of many Indians that Indian women should be educated, and an educated Indian woman is usually sought in marriage by an educated Indian —she is, in fact, in great demand. Nevertheless, Indians criticise very severely the kind of education often obtained in English schools. An Indian, primarly, requires a woman to be domesticated and his complaint is that girls learn extravagance at school and college, get lazy, want a multitude of unnecessary servants, lie on their backs all day and read novels, are ignorant of all things domestic (or feign ignorance) because they have had an English education! In addition, they get out of touch with their own women and understand them less than a sympathetic Englishwoman.

This is not a protest against the higher education of Indian women, but a protest against a false and artificial education, unfitting them for living the fullest life. There is a school in Calcutta where the girls think it below their dignity to attend Indian cookery classes, and do not wish to learn the subject at all unless English dishes are taught and an English gas stove used!* They are equally ignorant, and willing to be ignorant, on the subject of child welfare, education, discipline, and training. A young married girl came to me the other day to know what clothes she should make and how she should make them—for her first baby. (She had passed her I. A., and was in her fourth year at college when she left to be married.) When I expressed surprise that she did not know how to make a few baby's clothes she said:—"How can I know; I have never seen a baby washed and dressed in my life and I have never made a baby's garment? *I have been at school all my life.*" This last remark was intended as an excuse for her ignorance. It really condemns the education we are giving girls in India.

Of course, there are schools in England where the same defects are seen, but that is no excuse for imposing a bad system on India. Men will be only too ready to educate their women and girls in India if the education they get is on sound lines—and India needs educated women more than educated men—women who understand and have practised domestic economy, care and discipline of children, hygiene, sick nursing, first aid, and all those things which make home healthy, beautiful, bright, and happy.

KARVE, D. K.

(i) I would make an immediate exception in the case of women as regards the medium of instruction, as also the medium of examination in the University, for I think a

*Some knowledge of English methods of cooking would be very useful and desirable, particularly invalid cookery.

majority of Indian ladies want higher education for its cultural value rather than for its Government service value. Granting for argument's sake that greater proficiency in English is acquired by using English as the medium of instruction and that this should be secured even at the colossal sacrifice of the nation's vitality in the case of men, I think that this loss of vital energy ought not to be imposed upon all women desirous of getting secondary and higher education for its cultural value. Those women who wish to acquire greater proficiency at the sacrifice of vital powers will have the men's courses open to them. But a department of instructing and examining women in their vernaculars with English as a compulsory subject of study should be immediately opened for women. This would lessen the strain of higher education upon ladies which they feel to be crushing. This foreign medium of instruction is the great stumbling-block in the advancement of higher-education, for women. If this option is given separate colleges for ladies can be started in different parts of a province as such colleges would not be very costly.

In this connection, I would like to point out that the experiment of the Indian Women's University, though of short duration, is very encouraging. A college for women has been started at Hingne Budruk near Poona and is affiliated to the Indian Women's University and though it has not the advantage of Government sanction and Government support it has attracted six students in the second year class and ten students in the first year class. I am confident that this single college will send out a hundred lady graduates from the Indian Women's University in the next ten years from among Hindu ladies which the Bombay University is not expected to do in the same period.

In the case of women the same facility for medical education should be provided. Here, too the vernaculars should be made the media of instruction and examination. The Medical College for Women at Delhi is of very little use to Hindu and Muhammadan women. The admission test there is harder than that at the Grant Medical College for men in Bombay. In the latter students are admitted after studying for one year after the Matriculation and passing the arts college examination at the end of that year. While at the Women's Medical College at Delhi to secure admission to the college department proper a student has to pass the arts test held at the end of two years' study after the Matriculation. The difficulties and needs of Indian women have not been taken into consideration. There ought to be separate women's colleges for their medical instruction through the media of the vernaculars. There should be a sub-assistant surgeon's course and after that a course of higher education in medicine. All medical students in the elementary and higher stages should have enough a quaintance with English so that now and then they may refer to English books when necessary. Students should be admitted after they satisfy the entrance test of the University.

(ii) In the field of medicine and pedagogies special facilities should be given to ladies by the institution of scholarships.

(iii) The majority of women cannot spare a time sufficient for their education as marriage interrupts their studies. Efforts, therefore, have to be made to shorten the total period of their education. The Indian Women's University has taken this point into consideration and by making the vernaculars the media of instruction in all subjects other than English and English as a compulsory subject of study, the period of secondary education is made five years instead of seven years, and of higher education three years instead of four years, without lowering the standard of general knowledge. Thus, if a girl begins her primary education at six she can become a graduate at the age of eighteen or nineteen.

To avoid all difficulties the best way is to have separate examinations and degrees for women in the same university. The exceptional class of women desiring the same degrees as men will take up men's courses of studies.

LAHIRI, GOPAL CHANDRA—LATIF, Syed ABDUL, Khan Bahadur—MAHALANOBIS, PRASANTA CHANDRA—MAHTAB, The Hon'ble Sir BIJAY CHAND.

LAHIRI, GOPAL CHANDRA.

(i) The education of women need not, and should not, be on the same lines as those for men. Female education should aim at producing members useful to society, intelligently helpful to their husbands, capable of rearing good, healthy, and God-fearing children. They should also be able to take an intelligent interest in the world's affairs and progress. Those that may happen to have higher literary or scientific aspirations may be provided for in the colleges for males.

(ii) Colleges for women should, therefore, teach English, Bengali, Sanskrit, Arabic, Persian, history, geography, arithmetic, algebra, geometry, hygiene, domestic economy, chemistry, physics, and drawing. The standard should be as high as that of the intermediate course. The whole course may be divided into middle English higher and senior stages.

There should be medical colleges for women at convenient centres. For the present, one at Calcutta and another at Dacca may suffice. At these colleges both physicians and nurses should be trained.

LATIF, Syed ABDUL, Khan Bahadur.

(iii) I do not think the time is yet ripe for the establishment of a residential university for women. The peculiar social system under which they live does not permit them to attend school or college beyond a certain age. It is only the Christians and Brahmos that allow their womenkind to pursue higher courses of study in the University. The courses of study ought to be different from those prescribed for men. Hygiene, literature, and fine arts are the subjects in which the girls should be particularly instructed. Different courses of study and separate examinations for female students may be prescribed, and for this a separate university is not immediately necessary.

MAHALANOBIS, PRASANTA CHANDRA.

(ii) It is necessary to make provision for the study of the higher branches of household science. In addition, training in domestic science is also desirable.

The existing system is pressing too heavily on the physique of our women students. Considerable modifications are necessary and, in this connection, the fundamental biological differences between the two sexes should not be forgotten.

The recommendations of Havelock Ellis in *Man and Woman* and in the sixth volume of *Studies in the Psychology of Sex* are generally applicable. For example, women should not be required to continue any severe intellectual work during their monthly periods, and should be allowed complete rest during these periods. Then again, the methods of study should differ in certain cases for the two sexes, depending on the sexual psychological differentiations.

It is also necessary to make suitable provision for the higher education of *married* women. This may require an altogether new type of institution, but it is necessary in view of the prevalent custom of "early" marriages, in Bengal.

MAHTAB, The Hon'ble Sir BIJAY CHAND.

(i) In the case of women agricultural, commercial, and technological training do not appear to be necessary in India. There is also hardly any field or any great demand for their higher education in the general line. To encourage female education free schools should be established in each district town where primary education will be imparted to the students, as well as practical training in domestic industries and arts, such as accounts, needle work, cooking, painting, and music.

(ii) Women who are studying medicine should have a higher training in science. Besides this I do not consider higher education necessary in any other department of knowledge.

(iii) The *zanana* system, that is almost universally present everywhere in India, and the prevailing custom of early marriage, preclude the possibility of higher education amongst women in India at present.

MAITRA, HERAMBACHANDRA.

While lady students who seek university degrees and diplomas should be required to go through the courses now prescribed by the University, provision should be made for the teaching of special courses adapted to their peculiar needs, though the University should hold no examinations in them.

MALLIK, Dr. D. N.

(ii) The Calcutta University has accepted the provision of the University of London that its degrees should be conferred on women on the same terms as on men. It is obviously a mistake. The conditions under which Indian ladies have to work are so very different from those of men that, apart from all psychological considerations, it would be an unsound position altogether to impose the same burdens on women as on men.

Subjects like music, drawing, painting, and domestic economy should find a place in the curriculum for women. It should be remembered that the education of women should have in view *culture* more than in the case of men, for in the case of the latter the work should also fit them for the various avenues of employment open to men. In the case of women the only work they will be called upon to do (under our present social conditions), if at all, would be that of teaching.

In the case of women, more than in the case of men, the peculiar surroundings of towns like Calcutta are highly unsuitable. If colleges and schools could be located in a healthy place, where the pupils could go about freely (places like Giridih, Madhupur, and Baidyanath), half the difficulties connected with their education would be met.

In view of the special requirements of women, it would be desirable to institute separate tests for women. A boy of sixteen has only to attend to his studies and to physical exercise. A girl of sixteen has to attend often, in addition to her studies, to household duties (it is essential that she should learn them). She must also learn some music, etc.; she has, moreover, little opportunities for physical exercise, nor can she go about as boys can. To require her to submit exactly to the same tests as boys is a *mistake*. And this is what we have been doing so long. The education that we should provide should be, to quote the words of the late Keshub Chandra Sen:

> "Specially adapter to the requirements of the female mind and calculated to fit woman for her position in society. It cannot be denied that woman requires special training for the sphere of work and duty which is peculiarly her own. The development of the true type of Indian female character, upon a plan of teaching at once national and rational, should be the primary object sought."

But I have found from experience that neither girls nor their guardians can be induced to adopt a course of studies, however rational, that departs from that prescribed by the University.

McDOUGALL, Miss ELEANOR—MITRA, The Hon'ble Rai MAHENDRA CHANDRA, Bahadur.

McDOUGALL, Miss ELEANOR.

(i) It seems to me very important that for the present the courses of study and examinations should be the same for men and women. As things stand now a different course for women would inevitably mean an inferior one. The time may come when university-trained Indian women may be able to express a corporate opinion on this matter; but they are not yet numerous enough nor experienced enough to do this.

Domestic training should not be given at the University. If the present simplicity of Indian domestic life is to be preserved there is no value in elaborate instruction in the preparation of food, laundry work, or dressmaking, etc. Simple lessons in hygiene, sick nursing, and the care of children are exceedingly valuable; but these should be given at school. The great need of Indian women is to acquire habits of systematic, clear, and persevering thought, and to gain a greater acquaintance with the facts of history and science. The present university courses are fairly well adapted for these purposes and no material change in them on behalf of women should be attempted for another ten years at least.

(ii) Women need a large number of smaller residential colleges in arts and medicine. In the case of arts they should be taught chiefly by women who should share their residence and give a large degree of personal attention to the students. In the case of medicine it is hardly practicable that there should be many residential colleges for women as the cost is prohibitive. In some parts of India they will be obliged to take part, or all, of their courses in men's colleges of medicine; but they should live in hostels managed, as far as possible, by medical women who should supervise their studies. It is important that the control of the hostels should be closely connected with the teachers of the women students.

(iii) The great obstacles to the progress of women's education are:—

(*a*) Tradition and public opinion, which discourage independent action on the part of women.

(*b*) The influence of older women who are conservative in outlook and do not wish the younger ones to differ much from themselves.

(*c*) The custom of early marriage which—

(A) Discourages a father from spending money which might be used as a dowry on his daughter's education.

(B) Removes promising girls from schools just at the age when their independent mental life is beginning.

(C) Cuts off the supply of women teachers at the root.

(D) Prevents the growth of a sense of vocation and professional enthusiasm in young women teachers.

(E) In many cases produces physical weakness and a nervous excitable temperament in the offspring of such marriages.

MITRA, The Hon'ble Rai MAHENDRA CHANDRA, Bahadur.

(ii) A separate university for women should be established. Itinerant female teachers should be appointed in large numbers for training *purdanashin* women. There should be a separate medical college for them. Colleges and schools should be established for the training of *purdahnashin* ladies. Some industrial arts on a small scale may be taught in schools and colleges for women. With the exception of a few branches of study, such as law, engineering, mechanical engineering, and some technology, the same facilities for higher training should be provided for women as are suggested in the case of men. A university for the education of women shall have no connection with a university for the education of men.

MITRA, RAM CHARAN—MITTER, The Hon'ble Mr. PROVASH CHUNDER—MUKERJEE, Dr. ADITYANATH.

MITRA, RAM CHARAN.

(i) As Indian women have not the same facilities for seeing the outside world as their fellow male students they must lack in their knowledge of human nature and it is necessary that they should make up their deficiencies by the study of history, biography, and other kindred subjects.

(ii) Indian women, when they become mothers (and that is generally at an early age), have to manage their household affairs. To be able efficiently to manage these affairs it is only necessary that they should have some administrative capacities and a knowledge of simple arithmetic. Higher education is not necessary for any such purpose.

But as women may have tastes for learning like men the same facilities should be given to them for higher education whenever they are wanted.

MITTER, The Hon'ble Mr. PROVASH CHUNDER.

(ii) For the higher education of women in India two types should be kept in view :—

(*a*) For those who desire to take up a profession in life, such as the medical or the teaching profession, perhaps the type of men's university, with slight modifications, may not be unsuitable.

(*b*) For those whose object is to cultivate their mind, to train their capacities, and perhaps ultimately to occupy the position of a cultured and intelligent housewife the training obviously should be different. For this type the necessities and the social customs of the Hindus and the Muhammadans should be taken into account in framing possible schemes. The *purdah* system, whether it be good or bad, is an existing factor and has to be taken into account. Arrangements for the teaching of grown-up girls in the *zananas*, will have to be made either collectively or individually. But as to actual teaching it will be a question for the public and Government to solve. The University, however, should merely prescribe standardised examinations to be conducted in suitable places and under suitable conditions. The standard prescribed will aim at developing the intelligence and the intellectual capacities of the students. Special stress should be laid upon hygiene, duties incidental to a housewife's position, and the training of children. Music, painting, and other fine arts may be prescribed as optional subjects. A thorough knowledge of the vernacular and a working knowledge of English and mathematics, Indian history, and geography should be insisted upon. For those who desire a higher standard of knowledge, oriental classics and suitable scientific subjects may also be prescribed.

MUKERJEE, Dr. ADITYANATH.

(i) As regards intellectual ability and power of grasp, the girls of Bengal are not inferior to the boys (I say this from my personal experience, as I was connected with a ladies' college for some years).

I would not, therefore, vary the standard in any way in the case of women, except that they may be allowed to take up, as minor optional subjects, drawing painting, music, hygiene, sanitation, botany, etc.,

(ii) Greater facilities for women are required in the fields of medicine and teaching as these are the two fields where their services are most urgently needed by the community.

(iii) The difficulties are chiefly :—

(*a*) The secluded life under the *purdah* system.

(*b*) The custom of early marriage which necessitates the withdrawal of a girl from school before she has completed even the rudiments of education.

(*c*) The want of a sufficient number of qualified women teachers.

These are among the causes which retard the education of women.

MUKERJEE, RADHAKAMAL.

(ii) The higher education of women in India ought to be adapted to the Indian ideals of womanhood. In India women are the natural guardians of home-life, of the interests of social purity and domestic hygiene and of the rights of children. Women in India are the natural guardians of the sick, the incapables, and the unfortunates. Women here are also the natural guardians of the general regulation of the relations between the sexes which will weed out all forms of corruption, uncleanliness, immorality, and brutality. Higher education of women in India should be so built up as to develope the characteristic instincts of motherhood that the home will then deepen and expand and reconstruct the whole society on an eu-psychic basis. It is only a small minority in the Indian population that tends to enforce early marriage and prohibits widow re-marriage, and does not permit the occupation of women for livelihood. For the vast majority of the Indian women, the so-called backward classes, provision should be made for training in the agricultural, commercial, and industrial employments which are open to them in the existing economic organisation. Domestic arts and household industries carried on in the home by women coming from the upper classes should receive special attention. Cotton-spinning and dress industry, lace-work and sewing, will receive attention, while such skilled industries like *tassar* and *endi* rearing and weaving, silk culture and silk industry, artistic embroidery, hand-weaving and all the divers occupations in which women are engaged at present should be taught and the vocational opportunities of our girls and women in our urban and rural communities should be extended and made accessible to those who cannot for want of hereditary training be engaged in these skilled or semi-skilled industries and turn to unskilled labour as that of the *reja* or day labourer for livelihood. For the modern technical and engineering professions women are for the most part barred by instincts and by the nature of the work. But the University should afford special facilities to women for training in medicine, law, and theology. Any development in this direction will meet with great response. Such steps as the following will also be welcome :—

(*a*) The establishment of a special medical college for women.

(*b*) The establishment of a special college to train women teachers.

(*c*) The organisation of special courses of popular lectures by university professors for women. Subjects pertaining to preventive medicine, hygiene, sex hygiene and education, sociology, and eugenics will receive special emphasis.

(*d*) A practical system of home education should also be devised for girls who cannot attend schools or colleges after a certain age.

Whether in home or in collegiate education the course of studies in the under-graduate stage should be somewhat as follows :—

The scholastic branches obligatory for all should be Bengali, arithmetic and elements of book-keeping, hygiene and home sanitation, geography and national history, Indian family songs and romance, and Indian domestic and moral economy. Lineal drawing and machine drawing should also be required.

MUKERJEE, RADHAKAMAL—*contd.*—MUKERJI, SATISH CHANDRA—MUKHERJEE, B.

The industrial instruction should consist of the following branches:—

Cooking, darning, repairing, washing, and ironing; the performance of daily and periodical domestic-religious duties and ceremonies, ornamental drawing. Courses in handicrafts and artistic industries should be adapted to the needs and opportunities of particular industrial or artistic occupations of women in particular localities. General courses should be given in cutting, sewing, plain and artistic embroidery, and hand and machine-weaving.

MUKERJI, SATISH CHANDRA.

(ii) Under the present circumstances of Bengal nothing can be done specially for the college education of women who may join the colleges of men if they want higher education. There should, however, be many more schools for girls where the method of education will be of a suitable nature and quite different from the methods followed in schools for boys. Here I can simply state the general principle that the Hindu girls are to be educated in such a manner that they can afterwards become efficient housewives of Hindu households.

MUKHERJEE, B.

(ii) The University might arrange for examinations in music, sewing, crocheting, etc. All the girls' schools and colleges already provide education in these directions.

(iii) The peculiar difficulties are:—

(*a*) Innate conservatism of the majority of the people—most orthodox families now give their girls an elementary education, but at the same time they look almost with horror upon the idea of giving their girls a higher education by which is generally meant education with a view to preparation for the university examinations. The line of demarcation between what education is, and what education is not permissible, in the case of girls is not very sharply drawn in all cases. None of my students at the Diocesan College for Girls belong to *very orthodox* Hindu families. Leaving aside the European and other Christian girls in my classes, there are a certain number of Hindu girls, but they certainly do not belong to very orthodox families for if they did so they would not have been in the college at all.

(*b*) Early marriage—which is inevitable in orthodox Hindu and Muslim families. A girl must be married at about the age of twelve and as soon as she is married all her education stops. It is a common story which I hear, for instance, at the Diocesan College, that such and such a girl who was one of the best students of the class left the college a few months ago and, on my enquiring as to the reason of it all, the reply which my students generally give me is:—"She has married and left the college."

(*c*) *Purdah* system.

(*d*) The absence of the vernaculars as the media of instruction in secondary schools.

The work of imparting female education in India may be carried on both in and outside the school-room. As a matter of fact, a good deal of liberal female education is given in Bengal by means other than in schools and colleges. The strict social system which makes the marriage of a girl religiously compulsory at the age of twelve or so also puts an end to all hope of continuing the education of the ordinary Hindu girl beyond the age of marriage. These two customs—*viz.*, early marriage and the *purdah* system—practically deny the ordinary Hindu girl all opportunities for a really liberal education. Hence, any practical scheme of female education in India must clearly recognise two facts and provide for them, *viz.*:—

(1) The religious and social systems of India make—and will continue to make always in the future—the marriage of a girl compulsory at an early age

MUKHERJEE, B.—*contd.*

The question of early marriage was exhaustively considered in 1884-85 as a result of the late Mr. Malabari's note on the subject submitted to the Government of India in 1884, and it is unnecessary for me to refer to it in detail here.

(2) The *purdah* system makes all schools and colleges practically inaccessible to the vast majority of the Hindu girls who are above, say, twelve and are married.

Such being the dominant facts of the situation with which we have to deal it is necessary to provide a means of carrying female education into the *zanana* by means other than in schools and colleges. A well-considered and extensive organisation under the control of Government might be established—over and above the existing girls' schools and colleges—for the purpose of imparting instruction to the married Hindu girls in the *zanana*. Many private organisations are at present working with that object and I give below a brief account of some of them. But the scope of their work must necessarily be limited. If the State were to undertake some such scheme on a large scale its effectiveness will be increased a thousandfold.

(A) *The All-India Women's Association* (*The Bharat Sree Mahamandal*). It is an association of ladies all over Bengal with a very large membership. Its great object is to organise the education of Indian girls at home "in a manner suited to the conditions and circumstances of Indian life". It sends out qualified lady teachers to impart education to girls in the *zanana* who are unable to come out on account of the *purdah* system. By this means it is doing a good deal of silent, but useful work not only in Bengal, but also in other parts of India where a large number of branches exists.

(B) *The Mahila Samiti.*—First started in 1905 and reorganised in 1911. The Samiti has four departments—educational, social, technical, and literary.

The Educational Department's objects are as follows:—

(*a*) To help poor and deserving school girls with scholarships and school fees.
(*b*) To provide Indian lady graduates with means to qualify themselves as trained teachers in England or America.
(*c*) To open a girls' high school on a non-denominational basis.
(*d*) To press upon Government the question of improving female education.

The Technical Department aims at organising lessons in music, painting, needlework, typewriting, book-keeping, etc.

The Literary Department arranges periodical lectures in subjects of special interest to women and organises a reading-room and a circulating library.

These were the objects with which the Samiti started work. Much has been done already towards achieving some of these objects, but I cannot enter here into all that the Samiti has, or has not, done, in detail. The Commission might refer to Mrs. Mrinalini Sen who supplied me with much information or to Mrs. A. N. Chaudhury who is one of the secretaries to the Samiti.

(C) *Indian Women's Education Association.*—This is an association in London working in close harmony with the Mahila Samiti in Calcutta mentioned above. The object of the association was to raise sufficient money for training qualified lady teachers from India in England who, on their return to India, would introduce improved methods of teaching and organisation in Indian schools. The association also hopes ultimately to establish a training college for lady teachers in one or other of the principal towns in India. A beginning was made in 1911 when Miss Mrinalini Chatterjee was sent from India. She joined first Bedford College in London and then Newnham College in Cambridge. I have no recent information as to the subsequent work of the association, but Miss S. Bonnerjee, the able secretary to the association in London, who very kindly supplied me with all the above information, would, I am sure, gladly furnish the Commission with any information that it might desire to have.

MUKHERJEE, B.—*contd.*—MUKHERJI, PANCHANANDAS—NAG, P. N.—NAIK, K. G.—NANDY, The Hon'ble Maharajah Sir MANINDRA CHANDRA.

(D) *The National Indian Association.*—This also is an association of ladies, but its objects are more social than educational though it does, to some extent, promote indirectly the cause of female education.

(E) *Victoria Institution.*—Besides imparting the ordinary female education in the institution itself it also, some time back, arranged to have a series of extension lectures for the benefit of ladies on a variety of instructive and useful subjects. These lectures were delivered by able men in this city and were found to be eminently useful. I am not aware if the scheme will be revived this year, but I believe its continuance will be widely appreciated.

MUKHERJI, PANCHANANDAS.

(i) and (ii) *For women who study for the degree examination :*—I think there ought to be a somewhat different curriculum for women suited to the part they are to play in Bengali homes. Some courses of study specially adapted to the needs of our women (*e.g.*, domestic hygiene and economy, child study, music, painting, sewing, etc.) should be substituted for certain other technical and scientific subjects (*e.g.*, advanced mathematics, zoology, geology, etc.).

For women of the zanana class :—For women of the *zanana* class who cannot, owing to special social and economic reasons, attend a course of study spread over a long period I would advocate the inauguration of a new system under which such *zanana* women could go through a self-complete course of studies specially suited to their peculiar needs within a period of seven years beginning from the seventh to the fourteenth year. After this course of seven years there should be an examination conducted by the University which should grant certificates, prizes, and medals to the successful candidates. Such *zanana* institutions should be started all over the country.

(iii) The peculiar difficulties affecting the higher education of Indian women are early marriages, the *purdah* system, depressed economic conditions, and the special and peculiar social structure and environment. It is to avoid these difficulties that I advocate the institution of the above new system.

NAG, P. N.

(ii) In the fields of medicine and teaching prospects should be offered to induce more women to enter these professions. In medicine the country needs the services of more women doctors.

NAIK, K. G.

(ii) Women should take up domestic science, music, hygiene, and medicine. We want women doctors.

NANDY, The Hon'ble Maharajah Sir MANINDRA CHANDRA.

(ii) In the education of women special emphasis should be laid on the training in domestic economy and hygiene. Separate colleges for women for the study of medicine, science, and arts should be established, while for women who cannot attend colleges for social restrictions arrangements should be made for a scheme of education at home under trained women teachers.

NANJUNDAYYA, H. V.—North Bengal Zamindars' Association, Rangpur—PAL, The Hon'ble Rai RADHA CHARAN, Bahadur—PARANJPYE, The Hon'ble Mr. R. P.

NANJUNDAYYA, H. V.

(i) I think the needs of women must be met, as far as possible, by providing separate colleges and separate hostels. While those who wish to follow the same courses as the men should not be prevented from doing so separate courses should, to some extent, be provided for them.

(ii) In the useful occupations they should have special facilities to qualify for medical and teaching work. There are other branches, such as housekeeping, etc., which would be useful, but I am not sure they would be considered as deserving a place in the university course. Economics and history would be popular branches. Music, Sanskrit, and painting would be valuable for Hindu women. Music and painting may perhaps take the place of some science subjects. In the case of Indian music the main difficulty would be the settlement of standards and the conduct of examinations so as to make it deserve a place in the university courses. Literature may also be encouraged.

(iii) With men, education of a serious sort is felt a necessity for fitting themselves for a career. Women have no need (I am speaking of Indian society, especially) to work for such a purpose, and there are very few careers open for them, if they desired. They are, therefore, satisfied with some superficial education that merely serves the purpose of their limited social needs.

Except among the very few who have outgrown the traditional habits of social life the girls begin family life too early to pursue their studies for a sufficient length of time.

North Bengal Zemindars' Association, Rangpur.

(ii) Female education is necessary, but not after the university model. The spheres of action of the two sexes must be different in all ages and countries and their education should necessarily differ accordingly. Female education should be made to suit their particular vocation in life, which should comprise high moral and religious education and should enable them efficiently to discharge their domestic duties. As religious training is a *sine qua non* of female education there should be different schools for the followers of different religions. These institutions should be under the direct control of the University.

PAL, The Hon'ble Rai RADHA CHARAN, Bahadur.

(ii) As regards the education of girls I wish to emphasise the following points:—

(*a*) That it should be practical with special reference to the position which the girls will be called upon to fill in social life.

(*b*) It should not seek to imitate the education suitable for boys, nor should it be dominated by examinations.

(*c*) Special attention should be paid to hygiene and sanitation.

(*d*) The services of women should be freely enlisted both for instruction as well as inspection.

PARANJPYE, The Hon'ble Mr. R. P.

(ii) The social conditions of Bengal are so different from those of Bombay that it is hardly possible to say anything which will apply to both. In Bombay, those young women that wish to go in for university education can attend men's colleges quite conveniently, especially if there are several in each class. They want only separate hostels superintended by an educated lady who should be a

member of the college staff if possible. In these hostels they will have their own social life. In the education of women new experiments can easily be made as in the case of the Indian Women's University where education is to be given through the vernacular, though English is made compulsory for all. As those women who go in for university education are likely to be fairly grown up any special women's subjects like domestic economy need not be introduced into the courses specially for them though, naturally, in some subjects there will be more women students than in others. But this will not present any difficulty if the University offers instruction facilities in all subjects of study. I take it that in Bengal separate colleges for women are essential for the present.

RAY, Dr. BIDHAN CHANDRA.

(i) (*a*) If the effects of the examination system on boys be to produce men who may be good or indifferent machines for earning money, though dwarfed in intellect and wrecked in health, these are necessary evils. The girl, on the other hand, with her finer susceptibilities and more delicate constitution, comes out very badly indeed. I would propose that no formal and rigid examination be instituted for them. Let their study in a group of subjects be uniformly followed with certain tests along the course, but no straining of nerves under high tension (such as is often inevitable at our examinations) should be allowed.

(*b*) The intermediate examination should, with a greater degree of justification than in the case of boys, though for similar reasons, be omitted altogether in the case of girls.

(*c*) The colleges for girls should be placed under a committee mainly composed of women and of men appointed by the Senate who take an interest in female education and this committee should have a fair representation on the Senate. The colleges should have a large degree of freedom from direct control of the University, such control being exercised through the committee.

(*d*) As far as possible, girls should be allowed to remain in the family, among relations, until it is possible to found a residential university of their own. Such girls as reside in hostels or boarding houses should remain in charge of a superintendent. The colleges where girls study should be staffed mainly by females and as many of the staff as can reside in the hostels should be encouraged to do so. The girls should be encouraged, as part of their education, to undertake practical lessons in nursing, housekeeping, etc., and the members of the staff who stay in the boarding houses should pay particular attention to the girls getting these practical lessons.

(ii) The addition of subjects like:—

(*a*) Fine arts—music, painting, drawing, sculpture, carving, cooking.

(*b*) Nursing and hygiene.

These should prove of great value to the students and also relieve them of a great deal of strain in having to go through courses designed and useful for male students only.

RAY, JOGES CHANDRA.

(i) To answer this question requires the consideration of the position of women in society. If the position be the same as of men the answer is obvious, *viz.*, the lines should be parallel. If, on the contrary, the position is complementary, the men and women fulfilling apparently different functions, but really convergent, the answers to the foregoing questions should be modified in respect of women.

RAY, JOGES CHANDRA—*contd.*—RAY, Maharajah KSHAUNISH CHANDRA, Bahadur—RAY, SARAT CHANDRA—REYAZUDDIN, SYED, Quazi—ROY, MUNINDRANATH.

(ii) If by "higher education" is meant the sort of soulless education as received by our young men there are neither fields nor necessities for additional or special facilities.

(iii) The high and higher education of women in India does not progress mainly because there are no fields for such in Indian society. There is no demand because the women cannot accept service as men can, and do, and for which the latter seek education. Notwithstanding this, Indians would like to see their girls properly educated if there were facilities for receiving it on Indian lines. The question is very large and cannot be dealt with here. Briefly, it is the nature of education at present given and the tendencies created by it which are not liked by Indian parents.

RAY, Maharaja KSHAUNISH CHANDRA, Bahadur.

(i) The education of men and women should be a little different after the elementary stage. For the majority of women, whose proper place is in their home, abstruse subjects should be excluded. Besides a general knowledge of English, vernacular, geography, history of India, and simple rules of mathematics the courses should include hygiene, domestic economy, sewing, drawing, painting, music and the like.

(ii) Special facilities for women in the sphere of nursing, midwifery, and medicine should be provided. Women should be given more facilities for joining the teaching profession and for the improvement of the girls' schools which should be staffed entirely by women teachers.

(iii) Early marriage hampers female education and endeavours should be made to impart higher education through *zanana* agencies.

RAY, SARAT CHANDRA.

(ii) There is no necessity of making any difference in the education of women. The women should be educated in separate institutions and taught by female teachers. Over and above general education they should be taught household affairs, cooking, keeping accounts of household expenses, and so forth.

REYAZUDDIN, SYED, Quazi.

(i) They must be different as the women observe some different customs from men and they observe *purdah*.

(ii) Lady teachers and lady doctors should teach and attend the women respectively.

(iii) Early marriage, and strict *purdah* system.

ROY, MUNINDRANATH.

(ii) The curricula of the study for women should in secondary schools include:—

(*a*) A few books in each subject and the subjects should be few in number. The syllabus should be shorter than in the case of boys.

(*b*) The books prescribed for girls should be proper and useful for girls. Subjects of diverse interest and delightful stories are of no good for them.

(*c*) The examination test for girls should be of a general nature and lenient from that point of view.

(*d*) Practical training in nursing, food-making for the sick, hygiene, and sewing in the matriculation curricula.

— A greater freedom of choice should be given to them in taking up subjects in higher studies.

ROY, The Hon'ble Rai SRI NATH, Bahadur—ROY, The Hon'ble Babu SURENDRA NATH—RUDRA, S. K.—SAHAY, Rai Bahadur BHAGVATI—SAPRU, The Hon'ble Dr TEJ Bahadur.

ROY, The Hon'ble Rai SRI NATH, Bahadur.

(ii) The present arrangements for education and residence of female students may continue.

Greater facilities should be given to the female students to prosecute their studies in the medical department.

ROY, The Hon'ble Babu SURENDRA NATH.

(i) My answers with reference to the other questions would be slightly different in respect to the needs of women so far as the hostel arrangements are concerned. Better and more careful supervision would be necessary in the case of women than of men. In the case of boys attached messes or hostels may be situated at a considerable distance from the college premises, but with regard to attached messes for women they ought to be by the side of the college and, in fact, it ought to form part of it.

(ii) Medical.

(iii) The peculiar difficulties and needs which affect the higher education of women in India are the *purdah* system, and the marriage of girls at a comparatively young age.

RUDRA, S. K.

(i) Teaching, nursing, and medicine are the three professions for which higher education is specially needed for women.

In the framing of the courses the priliminary courses need not be of the same severity and standard as for men, *e.g.*, classical languages and mathematics beyond simple arithmetic may be optional.

(ii) Cultivation of the vernaculars is most important for women; and also of music, drawing, and painting. Some provision should be made for these and also for hygiene and domestic economy.

SAHAY, Rai Bahadur BHAGVATI.

(i) No; in regard to university education men and women should be similarly treated.

SAPRU, The Hon'ble Dr. TEJ BAHADUR.

(ii) In answering this question I desire to say that I am speaking mainly with reference to the United Provinces. Social customs in these provinces have been such that they have not favoured the growth and expansion of the education of our girls on any large scale. For some years past there has been a very strong feeling in favour of the education of girls, but the response on the part of Government has been poor. In big towns private enterprise has led to the establishment of certain schools for the education of girls and, though Government has rendered some assistance, I do not think that it has been substantial or adequate. It is possible to exaggerate the difficulties arising out of our social system, but I know that there has been a steady change in social feeling. Among some sections of the Hindu community the rigour of the *purdah* is being relaxed and the standard of marriageable age has been

rising. If any serious attempt for the expansion of the education of girls is to be made in these provinces due regard must be paid to these social conditions—though, speaking for myself, I am against many of these old social restraints. I think that so far as our girls are concerned the expansion of education for many years to come would be more on the literary than on the scientific side. I would suggest that the curriculum to be prescribed for girls, at least in certain subjects, should be lighter. I would also suggest that Government should in certain important centres render material financial aid to well-conducted schools to enable them to grow into colleges. I think it is possible to establish such colleges at Allahabad, Benares, Lucknow, and Dehra-Dun. It would be necessary to enlist the active support and sympathy of non-official Indians such as are really interested in the cause of the education of our girls.

I am aware that the main plea which is urged against any demand for expansion is the paucity of lady teachers. It is true that it is difficult to get qualified lady teachers in these provinces, but I think it is not impossible to get a sufficiently large number of teachers from Bengal, Bombay, or Madras. I have much doubt as to the wisdom of spending so much as is being done by Government over European inspectresses who know so little of our life and many of whom have a very meagre knowledge of our vernaculars. In fact, having regard to the stage of progress, I would have fewer inspectresses and more qualified teachers from other parts of India.

SARKAR, KALIPADA.

(i) One only, *viz.*, the curriculum. In the case of women the course of studies should differ from those prescribed for men, while English should not be a compulsory subject for females.

(ii) Not only higher, but also lower secondary and primary education, in the case of women, require additional and special facilities in the shape of female teachers and special scholarships.

(iii) Here again, all forms of education for Indian women are affected by peculiar difficulties and needs. They are the social customs—*viz.*, *purdah* (seclusion) and early marriage. Here I am thinking of the orthodox Hindus and Muhammadans, who form the vast majority of the country's population.

SASTRI, Rai RAJENDRA CHANDRA, Bahadur.

(ii) There ought to be special facilities for Hindu women of the orthodox section in the matter of higher education. Special colleges for orthodox Hindu women, staffed entirely by Hindu females and by Hindu males so long as women with suitable qualifications are not forthcoming, should be established in important centres of learning. The crying need of education for Hindu women of an orthodox type is the absence of a qualified body of teachers who should respect Hindu susceptibilities in the matter of food, dress and principles of conduct. The Calcutta Bethune College has ceased to be a Hindu institution, and orthodox families look upon it with suspicion. Missionary control of Hindu female education has proved to be an unmixed evil. Institutions like those in Bombay, which are run on strictly Hindu principles, are badly wanted, and all efforts should be directed towards enlisting the sympathy of orthodox classes in establishing and financing such institutions in Calcutta and elsewhere. The appointment of European inspectresses of schools to superintend Hindu female education should be discontinued and their places taken by Hindu male inspectors, specially selected for the purpose. The above remarks also apply *mutatis mutandis* to the education of Muhammadan females.

Scottish Churches College Senatus, Calcutta—SEN, BIPINBEHARI—SEN, Rai BOIKUNT NATH, Bahadur—SEN, Rai SATIS CHANDRA, Bahadur.

Scottish Churches College Senatus, Calcutta.

(ii) We consider that the system of options could be devised in the curricula of the University suitable for the special needs of women.

It has been reported that the medical classes for women students under the Calcutta University are to be withdrawn. We are strongly of opinion that this is a most serious mistake. The numbers attending these classes are bound to increase and, knowing the great value of some of the lady doctors who have graduated in medicine in Calcutta, we urge that everything be done to foster those classes instead of removing them.

SEN, BIPINBEHARI.

(ii) Under the social conditions which still hold in this country the education of females should be on different lines from those of men in certain respects. Most of the Hindu girls (who form the majority of school-going girls in this province) leave school at a comparatively early age to be married and settled in life. The Hindu home and its environment are conducive to the growth of their religious and moral nature; and their education at school should, therefore, be of such a character as to enable them to be wise and useful in the domestic ways of life—to be good mothers and skilful housewives. I, therefore, suggest that they should be well grounded in their knowledge of the vernacular, that they should have a knowledge of the classics in which their sacred books are written, and also a knowledge of arithmetic. English should hold a secondary place in the curriculum. Besides, they should have a knowledge of domestic hygiene, nursing, sewing, knitting, drawing, and music. There are a few secondary schools for girls in Calcutta and mufassal stations; and there should be at least one such school in every district. Such schools need not be affiliated to the University, but should be under the control of boards of competent men who take a genuine interest in female education.

Those girls, however, who like to enter the University should be given equal opportunities with boys to receive the highest kind of training available in this province. The Bethune College should be fully affiliated in all the important subjects of study recognised by the University so that the services of our female graduates might be utilised as doctors and teachers.

SEN, Rai BOIKUNT NATH, Bahadur.

(i) Differentiation is necessary in respect of the needs of men and women.

(ii) Additional and special facilities should be given to women for the study of domestic science and hygiene.

(iii) The *purdah* system, early marriage, and the difficulty in procuring competent female teachers affect the higher education of women in India. The Brahmika class and the family of gentlemen who have received education outside India, and have returned after completing their academical career, deserve special consideration. They do not labour under the disadvantages which the *purdah* women have and greater facilities can be given to them by making some special arrangements.

SEN, Rai SATIS CHANDRA, Bahadur.

(ii) In this respect I can only speak with regard to the education of Hindu women. I think that the present system of English education, as imparted by our secondary schools and afterwards by the University, is totally unsuitable to

SEN, Rai SATIS CHANDRA. Bahadur—*contd.*—SEN GUPTA, Dr. NARES CHANDRA.

the needs of Hindu women. Amongst advanced communities in the West, where women are almost on a footing of equality with men and where every woman cannot expect to enter upon married life, high education may be a necessity to them. But, circumstanced as Hindu society and Hindu women are, the western system of education in vogue in this country is not only unsuitable, but also demoralising to the women of India; on the one hand, it is wholly foreign to, and breaks down the ideals and instincts of, Indian womanhood. On the other hand, high English education in an Indian woman serves no useful purpose in the social environment in which she lives.

I would suggest for Hindu women a system of education in which greater stress should be given to the vernaculars and Sanskrit, in which girls should be given instruction as regards their household duties which would make them good wives and mothers. The courses of study would be such as could be finished by the thirteenth or fourteenth year of a girl. The study of English should be given only a very subordinate place, and the greatest care should be taken in the selection of text-books.

The above remarks apply to orthodox Hindu girls; as regards the girls brought up in semi-European environments the present system of high education may be suitable.

SEN GUPTA, Dr. NARES CHANDRA.

(i) The room for differentiation in courses of instruction in the case of girls lies more in the domain of primary and secondary education than in the sphere of university education. The doors of the highest knowledge in every subject ought to be open to men and women alike, and I would have no difference between men and women in the general courses of study in the University.

Education of women, as well as of men, ought to be directed by reference to their ends in life. Most women in the present state of our society have wifehood and motherhood as the ends of their life. For them the courses of study in the primary and secondary stages ought to be so adapted as to fit them specially for domestic duties. While the gates of knowledge should be thrown open to girls as well as to boys, the former must be specially taught the arts of domestic economy, sanitation, nursing, first-aid, domestic arts, such as needlework, music, and painting. At the same time they must acquire such knowledge as will enable them to profit by private reading.

In the University we would generally expect girls who want to qualify themselves for higher studies in sciences and arts and will often have to choose other careers than those of wives and mothers. For these the education ought to be thorough, whatever branch of knowledge is taken up.

Physical development, social life of the University, and such other matters must be attended to differently in the case of girls and boys. There must, for the present at least, be a complete separation of boys and girls, though I see no reason why they should not attend university lectures with boys.

(ii) There is a large demand for scientific education by girls. There are no facilities for such education anywhere except by co-education, which none but the boldest girls or the boldest parents would venture to give. The Bethune College ought to be fully equipped to teach science up to the B.Sc. pass course, and there ought to be some separate accommodation for girls in the University College of Science and the University laboratories.

A women's college should immediately be established at Dacca. Dacca and Mymensingh between them turn out a pretty large number of girl matriculates, but their education is often stopped after that. Boarding life for girls is not much liked in this country yet, and, unless colleges are placed within easy reach of the homes of the girls, many will have to be denied higher training.

There ought to be a large number of girls' high schools in different parts of the presidency, and the courses of study ought to be specially adapted to girls.

A very large number of small industrial schools for girls ought to be established. The development of women's industries would go a great way towards the economic advancement of the country. For women here do not, as a rule, labour beyond doing domestic duties. Industries which would occupy their spare time would be a great help to them. Where such industries exist, as at Dacca, these people are better off than elsewhere.

(iii) The principal difficulty consists in the social position of women and the system by which grown-up girls are more or less completely segregated from men. The result is that people are averse to sending grown-up girls to schools. This aversion is very slowly wearing down in the educated community, but still there is very considerable apathy.

Girls' schools and colleges, in order to be agreeable to people, should, therefore, be completely under women teachers, and the conditions of instruction there should be such as to secure the seclusion of pupils.

There is a great deal of prejudice against the higher education of girls because they are supposed to be denationalised by it and to imbibe habits of life and conduct which go against orthodox ideas. I do not endorse the objection. But, such as it is, it ought to be taken into consideration in regulating the social life and physical training in schools.

Serampore College, Serampore.

(i) We do not think that the grave criticisms it is possible to make of men's education apply to any appreciable extent to educational arrangements for women. We are emphatic in expressing the opinion that almost the only institutions in Bengal, whether primary, secondary or higher, deserving to a large degree the name 'model', are those conducted by women. We leave to others the formulation of constructive proposals having as their object the furtherance of higher education for women in Bengal. We, however, desire to express our conviction that the advancement of education for women is vitally bound up with the educational problem as it affects men, and is necessary for its solution.

SHARP, The Hon'ble Mr. H.

The difficulties which beset the education of women in India (whether higher or lower education) are social rather than educational. The reasons which retard women's education as a whole render the number of those who seek college education too small to justify the establishment of any large number of special colleges for their instruction, while (save in Bombay) social custom deters them from attending men's colleges.

(i) The replies given to the other questions would not materially differ in the case of women.

(ii) Separate college arrangements will, no doubt, continue to be required for women. These should be under women, and the staff should, as far as possible, be women. It is difficult to procure the staff; and the expense of such colleges is great. Though it will probably be long before women's colleges can play any large part in the common social life of a university there will be certain advantages in establishing such colleges as integral parts of local universities which are not strictly uni-collegiate. For, when the staff of women is unable to deal with the full course, the professors of the surrounding colleges would be able to afford assistance. Where women's colleges remain under the affiliating university some relaxation

of the conditions of affiliation is necessary and, by reason of the small numbers, justifiable.

I regard the matriculation course as unsuitable for girls. In some respects it is difficult for them, in others it is defective. I am not in favour of a mainly "domestic" course for girls' schools, though special institutions might usefully be opened in such subjects. But I should be in favour of giving a more womanly tendency to the course. Accomplishments, such as music and painting, should find their place, a certain amount of domestic economy and hygiene should be taught, books suitable for women should be preferred, and the whole course should be brightened. In colleges this differentiation is probably of less importance, since only those girls will generally proceed to college who are bent on higher studies—sometimes for the sake of employment. But here also I should like to see some encouragement given to the study of such subjects.

SHASTRI, Dr. PRABHU DUTT.

(ii) Among the peculiar difficulties which affect the higher education of women are the observance of the *purdah* system among Hindus and Muhammadans especially in Bengal), early marriage of girls, and a lack of well-qualified teachers of the same sex. Orthodox Hindu and Muslim communities will not be interested in the higher education of their girls unless the scheme of studies and the whole curriculum are radically changed and, at the same time, Hindu and Muslim ladies are also trained as teachers and appointed in colleges. A training college for widows and others may be opened and trained teachers may be forthcoming from that institution.

The course of studies for women should not be the same as for men. It should be determined by their special needs and functions. Those subjects whose knowledge is calculated to increase the happiness of their household life should be included in the curriculum. Music, drawing, painting, domestic economy, cookery, eugenics, etc., should find a place in their scheme of studies. English literature need not be compulsory; only a practical knowledge of the language may be insisted upon.

There are also people who will never think of sending their girls to schools or colleges. For the benefit of their girls a number of teachers might be employed who may be required to visit such homes and impart instruction in elementary subjects—beginning with reading, writing, and arithmetic. In some of the *mohullas* and lanes *zanana* schools could be started where a number of *purdahnashin* girls could be taught by such teachers.

A large number of scholarships and stipends should be made available to girls during their university course.

SINHA, Kumar MANINDRA CHANDRA.

(ii) The higher education of women is sadly neglected in India, and this largely accounts for the backward state of the country. The need of India is mothers. The question of finance again comes in; but nothing should, I think, stand in the way of giving Indian women an elementary course of instruction, and to offer every facility for them to take the highest degrees.

SINHA, PANCHANAN.

(i) Hardly any of the observations made with reference to the other questions can apply in the case of our women. Additional and special facilities must be

afforded if higher education is to be imparted to the general body of the women of this country. Education should be brought to their homes, if possible, or a *purdah* university should be established because, at least for a long time to come, early marriage and the *purdah* system will continue to present serious obstacles in the way of higher education of women in India.

SIRCAR, The Hon'ble Sir NILRATAN.

(i) *Vide* my answer to question 6.

(ii) The professions that educated women may adopt in Bengal are :—

(*a*) Medicine.

(*b*) Teaching.

(*c*) Art and music.

Unfortunately, the door of the Calcutta Medical College has been practically closed against women students. Several students were recently refused admission on the ground of their not having passed the I.Sc. examination, though many of them possessed the I.A. qualification. It is highly necessary that facilities should be provided in Calcutta for women students to qualify themselves in the I.Sc. courses for this purpose. I.Sc. classes in physics, chemistry, botany, and geology should at once be started in the Bethune College.

Another reason why women students are not admitted is the inclination on the part of the authorities to send them to the Lady Hardinge College at Delhi. It is rather hard upon the Bengali women students seeking medical education that they should thus be compelled to go to Delhi. As a matter of fact, two of them went there last year and came back after a short time on account of several difficulties which came in their way there.

The best thing for women students would be to have a separate well-equipped high-grade medical college affiliated to the University for their training. But, as this is largely a question of funds, the facilities that the women students have been enjoying during the last 33 years should not be withdrawn on any account whatsoever.

There is no college of music or of art for women students. This want should be removed.

Further, the number of girls' schools affiliated to the University should be increased by Government efforts. The number of such institutions is extremely small.

(iii) Amongst others, the following difficulties affecting the higher education of women may be mentioned :—

(*a*) Inadequate number of good higher class schools for girls.

(*b*) Difficulties in connection with residential arrangements. As a matter of fact no married woman is allowed to reside in hostels for girls.

(*c*) Certain social causes, including the early marriage of our girls. In this matter the University is powerless, though circumstances are changing rapidly with the times.

(*d*) Inadequate number of women students.

I may mention the following needs also :—

(*e*) A fairly larger number of higher class English schools for girls, say, four in Calcutta and one in each district for the present.

(*f*) Provision for teaching scientific subjects in the Bethune College in the I.Sc. and B.Sc. stages.

(*g*) Provision for the education of married women and widows in special schools or through special organisations.

(*h*) Developing the women's class in the Calcutta Medical College—or as an alternative starting a women's medical school affiliated to the University.

SORABJI, Miss L.

(ii) It seems to me that greater facilities are needed for the higher education of women in Eastern Bengal. There ought to be a women's college on the plan outlined by the Dacca University Commission in 1912. If present conditions make the carrying out of the scheme impracticable, college classes ought to be opened at one of the girls' high schools in Eastern Bengal with facilities for taking science and botany, as well as the ordinary arts course now followed by most of the students at the two women's colleges in Calcutta.

The medical profession as a career for women seems to be unpopular in Bengal; could not something be done to interest school girls and induce them to think of medicine as a possible career? Some time ago I suggested that lady doctors might visit girls schools and give lectures on the need for women doctors in India. In places where there are good hospitals for women school girls might be taken round and told of what is being done to relieve suffering and pain.

(iii) The difficulties which affect the education of women in India are manifold:—

(*a*) The system of early marriage among orthodox Hindus and Muhammadans. Apart from the eugenical undesirability of such an arrangement, the lost opportunity to development of character in robbing the individual girl of her right of decision in this important matter is to be deprecated. We find that girls leave school to be married after completing the primary or middle stage. If they enter upon the high school course proper they are likely to stay on unless inability to cope with the work or ill-health prevents. But matters have improved even within the last decade. In 1908 the highest class reached by any orthodox Hindu girl in the Eden School was the sixth, the higher classes containing only Brahmos and Christians, but now the majority in the upper classes are orthodox Hindus.

(*b*) Undesirable home influences are a great hindrance to progress. Unpunctuality, sloth, untidiness, carelessness regarding the laws of health and sanitation, untruthfulness, irresponsibility, absence of any code of honour, lack of home discipline, are some of the difficulties we have to contend with in our schools.

Character-building is what is most needed so that those who are in charge should be picked men and women, those who have had long and varied experience. Graduates fresh from college are sometimes placed at the head of girls' schools and how is it possible for them to exercise the necessary control or to give the right tone to a school consisting of girls from homes such as exist in Bengal? Now let us consider the staffs of secondary schools. If it is composed entirely of Bengalis who have never been out of Bengal, whose education has been entirely in this province with a university system, such as it is, what hope is there of improvement? There might be on the staff of each school a few teachers from other parts of India which would prevent the education being localised and narrowed down to the influences of one province. When I was put in charge of the Eden School, and authorised to choose the additional staff, I saw how hopeless it would be to make any improvement were the new teachers a reduplication of the existing staff. I, therefore, advertised in the leading papers and chose from among the applicants suitable teachers representing Bombay, Madras, and the United Provinces. My recommendations were approved and those additional teachers are still on the staff. They have a different outlook and fill up the measure of the local supply to some extent in adding alterness, power to control, thoroughness in detail and tone.

(*c*) Another hindrance to progress is the teacher of long standing who has not moved with the times, who objects to innovations and influences the pupils to such an extent that all improvement seems impossible. Such teachers should be instantly removed and allotted other work. I would suggest literary vernacular work, *e.g.*, the translation into Bengali of suitable school books.

(*d*) Then there is the Home Ruler or extremist whose subtle influence is felt at every turn, who, for instance, laughs at the girls for speaking in English out of school hours or for saying "thank you" or "please", which she calls imitating foreign ways and being unpatriotic. More important still is the fact that she sets herself to work against any indication of the spirit of *espirit de corps* and obstructs the growth of the corporate life of the school.

(*e*) Orthodox people are deterred from giving their girls higher education, because they connect the education of girls with the adoption of western habits by a community ignorant of the simple relationship which may exist between men and women in a world which has no traditions of the *purdah*. This, of course, is not under the control of the education authorities, but I think that all women teachers should either live with their parents and very near relations, or on the school premises in quarters provided by Government.

SUHRAWARDY, HASSAN.

(iii) Narrow-mindedness, *purdah* system, and early marriage.

SUHRAWARDY, Begum KHAJESTA BANO.

Although Muslim female education itself is in its infancy a good deal of progress and a desire to impart education to females is noticeable amongst the Musalmans of Bengal.

Elementary or Primary Education.—A number of Government aided primary schools have been established at different centres and places. Besides these there are several *maktabs* and Koran schools which do good work in imparting a knowledge of reading and writing amongst their pupils. These are also in receipt of Government grants. A third means of education is house to house visitation by *zanana* teachers. This system has the merit of extending educational facilities to grown up and married girls who are averse to attending schools and central gatherings. It, however, has the disadvantages of not imparting daily lessons to the pupils as the *zanana* teachers are few in number and can only visit houses by turns giving about three to four lessons to each pupil per week. The method of teaching of these teachers is very defective and their own knowledge very meagre. It is obvious that when the foundation is laid wrong, the superstructure will not be right either. I, therefore, suggest that while more teachers should be engaged to ensure frequent visit to pupils, at the same time strenuous efforts should be made to train these teachers. As trained teachers are not available at present, it will be very useful if inspectresses of schools instead of merely finding fault with the work of these *zanana* teachers (which is their legitimate work) also spend some time in imparting a knowledge of teaching by giving practical demonstrations of teaching, say, once every fortnight.

Most of these teachers appear to be more ignorant than they really are and try the patience of the inspecting staff who are in the habit of seeing smart, trained teachers of other communities. The inspecting staff should consider that female education is in its nascent stage amongst the Musalmans and that every encouragement should be given by patient and tactful dealings both with the teachers and pupils. For instance, many of the teachers have just been persuaded to take to teaching as a profession and some of them come from very respectable families and had been in good positions before. They are very sensitive and take to heart the well-meant criticisms and rebukes of members of the inspecting staff, sometimes young inexperienced girls fresh from college, and who do not belong to their own community. I, therefore, suggest that great consideration to the feelings of the teachers be shown and much forbearance and tact exercised in dealing with them by the inspecting staff, otherwise a very good cause will be smothered in its infancy. I also think that grant of a special conveyance allowance for peripatetic teachers will encourage better class of women to take to the teaching profession.

Another fact to remember that amongst Muslim girls shyness and what may appear as unnecessary modesty, is encouraged as a virtue and they and their parents resent

SUHRAWARDY, Begum KHAJESTA BANO—*contd.*

any attempt at interference with this. It is, therefore, suggested that the inspecting staff should remember these little peculiarities and study the special customs and prejudices of the Muslims and not be dissatisfied if the same smartness is not noticed in Muslim girls as is seen by them in Indian Schools of more advanced communities like the Brahmo-Somaj people.

Secondary Education is even more difficult than primary. All institutions are much hampered for want of trained teachers. A Urdu speaking Muslim female trained teacher is a rare commodity. Several fruitless attempts have been made to import Muslim trained teachers from the United Provinces and the Punjab. Indeed it is now difficult even to get non-Muslim Indian Urdu speaking trained teachers having sufficient knowledge and capabilities of being useful in a secondary school. The teachers from Bankipore School appear fit only for primary education. Therefore unless a training school for Muslim teachers is established at Calcutta, on the lines of the one for Hindus of which Mrs. Mitter is the principal, education of Muslim girls will remain seriously handicapped.

There is another serious difficulty in the propagation of education amongst the Musalman girls of Bengal which deserve special attention. It is want of adequate conveyance arrangements. The Musalmans of Bengal are more orthodox in their views and are clinging to prejudices and customs with a tenacity which is surprising to members of other provinces and communities. For instance, while young girls of the same age and from a similarly respectable family from the more enlightened province of the Punjab and the United Provinces will attend schools only with a *burqua* on, such a proposal will not be looked at except with great disfavour in this province. In Bengal people are just getting over the prejudice of sending their girls to schools for purposes of instruction. It is, therefore, essential that proper arrangement should be made for omnibuses and conveyances, inadequacy of providing which will be a most serious obstacle to the spread of secondary education. It is, therefore, suggested that Government should make a thorough investigation and make special "bus-grants" to all such schools where none has so far been made, or where lack of funds is preventing entertaining conveyances and thus attendance is suffering materially. The "Suhrawardy Muslim Girls' School" for instance which heads the list of schools given in Mr. Hornell's Fifth Quinquennial Review of Progress of Education in Bengal has not so far received a penny as bus-grant, although representations have been made from time to time regarding it. Too much stress cannot be put on the encouragement of this most important feature.

Collegiate Education.—In collegiate education the *purdah* Muslim girls have no place. In the University of Calcutta there are no special arrangements nor are any special facilities or encouragement given to Muslim *purdah* ladies. It is well known that the Muslims of the better class will not drop the *purdah* and this fact has been mentioned several times in the quinquennial review of the progress of education in Bengal. It is, therefore, obvious that if we want Muslim female graduates we must give special facilities for *purdah* ladies in the University of Calcutta. My own is a case in point. I passed the Senior Cambridge Local Examination as it was possible to be examined for this, under special *purdah* arrangements and without attending a college and putting in a fixed percentage of attendance. The same difficulty to further university education led me to appear at the degree of honour examination, which I passed with special distinction. The University of Calcutta again failed to show any encouragement to me and permit me to appear at their M.A. examination. Although it is known that the degree of honour is such a searching and difficult examination that its standard is accepted as higher than that of an M.A. of the University, inasmuch as the passing of this degree entitles one to be an Examiner in M.A. in that language as is the case with the principal of the Calcutta Madrassah, Mr. Harley, in Arabic and the Secretary of the Board of Examiners, Mr. Jenkins, in Persian, in this University of Calcutta itself.

An important point to be noted in connection with primary and secondary education is the desirability of modifying the existing curriculum of studies enforced by the Education Department, which at least for some time to come, is not suited to the requirements of Muslim girls. Too much stress is laid on mathematics and history and geography at the expense of subjects more useful from their point of view.

SUHRAWARDY, Z. R. ZAHID—VACHASPATI, SITI KANTHA—VICTORIA, Sister MARY—VIDYABHUSAN, RAJENDRANATH, and VIDYABHUSANA, Mahamahopadhyaya Dr. SATIS CHANDRA.

SUHRAWARDY, Z. R. ZAHID.

(ii) Among the Muhammadans the want of facilities for education, higher and lower, under strict *purdah* is keenly felt. A model institution established by Government, with due regard to the customs and prejudices of the community, will go a great way to satisfy a natural demand among Muhammadan women for education. Fine arts and hygiene should form compulsory subjects for women.

VACHASPATI, SITI KANTHA.

(ii) Women should have a curriculum of studies to fit them for their special vocations and position in family and social life in India.

VICTORIA, Sister MARY.

(ii) There seems to be a proposition current in Calcutta that the University should provide all facilities for the higher education of women. That seems to us an absurd proposition. A very limited number of women needs, or profits from, university education. The women who should pass through the University are:—

(*a*) Those who intend to become teachers.
(*b*) Those who intend to enter the medical profession.
(*c*) Those who wish to do special work, *e.g.*, literary or research work.

The majority of women should pass through good secondary schools. The leaving age should be between sixteen to eighteen.

The secondary schools should be good. It should be possible for the girls to begin the special study of housewifery, music, or the fine arts in the secondary school. These studies should be continued in special schools.

We need in Calcutta more facility for special study. There should be:—

(A) A technological college.
(B) A department of the School of Arts open to women only.
(C) More schools of music.
(D) A school of embroidery and needlework.

It would be well if, in the secondary school, a special hostel could be opened for students attending special schools. Such hostels should be under very good supervision and should aim at educating a girl for the home and social life.

The real reason that all women students are being forced through a university career is that the University is the only course which gives a girl such a certificate as will enable her to earn her own living.

We need science and technical mistresses, art mistresses, music mistresses, but there are no opportunities for qualification; however well trained a girl may be she cannot command a position, or a salary, because of the lack of official qualification.

VIDYABHUSAN, RAJENDRANATH, and VIDYABHUSANA, Mahamahopadhyaya Dr. SATIS CHANDRA.

(ii) Women should have separate curricula of studies to fit them for their special vocation and position in the family and social life of India.

WEBB, The Hon'ble Mr. C. M.

(i) No; any differences in the higher education of men and women should be based on vocation. Women who are entering the same professions and callings as men should follow the same courses. In so far as they are to follow different vocations they would be differently trained.

(ii) In Burma special and additional facilities for the higher education of women are needed in the fields of teaching, medicine, and nursing; also house-craft and mother-craft.

(iii) Although women have a peculiarly high position in Burma, and although every woman has a chance of receiving a fair elementary education, there is not a very strong demand for higher education by women. The greatest difficulties appear to be inertia, the absence of intellectual curiosity, and the absence of any economic pressure forcing women into paid professions.

WESTERN, Miss M. P.

(ii) A separate college for women students is needed in each province, with hostels for Hindus, Musalmans, and Indian Christians. The plan of merely adding I.A. and B.A. classes to existing school institutions does not give the change of environment so valuable in affording opportunities of development on college lines. These colleges might include a training department for teachers where there is no satisfactory existing arrangement. The alternative of allowing women students to attend men's classes is obviously unsuitable, besides the drawback that no Musalmans can attend non-*purdah* lectures. At present there is a great need for Indian women with a thorough knowledge of their subjects, supplemented by a practical training which would enable them to act as demonstrators and heads of training classes.

The departments in which this need is especially felt are:—

(*a*) Persian, Arabic, and Sanskrit (oriental degrees).
(*b*) Applied hygiene and scientific domestic methods.
(*c*) Science as preparatory to a medical course.
(*d*) Modern junior school methods (Montessori and Froebel applications).

The need is not for those who can pass in a book knowledge of these subjects, but for women capable of directing the coming generation of girls.

As regards the teaching of the ancient Indian languages (including the Gurmukhi of the Sikh Scriptures) it is almost impossible to find women teachers who get beyond the old teaching by rote, with little or no explanation of grammar, and no understanding of the discipline of style or appreciation of thought and language.

These women teachers have themselves been taught by maulvis and pandits or by women; the reforms needed are in method, and must start in the language teaching of schools and training colleges.

Hygiene and domestic training are words used to conjure with at every educational conference, but here, as elsewhere, the carrying into practice of much admirable theory is prevented by the absence of trained teachers.

There are very few English women who have lived in Indian houses and who understand the varying conditions under which their pupils live, with the possibilities and the difficulties of reform. This is, therefore, essentially a work which well-educated Indian women must qualify themselves to perform; a work equal in importance to that of the medical profession in its influence on the rising generation.

One well-paid Indian domestic economy teacher should be appointed to train others and to help personally in the girls' middle and high schools of every large town.

It is true, of course, that intimate knowledge of Indian conditions is only one desideratum. Equally important are the qualities and training which go to make a good teacher. There will, therefore, for some time be need of English domestic economy teachers to help in the training of Indian students and these English-

WESTERN, Miss M. P.—*contd.*

women should be attached to Indian hospitals and schools for a period of at least six months before taking up the work of training.

There are, I believe, in Northern India no opportunities for women wanting to take their I.A. in science before proceeding to a medical college. There are not even simply equipped laboratories suitable for training well-educated girls who might enter a fully organised nursing course and thereby raise the status of the nursing profession.

There is also need for teachers able to give simple science instruction in laboratories as a valuable part of a general education for those who stay in school for nine or ten years.

In the end the higher education required for women depends upon the substructure on which it is built. It may be said without any fear of contradiction that at present the foundation is a very bad one.

The chief need is for adequate training in modern methods, and for a more intelligent class of teachers.

These modern methods are not essentially western, but are universal, applications of the psychology of the child which up to the present have been more fully worked out in England and America.

This training would not imply a residence in England or America, which is financially impossible for the majority, but it would depend upon obtaining a highly qualified staff in every Indian training college.

The point cannot be over emphasised, and no financial considerations should be allowed to stand in the way of reform.

When the importance of modern junior school methods is recognised higher education will have something to build upon. At present the most important part of the school work is left to those least capable of directing it.

A more intelligent class of teacher will only come forward when definite courses can be organised on good lines and suitable positions can be assured to well-qualified women.

At present the question of the education of Indian women works round in a vicious circle; the work done in higher education is not being used to the best advantage because there are not sufficient facilities for training, and this means that many Indian girls who are capable of profiting by higher education are being taught on the old mind-destroying methods.

(iii) The following seem to me to be the chief difficulties affecting the higher education of women in India:—

(*a*) *Early marriage.*—Very little can be done with children who leave at eleven or twelve years of age, especially as the previous year is filled with preparations for marriage.

(*b*) *The purdah system.*—A great deal which the ordinary girl learns by contact with the world is cut out; physical health suffers from want of fresh air and exercise, and the *purdah* system itself means that very few women are produced who are qualified to teach in the higher classes.

(*c*) The cooking and other domestic work demanded from girls is a severe tax upon their strength when it is added to all the boys' work in preparing for the matriculation examination. Domestic work is good for girls, and helps to pacify those members of the family, chiefly though not entirely female, who strongly object to education for girls. Parallel courses might be worked out, but this would entail girls settling on their future career early, as a college degree or a medical course would mean the ordinary boys' curriculum.

The great *need* is for highly qualified women, Indian and English, to work in the training departments of colleges and schools. The scheme would entail scholarships for training and the provision of good posts afterwards, but it would be abundantly worth putting all available educational funds into this department because only through getting the right women to train others can the educational system be revolutionised.

WORDSWORTH, The Hon'ble Mr. W. C.

(ii) At present, women in Bengal have inadequate opportunities for studying science. Both the Diocesan College and the Bethune College teach botany, and the former teaches geography: neither teaches physics or chemistry. The advisability of providing these facilities in the Bethune College is under consideration, in view of the growing interest in medicine as a career for women.

The only women's colleges in Bengal are the above mentioned, both in Calcutta. The Bethune should, I consider, be reorganised in two branches, a Calcutta branch for day students, and a mufassal branch in some quite healthy district, with hostels carefully supervised, for all non-Calcutta students. The mafassal branch could have attached to it a model school and a teachers' training class.

ORAL EVIDENCE.

ASSOCIATION OF UNIVERSITY WOMEN IN INDIA.

Representatives:

Miss SORABJI, Sister RHODA, Miss JACKSON and Miss RAYMOND.

13th February 1918.

Matriculation.—Per Miss Jackson. The syllabus needs revision. English, a classical language, a vernacular and mathematics should be made compulsory. There should be, in addition, two optional subjects. The standard of English is so low that university instruction is almost impossible in the junior college classes. Advanced Bengali or advanced Sanskrit should not be permitted as optional subjects. The standards in such subjects as might be taken should be the same for women as for men. The direct method in teaching English should be employed more extensively. The system of private tutors is most regrettable in that the pupils rarely do things for themselves. Girls have private tutors engaged for them, but probably not to the same extent as boys as these classes are smaller.

2. *Improvement of teaching in schools.*—There should be more colleges for the training of women teachers, but the object of such colleges should not be to compel the memorising by the students of text-books on training. The L. T. course after the I. A. should be retained. It has its uses for those students who are not capable of taking the B. A., but might be excellent teachers in the lower forms of high schools. The students should learn the subjects they are going to teach before they attempt a study of the principles of teaching. There is need for the development of the Kurseong Training Institution for Anglo-Indians. The Association has not considered the proposal to attach training classes to high schools.

3. *Intermediate science.*—There should be much more and much better science teaching than at present, and for many reasons. In order to gain admission to the Medical College at Delhi more teaching in science at the intermediate stage is necesary. If, again, the teaching of science is to be introduced in schools and taught there properly, the teaching of science in women's colleges must first be encouraged.

4. *Domestic science.*—This subject might include psychology, child-culture, mother-craft or some other subject or subjects. The course should be planned as far as possible to justify inclusion in a diploma course. The chief immediate object, however, is the recognition of this class of subjects.

The Association differed among themselves whether or not a course in domestic science should be included in the B. A. as a subject. In the opinion of some members the recognition of such subjects by the University would improve the value attached to them and

Miss SORABJI, Sister RHODA, Miss JACKSON and Miss RAYMOND—*contd.*—VICTORIA, Sister MARY.

thereby increase their popularity. The tendency in India is to despise and neglect studies which are not given the status of a university degree. The University therefore should employ its influence in favour of the development of these subjects in the way suggested. Domestic science should be taught in the special technical institute advocated by the Association. College students should attend the domestic science classes at the institute. In addition, members would advocate a diploma course and later a full degree course in domestic science and applied arts, the teaching being given entirely in the proposed technical institute. It is hoped that the inclusion of a domestic science subject in the degree course would prepare the way for such specialisation.

Other members of the Association held that domestic science should never be admitted to an academic course partly because practical and academic work cannot be continued and partly because the inadequacy of the ordinary arts college for treating domestic science would result in the students going to the proposed technical institute for such teaching. This divided control will be unfortunate. Under the former proposal the University would for the present both recognise and control directly the courses in domestic science; under the latter proposal the University might recognise, but would not control the course.

A third view was put forward by Sister Rhoda that the technical institute might itself exercise control and issue a diploma.

5. *Attendance at men's lectures.*—At present, instruction for women will have to be given separately from that given for men. There would be no objection to *purdah* students going from one women's institution to another. Courses given by men are inadvisable.

6. *Medical education.*—Miss Sorabji (the other representatives agreeing) advocated separate colleges for men and women for Bengal. This distinction is noted because in Bombay men and women attend the same college classes without disastrous results, and quite efficient women practitioners are trained in the Bombay colleges. Conditions are different in Bengal.

In response to a question about Delhi, it was stated that Bengali girls had recently protested strongly against the attempt to induce them to attend the Women's Medical College there. Bengali women particularly dislike leaving their province, and the present group of students in residence in Calcutta declared that they preferred attendance at a men's college in Calcutta to being sent to a women's college outside Bengal.

This attitude was stated as a fact; it was added that it might not be impossible to alter it: and the Dufferin Hospital committees had been asked to do what they could in this direction.

In answer to a question whether it was dangerous for Bengali women to practise medicine, Miss Sorabji said that it was both dangerous and undesirable for ladies to go about alone as doctors, teachers, nurses, etc. It was necessary therefore to protect and chaperone them for many years to come.

Two things were necessary:—

(*a*) A better class of women should be trained;

(*b*) More protection and support should be given to women leaving their homes for professional purposes.

Speaking of the attitude in India generally towards women who undertake professional work, the Association thought that the University might help in changing public opinion, and that it should take the chief part in the professional education of women.

VICTORIA, Sister MARY.

13th February 1918.

Organisation of women's university education.—There are at present no women on the Senate or the Syndicate. It would be advisable therefore to constitute a small committee of men and women for the supervision and organisation of higher education for women. This committee should be linked up in some way with the University and be under the ægis of the University. Care should be taken to prevent fruitless discussion of impractical ideals by such a committee. The composition of such a committee therefore is important.

VICTORIA, Sister MARY—*contd.*

2. *Demand for education.*—The demand for opportunities of professional and liberal education has increased among girls somewhat rapidly in recent years. The increased number of girls in colleges is due in some respects to the lowering of the matriculation standard. There has also been a gradual change in social conditions so that girls are now able to remain longer at school and college than in the past. This progress does not mean necessarily that there has been a sudden break on the part of these girls from orthodox Hinduism. The girls still observe the orthodox ways of life, diet, etc. Plans therefore should be laid to meet an increase in the number of girls who wish to become teachers and who desire a liberal education. The medical profession is not popular with Indian girls. The difficulties confronting Indian lady doctors and teachers are very great. They cannot live alone. Some supervision and hostel accommodation are essential. These difficulties, however, are not insuperable. The desire for a liberal education is such that there are now a comparatively large number of girls desirous of attending lectures which have no bearing on the university degrees and examinations.

The number of girls in the collegiate school whose parents desire a liberal education and who do not desire examination is increasing rapidly.

The examination ideal is dying out amongst the most cultured Bengalis.

3. *Secondary schools.*—The condition of the high schools for girls is very unsatisfactory. Many of the high schools are of so low a standard that it would be better if they became upper primary schools. The course of a secondary school is also unsuitable for girls. This is due to the domination of the Matriculation which has a harmful effect on girls' school education and especially on the ordinary mission high schools for girls whose pupils are often of a very poor calibre. The witness referred to the improvements in the Matriculation suggested by her in her written memorandum. The standards should be higher than at present, and should be kept the same as those for boys. There should be a wide selection of text-books in English. Any two of the optional subjects from the list could be taken. Science and history should be optional subjects, but the witness would make these subjects compulsory in her own school. It was impossible to make these subjects compulsory in all schools, as many schools were as yet insufficiently equipped and staffed to teach the subjects.

4. *Training of teachers.*—There should be a Government elementary and a secondary training college for girls. Matriculates, intermediates and graduates would be admitted to the latter, but matriculates would only be admitted if their knowledge of English were adequate. Stipends are essential, Rs. 15 for elementary and Rs. 30 for secondary teachers. The students would sign an agreement to teach for four years after the completion of training. The colleges need not be residential, and certainly not at the start.

In the elementary college students should* not be drawn from the primary schools.

5. *Art, music, etc.*—The witness was anxious to see developments in the teaching of art and of Indian music. Teaching in the former might be given at the School of Art; and for the latter visiting masters from the School of Music might be employed. There is a strong desire for the teaching of Indian music. There should also be language certificates for the encouragement, in particular, of better teaching in Bengali.

6. Primary schools, upper grade schools and secondary schools should be complete in themselves. There should also be *zanana* schools which would be classified as secondary schools. The course should be such as to fit the girls more for *zanana* life and would not lead to the University. There would be no regulations. Students would be conveyed each day to the schools. There would only be lady teachers.

* They should not be drawn from primary, but from upper grade schools. The girls of the Government Elementary College should be resident.

00108570

CALCUTTA
SUPERINTENDENT GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA
8, HASTINGS STREET

Digitized with financial assistance from

Government of Maharashtra

on 01 February, 2020